GEN

ANNUAL REPORT

for 1969

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01841 7201

GC
974.402
P74PLYA,
1969-1971

by the
TOWN OFFICERS
of
PLYMOUTH
massachusetts

year ending
december
31st.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1969

Linotyped, Printed and Bounded by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.
Plymouth, Mass.

Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1969

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1971
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1970
Edward J. Wilson ..... Term Expires 1971
Paul W. Sears ..... Term Expires 1972

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1971

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1971

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker ..... Term Expires 1971

MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur ..... Term Expires 1970

ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1970
Carl W. Raymond ..... Term Expires 1971

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Carlton S. Perkins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1971
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1971
Benjamin B. Brewster ..... Term Expires 1970
Arthur Addyman ..... Term Expires 1972
Ferdinand Emond ..... Term Expires 1972

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1972
Jane Gellar	Term Expires 1970
J. Robert Browning	Term Expires 1971
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1971
Jeannette G. Colas	Term Expires 1970

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Clifford E. Sampson, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Ralph L. Drew	Term Expires 1973
Edward B. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1974
Mahlon W. Walker	Term Expires 1971
Russell T. Fry, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
George S. Wild	Term Expires 1971
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1972

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Porter W. Loring	Term Expires 1972
James A. White	Term Expires 1970

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1970
Everett F. Lanman	Term Expires 1970
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1971
Anthony V. Pioppi	Term Expires 1972

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Crawley, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Alfred Almeida	Term Expires 1972
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1970
Elmer R. Harlow, Jr.	Term Expires 1972
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1971

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka ..... Term Expires 1971
Leo M. Murphy ..... Term Expires 1971
James Pierson ..... Term Expires 1971

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Holmes ..... Term Expires 1971

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Hyman Duby, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1970
Joseph R. Stefani ..... Term Expires 1971
Paul Withington ..... Term Expires 1972

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1970
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1971
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1972

Appointed Officials for 1969

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires December 4, 1971

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Catherine F. Swift ..... Term Expires 1971

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Leona Asker

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Gerald Kiernan, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1971
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1971
Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd ..... Term Expires 1970

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1971
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1970

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1970
H. H. Hamilton	Term Expires 1970
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1970

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Albert F. Saunders	Term Expires 1970
Morris Stern	Term Expires 1970
Euclid Carreau	Term Expires 1970

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Harold G. Roberts	Term Expires 1972
Daniel L. Holmes	Term Expires 1970
James A. White	Term Expires 1971

PERSONNEL BOARD

Charles D. Hodgkins, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
David B. Freeman,	Term Expires 1971
Charles C. Wall	Term Expires 1969
John M. Washburn	Term Expires 1971
Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1971

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Earl S. Rose, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Chester Motyka, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Oliver E. Harlow	Term Expires 1970
Frank W. Lahey	Term Expires 1970
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1970
Margaret R. Elliott	Term Expires 1971
Essio Fortini	Term Expires 1971
Norman L. Spelman	Term Expires 1971
William H. Waterhouse	Term Expires 1971
Reno L. Zammarchi	Term Expires 1971
Romeo W. Carletti	Term Expires 1972
Marshall W. Forst	Term Expires 1972

Doris Krensky	Term Expires 1972
J. Ronald Kritzmacher	Term Expires 1972
Stanley D. MacLeod	Term Expires 1972

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1970
William Franks	Term Expires 1971
Amedeo O. Collari	Term Expires 1972

ALTERNATES

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1970
Laura Dhooge	Term Expires 1971

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melville P. Straker, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
David Maffini	Term Expires 1970
Albert W. Hokinson	Term Expires 1970
Douglas Armstrong	Term Expires 1972
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert B. Bowler, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Vincent J. Nicoli	Term Expires 1974
John Sears	Term Expires 1973
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1974
Sumner T. Urann	Term Expires 1970
Leeman J. Hipson	Term Expires 1971
Allan Stapleton	Term Expires 1970
Robert E. Fortini, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Walter Furtado	Term Expires 1973

HARBOR COMMITTEE

George A. Davis, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
John Pinto	Term Expires 1970
Kendall Holmes	Term Expires 1970
John Tavares	Term Expires 1970
Charles E. Winkley	Term Expires 1970
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1971
Ernest McGrath	Term Expires 1971
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1971
Francis S. Gasper	Term Expires 1972
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1972
Thomas Prentice, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Alvin R. Tavares, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Elmer M. Haskins	Term Expires 1970
Roy P. Schneider	Term Expires 1969
Norman L. Spelman	Term Expires 1969
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1969

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Frank Alsheimer, Jr., Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Guy Brigida	Term Expires 1970
Ralph Lyman	Term Expires 1970
Jeanette Pierson	Term Expires 1971
Edward W. Burgess	Term Expires 1971
John Loupos	Term Expires 1972
Harold Maccaferri	Term Expires 1970

AIRPORT MANAGER: Elio W. Barafauldi

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Holmes

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb

FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb

CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico

COMMITTEE ON SEWERS: Selectmen

SUPERINTENDENT OF OAK GROVE, VINE HILLS AND OUTLYING CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith

SUPERINTENDENT OF MANOMET CEMETERIES: Gordon S. McCosh

TOWN COUNSEL: Dennis L. Collari

TOWN ENGINEER: Edward Chase

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari

SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann

COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Harold W. Baker

HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida

BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen

CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith

VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT:
Charles C. Henderson

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders

DIRECTOR —COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:
Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Walter B. Haskell

DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Charles C. Henderson

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

SELECTMEN'S AGENT —ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR:
Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75 — 1964 **Article 45, 47 — 1967**

Article 60 — 1965 **Article 37 — 1969**

Article 63, 65 — 1966

James A. Leland
Ulber T. Tarantino
Dr. Hyman Duby
Edward B. Borgatti
Joseph R. Stefani
Paul Withington

1969—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966 **Article 69 — 1967** **Article 85 — 1969**

Walter B. Haskell
Levi Monteiro
Louis Stein
Leonard Barbieri
Edward Wilson

1969—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966	Article 102 — 1967
Allen D. Russell	Hugh R. Maraghy
Harold A. Boyer	John P. Ryan
Leona Asker	

1969—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Article 4 — 1967	Article 25 — 1969
Dr. John E. Gilmore	Everett Malaguti
Anthony Caramello	Raymond Miskelly
Donald O. Tracy	Howard P. Barnes
Carleton Perkins	

1969—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

STUDY COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION OF THE TOWN GOVERNMENT

Article 109 — 1967	Article 89 — 1969
E. Lawrence Couter	Antone Morgardo
Ralph Weaver	John F. Prentice
Melvin Coombs	Levi Monteiro
Louis Sherman	

1969—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE FEASIBILITY OF CONSTRUCTING A CONSOLIDATED TOWN VEHICLE AND EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE FACILITY

Article 96 — 1968	Article 74 — 1969
Ronald W. McIntosh	Paul W. Sears
John Petrell, Jr.	Henry L. Cappella
Herbert D. Cash	

1969—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

COMMITTEE TO STUDY RECREATIONAL POSSIBILITIES IN THE TOWN
Article 73 — 1968

Dr. C. James Gormley
Ralph A. Haverstock
Robert Usher
Barbara Parziale
Leonard J. Vaz
Evelyn Dearn
James Enabenter

1969 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting.

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE
Article 24 — 1968

Paul W. Sears
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
John P. Prentice
Dr. Hyman Duby
Harold Maccaferri

1969 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY RECREATIONAL SUPERVISORS IN THE MANOMET COMMUNITY
Article 72 — 1969

Rev. Robert M. Bartlett
Robert J. Sperry
Edward D. Borgatti
Joe A. Coppenrath
Elaine L. Griswold

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE
Article 104 — 1969

Martin B. Person Jr.
Dr. Milton Geller
Richard F. Withington
Norman L. Spelman
Edward B. Garside

COMMITTEE TO STUDY EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS
Article 105 — 1969

Allen D. Russell
Dennis L. Collari
Richard F. Withington
Charles C. Henderson
A. Franklin Trask

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Lillian Knowles
Robert Brenner
David Tarantino

FIRE LIMITS STUDY COMMITTEE
Article 81 — 1968

Arthur H. Lamb
Henry Cappella
Robert Davis

1969 —Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

— Precinct One —

For Three Years T.E. 1972

Gerald J. Albertini, 37 Cordage Terr.
George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Anthony J. Pacheco, 14 Muster Field
John R. Pascoe, 373 Court St.
Carleton S. Perkins, 21 Holmes Terr.
Leonard J. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

For Two Years T. E. 1971

R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Alfred C. Martin, 15 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Richard L. Schneider, 39 Olmsted Terr.
Richard Silva, 29 Seaview St.
Roger Ernest Silva, 195 Standish Ave.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

For One Year T. E. 1970

Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Jeremias P. Cabral, 191 Standish Ave.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 344 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.
Mario W. DeFelice, 12 Savery's Ave.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.
Edmund R. Furtado, 37 Castle St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Rose N. Hahn, 196 Westerly Rd.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Francis D. Murphy, 298 Court St.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 283½ Court St.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

— Precinct Two —

For Three Years T. E. 1972

David E. Barlow, 20 Lothrop St.
Dennis L. Collari, 33 Alden St.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 38 Grand View Drive
Mahlon W. Walker, 18 Grant St.

For Two Years T. E. 1971

Leo Francis Best, 128 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Wilfred J. Brown, 66 Allerton St.
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Charles M. Good, 106 Allerton St.
Robert J. Harrington, Samoset St.
Everett Malaguti, 15 Knapp Terr.
Gerald J. Pimental, 12 Braunecker Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.

For One Year T. E. 1970

Alden R. Alberghini, 13 Lothrop St.
Sara C. Bodell, 155 Court St.
Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Emma M. Gavoni, 31 Samoset St.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
Peter E. Parkhurst, Carver Rd.
John J. Petrell, Jr., 20 Russell Ave.

— Precinct Three —

For Three Years T. E. 1972

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Winifred M. DiGenova, 17 Winslow St.
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
John P. Hanson, Jr., Fed. Furn. Rd.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Dorothy C. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

For Two Years T. E. 1971

Emil C. Birnstein, 182 Summer St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Peter P. Corvini, 8 Sever St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Fed. Furnace Rd.
Samuel J. Ferrari, Fed. Furnace Rd.
Salvatore Gallo, Off Fed. Furnace Rd.
Charles C. Henderson, Dunham Rd.
Barbara W. Parziale, Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.

For One Year T. E. 1970

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St., Ext.
Andrew J. Flynn, Jr., Fed. Furn. Rd.
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
Joseph V. Horton, Jr., Burgess Rd.
H. Jane Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

— Precinct Four —

For Three Years T. E. 1972

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, River St.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Arthur G. Estes, Jr., 11 Jefferson St.
Anita W. Franks, 101 Warren Ave.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Hugo T. Pereira 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
Francis P. Shea, 4 Stephens St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

For Two Years T. E. 1971

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sandwich St.
Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Drive
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.

James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Edward J. Cadorette, Jordan Rd.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
James E. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.
Inez Robbins, 26 Stafford St.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

For One Year T. E. 1970

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles P. Butterfield, Jordan Rd.
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Alvin L. Montanari, 18 Whiting St.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Drive
Arthur Sirrico, 4 South St.
Robert B. Swift, River St.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

— Precinct Five —

For Three Years T. E. 1972

Robert M. Bartlett, Brook Rd.
Chester F. Brown, Cedarville
Donald C. Dassman, Samoset Ave.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.
William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave.
Arnold E. Matheson, Simes Rd.
Ronald W. McIntosh, John Alden Rd.
Orrin A. Slade, Point Rd.
Charles W. Willard, Crescent Ave.

For Two Years T. E. 1971

Leona Asker, State Rd., Man.
John R. Cadman, Point Rd., Man.
Peter Gage, State Rd., Man.
Peter B. Gellar, Jr., White Horse Rd.
William Harrington, Point Rd., Man.
Antone L. Morgardo, Strand Ave., Man.
Grace E. Murphy, Manomet Ave.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave., Man.
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave., Man.
Harry Taormina, State Rd., Man.

For One Year T. E. 1970

Sue Bartlett, Brook Rd., RFD Ply.
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd., RFD Ply.
Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd., Box 54 Buzz.
Edward H. Farrell, Priscilla Beach Rd., WHB
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd., Vallerville, Buzz.
R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD Ply.
John V. Mahoney, Cedar Bushes, Man.
Laura M. Marsh, Ellisville, RFD Buzz.
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave., Man.
Katherine V. D. Valentine, Circuit Ave., Man.
Merrill W. Wood, Beaver Dam Rd., RFD Ply.

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court—Hon. John A. Armstrong, 14 Nelson St.

Moderator—Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

Town Clerk—Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.

Board of Assessors—William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.

Cemetery Commission—Daniel J. Callahan, 103 Sandwich St.

Park Commission—Walter B. Haskell, 23 Middle St.

School Committee—Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.

Planning Board, Louis J. Cotti, Jr., 309 Sandwich St.

Advisory & Finance Commission—Earl Rose, 22 South St.

Water Commission—Arthur Addyman, 52 Alden St.

Commission of Public Safety—Hyman Duby, Rocky Hill Rd.

Selectman—Edward Wilson, Rocky Hill Rd.

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth, on Saturday, the first day of March, 1969, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday the twenty-second day of March, 1969 at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for three years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years; one member of the Park Commission for three years; two members of the Planning Board, one for five years and one for one year; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; and two Water Commissioners for three years; also a total of 66 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-16; Precinct 2-10; Precinct 3-11; Precinct 4-18; Precinct 5-11; and to fill the following vacancies: Precinct 1 — three for two years, and one for one year; Precinct 3 — one for one year, and Precinct 4 — one for two years.

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at seven o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the first day of March, 1969, and will be closed at seven o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the annual town meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903, and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 1, 1969

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Selectman — For 3 Years						
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	137	102	148	323	217	927*
Paul W. Sears	148	107	152	308	197	912*
Alvin R. Tavares	150	66	67	71	79	433
Blanks	123	55	47	78	97	400
Moderator — For 1 Year						
Reubin M. Winokur	156	114	157	289	210	926*
Blanks	123	51	50	101	85	410
Assessor of Taxes — For 3 Years						
Robert A. Carr	212	134	180	315	229	1070*
Blanks	67	31	27	75	66	266
Water Commissioner — For 3 Years						
Arthur Addyman	144	120	156	280	190	890*
Ferdinand T. Emond	166	118	159	317	208	968*
Blanks	248	92	99	183	192	814
School Committee — For 3 Years						
Kenneth E. Peck	207	137	174	315	242	1075*
Harry F. Doyle	172	113	150	285	196	916*
Blanks	179	80	90	180	152	681
School Committee — For 3 Years						
Kenneth E. Peck	207	137	174	315	242	1075*
Harry F. Doyle	172	113	150	285	196	916*
Blanks	179	80	90	180	152	681
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For 5 Years						
Edward B. Maccaferri	183	120	171	305	209	988*
Blanks	96	45	36	85	86	348
Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee — For 3 Years						
David A. Cappannari	177	121	163	310	201	972*
Blanks	102	44	44	80	94	364
Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee — For 3 Years						
Porter W. Loring	167	109	147	281	207	911*
Blanks	112	56	60	109	88	425
Park Commissioner — For 3 Years						
Anthony V. Pioppi	176	133	172	300	206	987*
Blanks	103	32	35	90	89	349
Planning Board — For 5 Years						
Alfred Almeida	199	108	146	253	201	907*
Blanks	80	57	61	137	94	429
Planing Board — For 1 Year						
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	155	98	145	254	190	842*
Blanks	124	67	62	136	105	494
Public Safety Commission — For 3 Years						
Paul Withington	113	87	102	253	72	627*
William H. Carpenter	20	16	26	26	50	138
Peter B. Gellar Jr.	97	50	66	90	167	470
Blanks	49	12	13	21	6	101
Housing Authority — For 5 Years						
M. Herbert Craig	158	120	167	316	208	969*
Blanks	121	45	40	74	87	367

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — For 3 Years

— Precinct One —

(For 3 years)

Gerald J. Albertini	138*
George Aldrovani	161*
John J. Almeida	178*
Joseph L. Bergamini	149*
Clarence Fortini	134*
Vincent J. Nicoli	151*
Anthony J. Pacheco	149*
John R. Pascoe	145*
Carleton S. Perkins	115*
Leonard J. Reynolds	131*
Frederick C. Ruprecht	124*
Gilbert E. Tavares	149*
Charles F. Vandini	168*
Celia M. Cabral	107*
George A. Cabral	115*
Romeo W. Carletti	138*
Levi Monteiro	74
Richard S. Roderick	34
Nicholas F. Strassel	77
Blanks	2172

(For 2 Years)

Edith Fontaine	94
Francis E. Rapose	95*
Richard Silva	134*
Roger Ernest Silva	117*
Blanks	118

(For 1 Year)

Rose N. Hahn	130*
Blanks	149

— Precinct Two —

(For 3 Years)

David E. Barlow	98*
Dennis L. Collari	117*
Alvin H. DeCost	96*
Milton Geller	95*
Everett L. Hale	103*
Arthur H. Lamb	108*
John J. Magee	92
Louis Sherman	104*
Gerald M. Sullivan	115*
Mahlon W. Walker	95*
Anthony J. Tracinka	98*
Blanks	529

— Precinct Three —

(For 3 Years)

E. Lawrence Couter	136*
Winifred M. DiGenova	128*
Robert E. Fortini	125*
Donald W. Heath	162*
Dorothy C. Lanman	143*
Everett F. Lanman	160*
David A. Montanari	150*
Victor A. Shiff	139*
Ulber F. Tarantino	111
Alvin R. Tavares	115*
John P. Hanson, Jr.	137*
Philip S. Tinti	117*
Blanks	654

For 1 Year)

Robert H. Benea	88*
Lois M. Hanson	83
Blanks	36

— Precinct Four —

(For 3 Years)

Timothy C. Brady	250*
Richard W. Bramhall	294*
Lucile C. Brewster	260*
Robert S. Davis	267*
Arthur G. Estes, Jr.	301*
Anita W. Franks	215*
John E. Gilmore	287*
Hugo T. Pereira	201*
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr.	305*
John J. Russell	255*
Francis P. Shea	269*
William B. Stearns, Jr.	262*
Judith T. Whipple	234*
George S. Wild	289*
Paul Withington	283*
Alberta Wood	224*
George E. Ball	152*
Alan C. Bishop	123*
Herbert D. Cash	85
Edwin S. Dethlefsen	77
Doris P. Krensky	101
Ralph B. Lyman	65
Blanks	2221

(For 2 Years)

Helen E. Balboni	130*
Robert L. Carlisle	93
Charles D. Hodgkins	73

— Precinct Five —

(For 3 Years)

Robert M. Bartlett	194*
Chester F. Brown	182*
Robert W. Dean	196*
Audrey B. Gage	184*
Jane Gellar	227*
William M. Loring	205*
Ronald W. McIntosh	208*
Donald C. Dassman	187*
Arnold E. Matheson	158*
Orrin A. Slade	181*
Harry J. Watson	150
Charles W. Willard	157*
Blanks	851

Total Vote Cast		Time Received
Pre. 1	279	7:45
Pre. 2	165	8:00
Pre. 3	207	7:20
Pre. 4	390	7:25
Pre. 5	280	8:01
Absentees	15	
Total	1336	

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,

MARCH 22, 1969

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 10:10 A.M.

The Invocation was given by Minister William W. Williams, III, of the First Baptist Church of Plymouth.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 22, 1969, was 133 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1969 Town Meeting and appropriate $400 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

$400 — Approved: Informs the Town and provides a useful record.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting and raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receive from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be placed on file.

The following reports were read:

The Recreational Committee.

The Court House Committee report was read and it was voted to be continued for another year.

The Committee to Study Water Service for Manomet Beach Shores report was read, and it was voted that the Committee be discharged.

The Vocational School Committee report was read and it was voted that the Committee be terminated.

The Sewage Disposal Construction Committee report was read.

The following Committees are to read their reports later in the meeting.

Town Government Committee.

Parking & Traffic Study Committee.

Fire Limits Committee.

350th Anniversary Committee.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1969 and January 1, 1970 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Approved: Required for Town business.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1969, and January 1, 1970, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel By-Law — 1968 — and substitute in place thereof the Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel By-Law — 1969 — retroactive to January 1, 1969.

Mr. Paul Withington moved to amend the 3 sections as follows:

1. Subsection (3) under Section 14C as proposed on Page 8 of Mr. Freeman's original motion be deleted.
2. Subsection (3) under Section 14F as proposed on Page 9 of Mr. Freeman's original motion be deleted.

3. Subsection (2) under Section 14F as proposed on Page 9 of Mr. Freeman's original motion be deleted.

Mr. Withington's first amendment being lost by a hand vote of 56 in the affirmative and 83 in the negative, Mr. Withington therefore withdrew his other two amendments.

Mr. Freeman moved to amend by inserting in Schedule D after

Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (part-time)	$1180 (annual)

the following:

Assistant to the Park Superintendent	2.73 per hr.

This motion was passed.

The original "Motion for Amendment of the Town of Plymouth 1968 Personnel By-Law" of Mr. Freeman was put before the meeting and carried.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

	1968	1969
Moderator	**$100**	**$100**
Chairman of Selectmen	**1,800**	**2,000**
Other Selectmen (each)	**1,000**	**1,200**
Chairman of Assessors	**7,875**	**9,000***
Other Assessors (each)	**6,300**	**7,350***
Town Clerk	**3,754**	**4,500**
Town Treasurer	**3,754**	**4,500**
Board of Registrars, Secretary	**450**	**450**
Tree Warden	**3,533**	**3,700**
Town Collector	**7,770**	**9,000**

***Please note the increase in Assessors' salaries is based on major program to be inaugurated this year involving much more time.**

Voted: That the salaries of Elected Town Officers be set, as of January 1, 1969, as follows:

Moderator	$100.00
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000.00
Other Selectmen (each)	1,200.00
Chairman of Assessors	9,000.00
Other Assessors (each)	7,350.00

Town Clerk	4,500.00
Town Treasurer	4,500.00
Board of Registrars, Secretary	450.00
Tree Warden	3,700.00
Town Collector	9,000.00

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,110,311.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $2,904.80 shall be from the Dog Tax; $3,611.25 shall be from Library Aid; $5,412.50 from Parking Meter Receipts; $2,000.00 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $700.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; and the balance shall be from the tax levy of the current year; and to authorize the School Committee to expend $28,090.00 in Public Law No. 864 and No. 874 Funds, if and when received, for Expenses of Instruction and Acquisition of Equipment.

Mr. Rose also moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,550.00 for County Layout, Land Damage Award, Holmes; said appropriation designated as Item 128a under Article 7. This motion was passed unanimously.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Item No. 5 under Article 7 by substituting the figure $13,883.00 for the figure $13,133.00, an increase of $750.00 for the purchase of Veterans' Certificates. Voting by show of hands, 48 in the affirmative and 77 in the negative, this motion was lost.

Dr. Duby moved to amend Article 7, Item 44 by substituting for the figure $24,291.00 the figure of $25,991.00. This motion was passed.

Mr. Wilson moved to amend Article 7, Item 83 by substituting the figure $82,000.00 for the figure $75,000.00. This motion was passed.

Mr. Haskell moved to amend Article 7, Item 112 by substituting the figure $13,271.00 for the figure of $11,969.00. This motion was passed.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend Article 7, Item 130 by substituting the figure $15,270.00 for the figure $14,370.00. This motion was passed.

Mr. Rose moved to amend Article 7, Item 148 by deleting the figure $4,480.00 and substituting the figure $4,930.00, therefor. This motion was passed.

PERSONNEL BOARD: Salaries	$394.00
Other expenses	635.00
SELECTMEN: Salaries	18,208.00
Out-of-State Travel	250.00
Other expenses	13,133.00
ACCOUNTING DEPT.: Salaries	19,928.00
Other expenses	1,250.00
TOWN TREASURER: Salaries	9,931.00
Other expenses	3,367.00
TOWN COLLECTOR: Salaries	20,740.00
Other expenses	5,097.00
ASSESSORS: Salaries	39,220.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Other expenses	8,140.00
TOWN CLERK: Salaries	9,931.00
Other expenses	2,665.00
LAW DEPARTMENT: Salaries	10,100.00
Other expenses	550.00
ENGINEERING DEPT.: Salaries	7,860.00
Other expenses	2,790.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATION:	
Salaries	5,970.00
Other expenses	3,735.00
PLANNING BOARD: Salaries	2,348.00
Other expenses	1,175.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADM.: Salaries	3,434.00
Other expenses	500.00
BOARD OF APPEALS: Salaries	885.00
Other expenses	200.00

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
MAINTENANCE: Salaries	13,542.00
Storm windows	1,236.00
Other expenses	18,762.00
MEMORIAL BUILDING	
MAINTENANCE: Salaries	12,080.00
Other expenses	11,869.00
SOUTH ST. FIRE STATION	
MAINTENANCE:	
Expenses	625.00
POLICE: Salaries (inc. pd. holidays)	291,856.00
Overtime	90,074.00
Out-of-State Travel	350.00
Other expenses (incl. uniform allowance)	29,021.00
FIRE: Salaries (incl. pd. holidays)	301,654.00
Out-of-State Travel	125.00
Portable Deluge Set	560.00
Other expenses (incl. uniform allowance)	25,991.00
INSECT PEST CONTROL & TREE WARDEN:	
Salaries	36,504.00
Overtime	500.00
Other expenses (incl. Dutch Elm)	8,100.00
FOREST FIRE DEPT.: Salaries	6,000.00
Porta-mobile Radio	960.00
Other expenses	6,870.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS:	
Salary, Bldg. Inspector	9,089.00
Fees (Plumbing, Wiring, and Gas Inspectors)	14,300.00
Other expenses (Bldg., plumbing, Wiring & Gas)	1,905.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES:	
Salaries	1,654.00
Other expenses	518.00

DOG OFFICER: Salaries	3,150.00
Other expenses	2,625.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Salaries	8,379.00
Other expenses	1,215.00
CIVIL DEFENSE	
Expenses	2,500.00
INLAND FISHERIES: Expenses	500.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION: Salaries	420.00
Other expenses	500.00
HEALTH & SANITATION—HEALTH	
Salaries	22,030.00
Out-of-State Travel	80.00
Other expenses	15,138.00
PUBLIC DUMPS: Salaries	16,611.00
Overtime	4,965.00
Contracts	29,300.00
Other expenses	2,451.00
GARBAGE COLLECTION: Salaries	48,298.00
Contracts	9,996.00
Other expenses	2,145.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES: Salaries	18,591.00
Overtime	2,256.00
Other expenses	3,345.00
WATER POLLUTION CONTROL & TREATMENT	
Salaries	19,952.00
Other expenses	36,165.00
MOSQUITO & GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL	1,700.00
HIGHWAYS: Salaries	15,789.00
Labor	184,974.00
Overtime	20,000.00
Snow & Sanding	82,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	27,067.00
Hydraulic Tailgate Spreaders (2)	2,100.00

OTHER EXPENSES	1,379.00
Materials & Maintenance	41,521.00
Street & Traffic Lighting	62,625.00
Off-Street Parking Lots	2,700.00
Parking Meter Maintenance	
VETERANS' SERVICES & BENEFITS:	
Salaries	18,068.00
Assistance	165,000.00
Other expenses	2,030.00
SCHOOLS:	
Salaries—Administration	37,705.00
Salaries—Instruction	1,182,614.00
Salaries—Other School Serv.	42,826.00
Salaries—Operation of Plant	86,643.00
Other administration	6,816.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Expenses of Instruction (Net)	57,971.00
Other School Services	125,810.00
Operation & Maintenance of plant	74,150.00
Fixed charges	3,620.00
Community Services	46,047.00
Acquisition of Equipment (Net)	9,935.00
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
Capital Cost Assessment	118,974.00
Operating Cost Assessment	1,031,426.00
LIBRARIES	
Plymouth Public Library: Salaries	68,296.00
Other expenses	21,438.00
Manomet Public Library: Salaries	1,375.00
Other expenses	2,216.00
PARKS AND RECREATION: Salaries	13,271.00
Labor (incl. temp. help)	99,516.00
Overtime	1,020.00
Other expenses	15,560.00
PENSIONS	
Non-Contributory	40,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	143,050.00

UNCLASSIFIED	
Memorial Day	1,500.00
July 4th	3,500.00
Veterans' Day	1,200.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,500.00
Christmas Lighting	4,000.00
World War I Vets' Convention	1,500.00
Insurance on all Town Property	18,509.00
Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance	25,750.00
Group Insurance	49,000.00
Reserve Account	35,900.00
Personal & Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
Cty. Layout-Land Damage Award—HOLMES	1,550.00
Misc. Account, Salaries	2,883.00
Misc. Account, Other expenses	15,270.00
Redevelopment Authority, Salaries	1,170.00
Other expenses	930.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
Salaries	14,333.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Promotional expenses	11,600.00
Other expenses	3,625.00
WATER DEPT.: Salaries	21,111.00
Labor	74,949.00
Overtime	4,200.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Other expenses (incl. mileage)	3,660.00
Materials & Maintenance	65,330.00
Regular Construction	15,000.00
Meters & Installation	20,000.00
Well explorations	8,000.00
New equipment	1,700.00

HARBOR MASTER & TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE		
Salaries	7,505.00	
Other expenses	4,930.00	
TOWN FOREST: Expenses	500.00	
AIRPORT: Salaries	23,825.00	
Access Road	2,457.00	
Other expenses	9,230.00	
CEMETERIES: Salaries	18,426.00	
Labor	38,761.00	
Overtime	1,475.00	
Other expenses	12,950.00	
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST (Including Parking Meter Receipts)	400,000.00	
		$6,670,896.94
TOTAL RECEIPTS		
LESS:		
Dog Tax (Article 7)	2,904.80	
Library Aid (Article 7)	3,611.25	
Parking Meter Receipts (Article 7)	5,412.50	
Home-Natl. Bank Parking Meter Receipts (Article 7)	2,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts (Article 7)	700.00	
Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund (Article 18)	3,000.00	
Sale of Real Estate (Article 55)	540.59	
Stabilization Fund (Article 55)	133,459.41	
Available Funds—Chap. 90 Highway Const. (Article 46)	77,500.00	
Available Funds Transfer (Article 107)	300,000.00	
		529,128.55
		$6,141,768.39

ARTICLE 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

$150 — Approved: Represents agricultural interests.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to approve a bill to be filed in the Legislature by the Selectmen to amend Chapter 32 of the Acts of 1962 "*An Act increasing the amount of money the Town of Plymouth may appropriate for municipal advertising purposes and for public Amusements,*" to increase the amount the Town may appropriate.

SELECTMEN

Approved: Limit of $30,000; not an appropriation; Town should have option to spend more than $20,000 within a given year.

Voted: That the Town vote to approve a bill to be filed in the Legislature by the Selectmen to amend Chapter 32 of the Acts of 1962, "An act increasing the amount of money the Town of Plymouth may appropriate for municipal advertising purposes and for public amusements," to increase the amount the Town may appropriate to $30,000.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend by striking the sum of $30,000.00 and inserting the words "$55,000.00 for the first year and $30,000.00 annually thereafter." Mr. Prentice's motion to amend was lost.

Original motion voted on by a show of hands, 73 in the affirmative and 57 in the negative, the original motion was passed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate $20,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SELECTMEN

$19,492 — Approved: Reduced from $20,000 because of 1968 unpaid bill of $508.20; continues established program.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $19,491.80 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payments of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1969, or take any action relative thereto.

$3,276 — Approved: Results from complete use of 1968 Reserve Fund.

Police, Holiday Pay	**$41.92**
Police, Other Expenses	**1,166.45**
Fire, Fuel, Other Expenses	**554.32**
Holidays (Thanksgiving Day)	**20.00**
Municipal Advertising	**508.20**
Water Department, Other Expenses	**301.02**
Memorial Bldg., Maintenance	**155.25**
Town Office Bldg., Maintenance	**312.17**
School Dept., Operation of Plant	**215.81**

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,275.14 to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1969:

Police, Holiday pay	$41.92
Police, Other expenses	1,166.45
Fire, Fuel, Other expenses	554.32
Holidays (Thanksgiving)	20.00
Municipal Advertising	508.20
Water Dept., Other expenses	301.02
Memorial Bldg., Maintenance	155.25
Town Office Bldg., Maintenance	312.17
School Dept., Operation of Plant	215.81

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of $55,000 to be added to the amount appropriated in 1967 under Article 14, to be spent in conjunction with an amount to be provided by the State, for the construction of a bulkhead on the Town road leading to the Town Wharf; the Town to assume liability as provided for by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

SELECTMEN

No Action: State funds will apparently not be available.

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town authorize the sum of $15,000.00 to be spent for the cost of an eingineering study of the bulkhead at the Town Wharf Road, to determine if a new wall is needed; such sum to be taken from the funds appropriated by the Town under Article 14 of the 1967 An-

nual Town Meeting and to be reduced by the amount of a contribution received from the State, if any.

The motion was passed.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of $17,500 to be added to the amount appropriated in 1967 under Article 15, to be spent in conjunction with a sum to be provided by the State, for the construction of a bulkhead at the "T" section of the Town Wharf; the Town to assume liability as provided for by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

SELECTMEN

$17,500 — Approved: Serious condition; State funds available.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $17,500.00 to be added to the amount appropriated in 1967 under Article 15, to be spent in conjunction with a sum to be provided by the State, for the construction of a bulkhead at the "T" section of the Town Wharf; the Town to assume liability as provided for by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Mr. Whipple makes a motion to permit Mr. Skitch Henderson to address the Annual Town Meeting, Adjourned Session of Tuesday, March 25, 1969, in regard to the 350th Anniversary Celebration. This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

SELECTMEN

Approved: Necessary for State funds.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws,

as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of new floats at the Town Wharf or take any action relative thereto; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SELECTMEN

$6,000 — Approved: Solves serious congestion; safety hazards.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,538.00 for the purchase of new floats at the Town Wharf; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of an Administration Building at the Plymouth Airport, or take any other action relative thereto.

$35,000 — Approved: $6,000 from Airport Revolving Fund and $29,000 from Stabilization Fund. Phase I of $100,000 program; cost to Town will be less than 50% of total; continues orderly growth of this important facility.

Total Project: 1969 Adm. Bldg. & Access Rd.	**$59,500**
(Town pays $35,000 & $2,450 in Art. 7)	
1970 (or thereafter) Maintenance Bldg.	**40,500**
(Town pays $4,000)	**$100,000**

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $34,375.00 for the construction of an Administration Building at the Plymouth Airport; and that to raise this sum, $28,375. be appropriated from the Stabilization Fund and $6,000.00 be appropriated from the Airport Revolving Fund.

Voting by a show of hands, 87 in the affirmative and

45 in the negative, this action requiring a 2/3 vote, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to demolish the present Harbor Master Office, and for plans, construction and furnishing of a new office at the same location; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SELECTMEN

4,000 — Approved: Badly needed; present office is in deplorable condition with inadequate space.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,290 for plans, construction and furnishing of a new Harbor Master's office at the present location, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; and to transfer possession of the present Harbor Master's office to the Park Dept.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of Three Thousand Dollars ($3,000) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

$3,000 — Approved: Required for use of income.

Voted: That the Town appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund the sum of $3,000.00 to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 19. To see what action the Town will take relative to the following petition, and make an appropriation therefor: "We, the undersigned owners of property at Riviera Lake Shores, Plymouth, Massachusetts, petition the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, to take immediate proper action to raise funds for the cleaning of the portion of King's Pond, adjacent to Riviera Lake Shores."

BY PETITION: John McArdell, et al

No Action: see Article 21.

To see what action the Town will take relative to the following petition, and make an appropriation therefor: "We, the undersigned owners of property at Riviera Lake Shores, Plymouth, Massachusetts, petition the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, to take immediate proper action to raise funds for the cleaning of the portion of King's Pond adjacent to Riviera Lake Shores."

No action taken under Article 19.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with State funds, if available, or without such State funds, for the purpose of cleaning Billington Sea, or to take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Charles C. Henderson, et al

No Action: see Article 21.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with State Funds, if available, or without such State funds, for the purpose of cleaning Billington Sea, or to take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken under Article 20.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to file a bill with the Representative to the General Court, for the removal of weeds, specifically Elodea canadensis, and other aquatic growth, from the waters of Bartlett Pond; Billington Sea, and King's Pond, in the Town of Plymouth, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent in conjunction with funds provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SELECTMEN

$5,000 — No Action: Chemical treatment not prefected; side effects on fish and swimmers unknown.

No action taken on Article twenty-one.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to file a bill with the Representative to the General Court, requesting the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to pay salaries for local guides at Plymouth Rock, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

No action taken on Article Twenty-Two.

ARTICLE 23. To see what action the Town will take relative to the following petition: "That the Fire Department of the Town of Plymouth shall be established under Chapter 48, Sections 42, 43 and 44 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. The application of this change to be instituted within ninety days thereafter. In effect, placing the Fire Department under the Board of Selectmen."

BY PETITION: William H. Waterhouse, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

No action taken on Article twenty-three.

ARTICLE 24. To see what action the Town will take to make a gift of its right, title and interest to the so-called Seymour's Island, located on Billington Sea, to authorize the Selectmen to execute all necessary documents, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Disapproved: Town should not relinquish rights to this valuable property.

No action taken on Article twenty-four.

ARTICLE 25. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Sewerage Treatment Plant Construction Committee, and make an appropriation therefor.

SEWERAGE TREATMENT PLANT
CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

No action required.

Dr. Gilmore moved that the Town Meeting accept the annual report of the Plymouth Sewage Treatment Plant Construction Committee and that the present committee be continued in existence for one year.

This motion was passed and the report filed.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a pick-up truck for use by the Water Pollution Control-Waste Water Treatment Department; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen.

SELECTMEN

$2,347 — Approved: required for proper operation of plant.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,347.00 for the purchase of a pick-up truck for use by tre Water Pollution Control-Waste Water Treatment Department; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for plans; construction; and maintenance of a chamber for nightsoil disposal, to be added to the Water Pollution Control Waste Water Treatment

plant now under construction on town-owned land at the Town Wharf lot, so-called; or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article twenty-seven.

ARTICLE 28. To see what action the Town will take on the following petition: "To see if the Town will construct and install a sewer line at the Town Wharf. Said line to run from Water Street, Northeasterly in the Southeasterly road at the Town Wharf, to the Northeasterly end of said road, and thence running Northwesterly to a point at which end shall be constructed a suitable public sanitary for year-round operation and service; and to see if the Town will replace the present four-inch sewer line in the Northwesterly road of the Town Wharf, running Northeasterly from Water Street; to the terminus of the presently installed sewer line; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; plans of said sewer line to be furnished together with estimates by the Town Engineer.

BY PETITION: Gordon Howland, et al

$38,730 — (a) Approved $15,730 for sewer line: serious public health problem requires adequate sewage disposal. (b) Disapproved $23,000 for sanitary: should be considered after installation of sewer line.

Mr. Howland moved that this article be considered in two parts.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Howland moved that the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of $15,800.00 to construct and install a sewer line at the Town Wharf in accordance with the plans and specifications as shown on a plan thereof prepared by Metcalf and Eddy.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Howland moved that the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $23,000.00 for the construction of a public comfort station at the Town Wharf in accordance with plans and specifications thereof to be prepared by Metcalf and Eddy.

This motion was withdrawn.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for plans; construction; maintenance and operation of a public sanitary on town-owned land at Taylor Avenue, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

No Action: see Article 85.

ARTICLE 30. To see what action the Town will take on the following petition: "We, the undersigned request that the Town of Plymouth, appropriate the sum of money to lay out sewerage on Oak Ridge Road."

BY PETITION: John Fontes, et al

$2,100 — Approved: Four users in serious difficulty; potential health problem.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,100.00 to lay out sewerage on Oak Ridge Road in a westerly direction from Westerly Road.

ARTICLE 31. To see what action the Town will take on the following petition, and make an appropriation therefor: "To extend the sewer line from its present terminus on Nick's Rock Road, to Squanto Road, (extension of Nick's Rock Road), and there at the junction of said Squanto Road and Cherry Street, to join into the sewer line to the Industrial Park."

BY PETITION: Isabel H. Pimental, et al

$48,000 — Approved: $48,000 from Stabilization Fund; approval based on feasibility per engineering study.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for an engineering study of a sewage system to service the area in the vicinity of Nick's Rock Road, Squanto Road, and South Cherry Street.

Mr. Withington moved to postpone action on Article 32-42. The motion was lost.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip six (6) cars for the Police Department and trade in four (4) cruiser ambulances.

PUBLIC SAFETY

$15,000 — Approved: Replacement of four cruisers with trade-ins; new 4-wheel drive vehicle and new unmarked sedan; added men; added work load; serious need for two

cars over standard replacement of four cruisers; needed for better coverage of beaches and difficult access locations; plain car for traffic and investigation work.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $13,190.00 to purchase and equip five (5) cars for the Police Department and trade in four (4) cruiser ambulances now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Department.

PUBLIC SAFETY

$18,000 — Approved: Continues program of upgrading equipment; 5th truck of 9 proposed over 10-year period; required to maintain protection level.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,500.00 to purchase and euip one (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip (1) one pumping engine for the Fire Department.

PUBLIC SAFETY

$40,000 — Approved: Replaces 30-year-old piece; equipment status is critical; must have to maintain protection level.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $38,200.00 to purchase and equip one (1) pumping engine for the Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Voting by a show of hands, 74 in the affirmative and 38 in the negative, the motion was passed.

At 6:10 P.M. Mr. Barrett moved to adjourn until 7:30 P.M. on Monday, March 24, 1969.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING — MARCH 24, 1969

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 24, 1969, was 167, as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Edward Cadorette moved to reconsider Article 28.

This motion was lost.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and install complete one generator for the Cedarville Fire Station.

PUBLIC SAFETY

$4,400 — Approved: Required at this remote center for emergencies, etc.; this is civil defense facility with no present protection against power loss.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,300.00 to purchase and install complete one (1) generator for the Cedarville Fire Station; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Mr. Best moved to amend Article 35 by deleting $4,400.00 and substituting $1,600.00. This motion was lost.

Mr. Rose's motion in the original was passed.

ARTICLE 36. To see what action the Town will take to acquire a parcel of land from the County Commissioners for the purpose of a Sanitary Landfill Dump and make an appropriation, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Approved: No appropriation.

No action taken on Article 36.

ARTICLE 37. To see what action the Town will take to acquire land for a new Fire Station and make an appropriation, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

No action: Study still in progress.

Voted: That the Town continue for one year the Fire

Station Study Committee which was authorized by Article 75 of the 1964 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip (1) one garbage truck for the Health Department.

PUBLIC SAFETY

No Action: Investigation of alternate means of collection now under way.

No action taken on Article 38.

Mr. Haskell moved to reconsider Article 16.

Voting by show of hands, 95 in the affirmative and 51 in the negative, this motion was passed.

Voting on the original motion, 101 voting in the affirmative and 51 voting in the negative, this motion was not passed, as it required a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth, Section 8, Electrical Wiring By-Laws, Article 3, Notification of Inspectors, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Recommendation at Town Meeting: no appropriation.

No action taken on Article 39.

ARTICLE 40. To see what action the Town will take to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth, Article IV, Public Ways and Places, Section 5, Loitering, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Considered under Articles 92 and 93.

No action taken on Article Forty. (Covered under Articles 92 & 93)

ARTICLE 41. To see what action the Town will take to acquire by purchase or gift, or take by eminent domain, land for the use and construction of a sewage disposal connected culvert for the use of cesspool pumping services and for construction of such culvert, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

See Article 27; same project.

No action taken on Article Forty-one.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of three (3) mobile radios and one remote control radio, for the Highway Department.

HIGHWAY

$2,200 — Approved: Vast improvement in supervision; will tie in with other departmental equipment.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,750.00 for the purchase of three (3) mobile radios for the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1960 Dodge truck now in use.

HIGHWAY

$4,245 — Approved: with trade-in (See Article 44).

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $4,245.00 for the purchase of a new dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1960 Dodge truck now in use.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1962 Dodge truck now in use.

HIGHWAY

$3,600 — Approved: with trade-in; annual replacement program slipped last year resulting in two trucks in bad condition; we should catch up on program this year and continue with it.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,600.00 for the purchase of a new dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1962 Dodge truck now in use.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new Backhoe with Front End Loader for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1961 Backhoe with Front End Loader now in use.

HIGHWAY

$13,135 — Approved: with trade-in; present unit has expired; long history on this item and current critical need makes purchase essential.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $13,135.00 for the purchase of a new Backhoe with Front-End Loader for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1961 Backhoe with Front-End Loader now in use.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance, or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

$26,500 — Approved: Town's share; work is State and County funded and is badly needed:

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Rd., So. Meadow Rd., Long Pond Rd.	**$49,000**	**$24,500**	**$24,500**
Maintenance	**2,000**	**2,000**	**2,000**
	$51,000	**$26,500**	**$26,500**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000.00 for Chapter 90 Highway construction and Chapter 90 Maintenance, of which $26,500.00 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the town's share; and $77,500.00, from available funds as the State and County shares.

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Rd., So. Meadow Rd., Long Pond Rd.	$49,000.00	$24,500.00	$24,500.00
Maintenance	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
	51,000.00	$26,500.00	$26,500.00

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and make appropriations for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

a. Arboretum Road from Fair Oaks Road, easterly about 1,000 feet to Vine Brook Road.

b. Fair Oaks Road, 200 feet approximately.

c. Hopkins Road, entire length.

d. Long Pond Road, from Clark Road southeasterly about 6,000 feet.

e. Ray Road, 600 feet approximately.

f. Sandwich Road, 1,000 feet southeasterly from the intersection of Clark and Beaver Dam Roads.

SELECTMEN

$750 — Approved with the exception of Hopkins Road for which recommendation will be made at Town Meeting; all other streets have Selectmen's approval and street layouts conform to Planning Board regulations.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $750.00 for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

a. Arboretum Road from Fair Oaks Road, easterly about 1,000 feet to Vine Brook Road.

b. Fair Oaks Road, 200 feet approximately.

d. Long Pond Road, from Clark Road southeasterly about 6,000 feet.

e. Ray Road, 600 feet approximately.

f. Sandwich Road, 1,000 feet southeasterly from the intersection of Clark and Beaver Dam Roads.

Mr. Groetzinger moved to amend by deleting .f. "Sandwich Road etc."

This motion was not passed.

c. Hopkins Road, DISAPPROVED.

By show of hands on the original motion, 115 in the affirmative and 8 in the negative, the original motion of Mr. Rose was passed.

ARTICLE 48. "To see if the Town will vote to abandon as a Town Way, Marconi Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses.

BY PETITION: Francis P. Shea, et al

$150 — Recommendation at Town Meeting; awaiting Planning Bd. action.

Mr. Shea moved that the Town vote to abandon as a Town Way, Marconi Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Voting by show of hands, 128 in the affirmative and 4 in the negative this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to re-name Road B, in the Plymouth Industrial Park, to be known as a Town Way, named Industrial Park Road.

SELECTMEN

Approved; will allow name on highway sign on Rt. #3.

Voted: That the Town vote to re-name Road B, in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as Industrial Park Road.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate $7,382 to hard surface (Type of surface to be left to the discretion of the Selectmen), a portion of Hedges Pond Road, (2,640 feet), from Old Route No. 3, to the Cedarville Dump.

BY PETITION: Herbert A. Ryder, Jr., et al

$7,382 — No Action: Article 7 Highway workload and budget requires a priority system on all work requests; more important projects, namely resurfacing work, take precedence over this request in our view.

Mrs. Griswold moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $7,382.00 to hard-surface (type of surface to be left to the discretion of the Selectmen), a portion of Hedges Pond Road, (2,640 feet) from Old Route No. 3 to the Cedarville Dump.

Voting by show of hands, 78 in the affirmative and 50 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land of Emma Diaz, on Long Pond Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of easement and expenses of acquiring titles.
SELECTMEN

$150 — Approved: Must be resolved for Long Pond Rd. work completion.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on the land of Andrew Diaz and Emma Diaz on the southwesterly side of Long Pond Road as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Plan of Proposed Drainage System & Outlet About Sta. 188 + 40, Long Pond Road, Scale 1 in. = 40 ft., March 3, 1969, Donald R. Mastro, Engineer," and raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for acquisition of easement and expenses of acquiring titles.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate $2,391 for the purchase of a 1969 Station Wagon for the Tree Department and dispose of the 1963 Station Wagon now in use.
TREE DEPARTMENT

$2,391 — Approved: Present vehicle is exhausted; this item was passed over last year, should now be acted on.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,391.00 for the purchase of a 1969 Station Wagon for the Tree Department and dispose of the 1963 Station Wagon now in use .

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a half-ton Van-Truck and dispose of the 1965 Ford half-ton pick-up truck now in service and make an appropriation therefor.

WATER DEPARTMENT

$1,626 — Approved: with trade-in; present pick-up truck is exhausted; should be replaced; used for water meter work; new van design will be labor saving by providing permanent in-truck storage of tools and parts.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a half-ton-Van-truck and dispose of the 1965 Ford half-ton pick-up truck now in service; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,626.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay the water main in South Street, east of the playground, with a main not less than eight (8") inches in diameter, for a distance of 800 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of $7,500 therefor.

WATER

$7,500 — Approved: Will resolve a sediment problem; present 3" line is obsolete.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay the water main in South Street, east of the playground, with a main not less than eight (8") inches in diameter, for a distance of 800 feet approximately and to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay the main from the Lout Pond tank through Braley Lane and Nook Road to High School Road, for a distance of 5,200 feet, more or less, with a 12-inch (12") main, and to purchase and install control and telemetering equipment for control of levels in the Lout Pond and Chiltonville tanks and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

WATER

$134,000 — Approved: $134,000 from Stabilization Fund; high priority on engineering study; first step in repair of system.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay the main from the Lout Pond tank through Braley Lane and Nook Road to High School Road, for a distance of 5,200 feet, more or less, with a 12-inch (12") main, and to purchase and install control and telemetering equipment for control of levels in the Lout Pond and Chiltonville tanks; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $134,000.00; and that to raise this sum, $133,459.41 be appropriated from the Stabilization Fund, and $540.59 be appropriated from proceeds from sale of Real Estate, and any funds which may be received for this project from any source be returned to Estimated Receipts.

Voting by show of hands, 141 in affirmative and 1 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install eight-inch (8") Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and make an appropriation of $9,500 therefor.

WATER

$9,500 — Approved: necessary for continued water sources.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install eight-inch test wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of $9,500.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond and Ship Pond Stations and make an appropriation therefor.

WATER

$36,000 — No action: $36,000 proposed to protect coppe pipe and tanks of users; does not appear to require immediate action in a tight financial year.

Mr. Brewster moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $36,000.00 to install Corrosion Control equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond, and Ship Pond Stations,

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the water main in Fed-

eral Furnace Road, with a main not less than eight inches (8") in diameter, from the terminus of the present system at Little West Pond, along Federal Furnace Road to King's Pond Plain Road, a distance of 6,180 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of $59,000 therefor.

WATER

$59,000 — No action: Proposed extension is not a high priority item in engineering study; should be delayed to a more affluent year.

Mr. Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $59,000.00 to extend the water main in Federal Furnace Road, with a main not less than eight inches (8") in diameter, from the terminus of the present system at Little West Pond, along Federal Furnace Road to King's Pond Plain Road, a distance of 6,180 feet approximately.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift, or acquire by purchase for water purposes a parcel of land containing one-half acre, more or less on the Pine Hills; and make an appropriation to cover expenses for acquisition of land and of acquiring title and easements, or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

WATER

Approved: Necessary to resolve low-pressure situation on Rocky Hill Rd.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift a parcel of land located on the southerly side of Manomet Road consisting of approximately 40,000 square feet and an easement for the use of a road to be constructed by the owner. Such land being shown on Assessors' Map 94, Lot 1, and more particularly on sketch of Proposed Roadway, Fire Tower, Radio Relay & Water Tank Sites Prepared for Gordon A. Howland, Mayflower Marine Service, Scale 1" = 250', November 1, 1966, Delano & Keith, Surveyors, Plymouth, Mass.; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $275.00 for the purpose of an engineering survey; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift, or acquire by purchase a parcel of land near the intersection of Rocky Hill Road and Warren Avenue, for a pump- for acquisition of land and of acquiring title and easements, ing station and make an appropriation to cover expenses

or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

WATER

$2,000 — Approved: (See Article 59)

No action taken on Article Sixty.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain, certain parcels of land located at or near Wanno's Pond for the protection of its well and to make an appropriation for engineering services, payment of taxes, relocation of sewage pipes, payment of purchase price of damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

TOWN COUNSEL

$16,500 — Approved: necessary to meet State health standards.

(Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain certain parcels of land located at or near Wannos Pond for the protection of its well; such property belonging now or formerly to:

Daniel R. McCarthy
Mary E. Vanasse
Ralph James Curtis
Fresh Pond Associates
Andrew L. and Mary M. Darsch
Ralph E. and Mildred F. Brooks
National Assoc. of Dramatics
John J. and Mary B. Langille
John A. and Florence Roht
Thomas F. and Lillian F. Amann
Salvatore P. and Suzanne E. Tarantino
Howard F. and Alice R. Grennell

said land being shown on Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass., showing Well Site Lot for Plymouth Water Dept., Scale 1" = 60', August 16, 1968, Delano and Keith, Inc., Engineers-Surveyors, 11 Russell Street, Plymouth, Mass. and to raise and appropriate the sum of $16,500.00 for engineering services, payment of taxes, relocation of pipes, payment of purchase price or damages and for expenses of acquiring titles.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to survey the area known as the Meadow Glen section of White Horse Beach, formerly Hyde Field, for the purpose of making recommendations as to

providing year-round water for the residents of that area, provided that easements are given to the Town of Plymouth for the purpose of installation and maintenance; and make an appropriation therefor.

BY PETITION: William G. Gildea, et al

Approve survey; is funded under Article 7.

Voted: That the Town Vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to survey the area known as the Meadow Glen Section of White Horse Beach, formerly Hyde Field, for the purpose of making recommendations as to providing year-round water for the residents of that area.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main in Clay Hill Road running Northwesterly from its junction with Rocky Hill Road, a distance of 570 feet, and that portion of Tower Road running Southwesterly from its junction with said Clay Hill Road to its junction with Bay Shore Drive, a distance of 460 feet, and that portion of Bay Shore Drive running from its junction with said Tower Road Northeasterly a distance of 1,610 feet, and make an appropriation therefor.

BY PETITION: Ronald H. Nogueira, et al

$24,200 — No action: will not resolve pressure problems; not Town ways.

Mr. Tracy moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an 8-inch water main in Clay Hill Road running Northwesterly from its junction with Rocky Hill Road a distance of 570 feet, and that portion of Tower Road running southwesterly from its junction with Clay Hill Road to its junction with Bay Shore Drive a distance of 460 feet, and that portion of Bay Shore Drive running from its junction with said Tower Road northeasterly a distance of 1,610 feet, and make an appropriation of $24,200 therefor.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch (6") diameter, in Ray Road, Center Road, Sunset Avenue and Earl Road, for a distance of 2,000 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of $12,500 therefor.

BY PETITION: Angie Zanco, et al

$12,500 — No action: Only partial Town way; see Article 47.

To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch (6") diameter, in Ray Road, Center Road, Sunset Avenue and Earl Road, for a distance of 2,000 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of $12,500 therefor.

No action taken on Article 64.

At 10:55 P.M., Mr. Barrett moved to adjourn until 7:30 P.M. on Tuesday, March 25, 1969.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 25, 1969

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 25, 1969, was 164 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 90, Section 7L as amended by Chapter 713 of the Acts of 1968, "An Act To Prohibit Standees in Certain School Buses" or take any action relative thereto.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Disapproved: Present policy limits standees; amendment would restrict unnecessarily.

No action taken on Article Sixty-Five.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee in accordance with General Laws Chapter 149, Section 1781 as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to designate an attorney as a representative of the school committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees, or will take any other action relating to the same.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Approved: Technical move to allow use of attorney for collective bargaining; present State law allows anyone but an attorney, and enables this amendment.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the School Committee in accordance with General Laws Chapter 49, Section 1781, as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to designate as a representative of the School Committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of twenty-nine (29) Automatic Voting Machines, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

$6,427 — Approved: Written over 10-year payment plan; will cost more in total, but at a time when Town is better able to pay; total cost to purchase this year would be $50,141.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,427, for the lease of twenty-nine (29) Automatic Voting Machines for one year, this amount and last year's payment to be applied to the purchase price over a 10-year period, if so desired.

ARTICLE 68. To see what action the Town will take with regard to the Plymouth Home National Bank Stock Investment Fund.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Bank Stock contained in the Plymouth Home-National Bank Stock Investment Fund of the original value of two thousand dollars be considered as principal and that the interest of fifteen thousand dollars, earned to this date, be considered principal and that all amounts earned and to be earned in excess of fifteen thousand dollars will be considered income to the Town annually and to be withdrawn by the Town Treasurer and be placed in Estimated Receipts of the Town.

ARTICLE 69. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to the use of the income from the following trust funds: Francis LeBaron Poor Fund; Murdock Poor and School Fund; Charles Holmes Poor Fund; Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund; Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund; and Alice Spooner Fund.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen through the Town Counsel to initiate the necessary proceedings to apply to other Town purposes the following trust funds: Frances LeBaron Poor Fund; Murdock Poor and School Fund; Charles Holmes Poor Fund; Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund; Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Fund; and Alice Spooner Fund.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to construct, operate and maintain an electric distribution underground manhole, underground conduits and twenty-one (21) mercury vapor lighting standards with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, upon and beneath a parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Spring Lane and Almshouse Park off Spring Lane, Plymouth, or act anything thereon.

SELECTMEN

Approved.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to authorize to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, the perpetual and exclusive easement to construct, operate and maintain an electrical distribution underground manhole, underground conduits and twenty-one (21) mercury vapor lighting standards with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, upon and beneath a parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely, Spring Lane and Almshouse Park off Spring Lane, Plymouth.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take on the following petition: "To have the Selectmen turn over to the Park Department, a parcel of land on Allerton Street, known to us as the Allerton Street Reservoir, for the purpose of making a recreational play area for children, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Edward D. Borgatti, et al

$3,000 — Approved.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town transfer to the Park Department a parcel of land located on the Northwest corner of Allerton and Sever Streets known as the Allerton Street Reservoir and being shown as Lot 44 of Map 17 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town, for the purpose of making a playground or recreational area and to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000 for preparation of land and for other purposes consistent with the development of the land as a playground or recreational area.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town (of Plymouth) will authorize the Park Commissioners to provide two (2) rec-

reation instructors whose salaries will be paid by the Town of Plymouth, one (1) male and one (1) female, for the Manomet Community Center, Bartlett Hall, State Road, Manomet, between the hours of three (3) to nine (9) p.m., Monday through Friday, of the current 1969 Plymouth School Year, and each and every school year thereafter. Employment of these instructors at Bartlett Hall to begin November 1, 1969 and terminate May 15, 1970, etc.; make an appropriation therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: William F. Gildea, et al

No action.

Mr. Bartlett moved that the Town appropriate $572.00 to provide a male recreational instructor for the Manomet Community Center for 11 hours per week, at $2.00 per hour for a 26-week period, November 1, 1969 to May 1, 1970, subject to supervision of the Park Commissioners and the trustees of the Manomet Community Center, and any member of the public be permitted to enjoy these recreational facilities.

Mr. Bartlett moved to amend the original motion by asking the Town to appoint a committee of five (5) to be appointed by the Moderator to study the need for recreational supervisors in the Manomet Community and report to the Town Clerk by December 1, 1969, This motion was passed.

The original motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will authorize the Parking and Traffic Committee to have plans and specifications prepared for the construction of a multi-level parking garage on the site of the present town-owned Main Street Extension Parking Lot, and make an appropriation therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

PARKING AND TRAFFIC STUDY COMMITTEE

$30,000 — No action: there is a serious parking need; more detailed study required to answer what, where, when and how to finance; an appropriation may be recommended.

No action taken on Article Seventy-three.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a certain parcel of land with buildings thereon for a municipal motor vehicle repair facility and Town garage and other

municipal purposes; and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY CONSTRUCTION OF CONSOLIDATED TOWN VEHICLE FACILITY

$125,000 — No action: Recommend continuing committee; work of this study committee has been most thorough and present proposal is the result of much thought and preparation. However, we believe an alternate proposal for a more open site with a minimum maintenance building and some overhead, wall-less storage area on a maximum land area should be reviewed. Present condition of Highway and Tree garages is very poor, if not hazardous, but we would not want to rush forward without serious study of the described alternate facility.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to continue, for one year, the Committee to Study Construction of Consolidated Town Vehicle Facility, which was authorized by Article 96 of the 1968 Annual Town Meeting; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 for expenses of said Committee.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $125,000.00 to purchase:

A certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon situated on the Southwesterly side of Sandwich Street in the Town of Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, said parcel being more specifically bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY: by land now or formerly of Alcide Ruffini, 125.58 feet, more or less;

NORTHEASTERLY: by land now or formerly of said Alcide Ruffini 87.98 feet, more or less;

SOUTHEASTERLY: by land now or formerly of Traverso 178 feet, more or less;

WESTERLY: by land now or formerly of Town of Plymouth, 206.79 feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY: by land now or formerly of Keller and Cohen, 167.04 feet, more or less;

NORTHEASTERLY: by land now or formerly of Padlusky, 58.72 feet, more or less;

NORTHWESTERLY: again by land now or formerly of said Padlusky, 141.46 feet, more or less;

NORTHEASTERLY: by said Sandwich Street, 47.25 feet, more or less.

The above premises are shown as Parcel B. on a certain plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass., Scale 1 in.

= 30 ft., Dec. 9, 1968, Delano & Keith, Inc., Engineers and Surveyors, 11 Russell Street, Plymouth, Mass." And all according to the provisions of a certain option agreement between Alcide Ruffini and Ronald W. McIntosh for the Town Study Committee dated the 17th day of December 1968.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Rose's original motion was voted on and passed.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to effect certain interior changes in the new municipal garage or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMITTEE TO STUDY CONSTRUCTION OF CONSOLIDATING TOWN VEHICLE FACILITY

No action: See Article 74.

No action taken on Article Seventy-Five.

Mr. Rose moved that Article 76 be considered after Article 78.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 78. To see what action the Town will take relative to the 350th Anniversary Observance of the Landing of the Pilgrims, to authorize a Bill to be filed in the Legislature to authorize appropriations, to make all necessary appropriations therefor, or to take any action relative thereto.

350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

See Article 76.

Mr. Whipple moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $150,000.00 for the observance of the 350th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, said sums to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen in conjunction with the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town appointed under Article 11 of the 1967 Annual Town Meeting, and to further authorize the filing of any bills in the Legislature that may be necessary.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend the motion of Mr. Whipple by striking the amount of $150,000.00 and substituting therefor the amount of $20,000.

By a standing vote, 40 in the affirmative and 101 in the negative, the motion of Mr. Barrett was not passed.

By a standing vote, 94 in the affirmative and 48 in the negative, the motion of Mr. Whipple was not passed, as it required a 2/3 vote.

Mr. Whipple moved to reconsider Article 78.

By a standing vote, 82 in the affirmative and 52 in the negative, this motion was passed.

At 11:00 P.M. Mr. Estes moved to adjourn to Thursday, March 27, 1969 at 7:30 P.M. Voting by a show of hands, 93 in the affirmative and 38 in the negative, it was voted to adjourn at this time.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1969

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting members present March 27, 1969, was 161 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE SEVENTY EIGHT RECONSIDERATION

Mr. Whipple withdrew his original motion.

Mr. Barrett withdrew his motion.

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $128,000 for the Observance of the 350th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, said sums to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen in conjunction with the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town appointed under Article 11 of the 1967 Annual Town Meeting, and to further authorize the filing of any bills in the Legislature that may be necessary.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend the motion of Mr. Prentice by striking the amount of $128,000 and substituting therefore the amount of $20,000.

Mr. Montanari moved to amend that the Town of Plymouth appropriate the sum of $75,000 for the 350th Anniversary of the Town. This appropriation to be expended only upon the matching of these funds by the commercial enterprises of the area.

Mr. Barrett moved that these votes be taken by ballot. Voting 72 in the affirmative and 74 in the negative, this motion was not passed.

Voting on Mr. Montanari's motion this motion was not passed.

Voting on Mr. Barrett's amendment, this motion was not passed.

By a standing vote, 100 in the affirmative and 55 in the negative, this motion was not passed as it required a 2/3 vote.

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $75,000 for the Observance of the 350th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, said sums to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen in conjunction with the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town appointed under Article 11 of the 1967 Annual Town Meeting, and to further authorize the filing of any bills in the Legislature that may be necessary.

By a standing vote, 130 in the affirmative and 19 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate $10,000 for expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth, said expenditure to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Data not available for this report; will recommend at Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article 76.

ARTICLE 77. To see what action the Town will take to establish an Historic Districts Commission and Historic Districts for the Town of Plymouth, and to authorize a Bill to be filed in the Legislature to accomplish such result; to make necessary appropriations therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

See Article 76.

No action taken on Article 77.

ARTICLE 79. To see what action the Town will take relative to allowing the corporation, "350th Anniversary of Plymouth, Inc.," to direct the expenditure of the amounts appropriated for the 350th Anniversary Observance of the Landing of the Pilgrims, in conjunction with the Board of Selectmen.

350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

See Article 76.

No action taken on Article 79.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to construct and furnish a town-owned Information Booth to include landscaping; to make an appropriation therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Richard L. Schneider, et al

No action.

No action taken on Article 80.

ARTICLE 81. To see what action the Town will take toward the establishment of a Town Ordinance which should regulate and control all water crafts in Billington Sea and other ponds, lakes or seashores waters within the Town; take any other action relative thereto; and make any necessary appropriation therefor.
PARK COMMISSION

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article 81.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, for use by the Town for public playground purposes, a lot of land located on the State Road in Manomet, now known as a playground on the Brigg's property; shown on the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth as Plat 48, Lot 51; and make an appopriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
PARK COMMISSION

No action: Recommend Town continue present lease; negotiate purchase price for next Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article 82.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will purchase equipment for the cleaning of the Town beaches, make an appropriation therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.
PARK COMMISSION

$8,500 — Approved: pending demonstration of equipment.

No action taken on Article 83.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to set the rate to be paid for the use of privately-owned cars, when being used for Town business, to ten cents per mile.
SELECTMEN

Approved at 9¢ a mile; total cost to Town would be $650 in 1969; this conforms to average practice.

Voted: That the Town vote to set the rate to be paid for the use of privately-owned cars, when being used for Town Business, to nine cents per mile, effective April 1, 1969.

Mr. Rose moved that Article 85 be considered in two parts.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 85. To see what action the Town will take on the report of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee as to its recommendations; to adopt Town By-Laws for the regulation of its beach areas; to make necessary appropriations therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH BEACH IMPROVEMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

$5,000 — Approved: For working plan which is essential to development of this prime asset.

Voted: 1. That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of six thousand ($6,000.) for the purpose of hiring professional services to make a comprehensive study of Plymouth Beach (Long Beach, so-called) area and that of the newly acquired town-owned beach area at Taylor Avenue in Manomet; that said study include recommendations and costs for the improvement of beach facilities; that said appropriated funds be expended under the direction of the town authorized Beach Improvement Study Committee; and that such committee be continued and to make a study report to the Town on or before December 1, 1969.

2. That the Town vote to substitute as "Article VII" of the Town of Plymouth By-Laws the following "Article VII Public Beaches" and the subsections thereto attached and that the present "Article VII Terms and Violations of By-Laws" become "Article VIII Terms and Violations of By-Laws" with the subsections presently contained in that By-Law to follow thereafter:

ARTICLE VII PUBLIC BEACHES . . . . . .

1. No persons except property owners, taxpayers, and residents of Plymouth and their guests shall be allowed with vehicles on Plymouth Beach, north of Manter's Point.
2. No horses shall be allowed on Plymouth Beach between Memorial Day and Labor Day.

3. All domestic animals on Plymouth Beach shall be under control at all times.
4. No person shall drive any vehicle or wagon on the sand dunes, grassy areas or any other types of vegetation on Plymouth Beach.
5. All persons on Plymouth Beach except cottage owners must deposit garbage and rubbish in barrels which shall be provided along the beach. Cottage owners on Plymouth Beach shall provide otherwise for the proper disposal of their own garbage and rubbish.
6. No vehicles shall be allowed to pass on the east side of Plymouth Beach south of the crossover, between the hours of 9 A.M. and 5 P.M., between Memorial Day and Labor Day, except in the case of an emergency, or the established rights of Plymouth fishermen.
7. No vehicles shall be parked on private property on Plymouth Beach without the consent of that property owner.
8. No vehicle shall exceed a speed of fifteen (15) miles per hour while driving on any portion of Plymouth Beach.
9. All vehicles driven on Plymouth Beach north of Manter's Point shall be properly equipped for beach travel.
10. Camping on Plymouth Beach shall be restricted to Plymouth residents and Plymouth taxpayers and their guests but only by a special permit issued by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 86. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of rules and regulations for the use of the public beaches of the Town.

SELECTMEN

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

No action taken on Article 86.

ARTICLE 87. To see what action the Town will vote to take to amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, with respect to the operation of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee.

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to adopt and to substitute as Article III of the Town of Plymouth By-Laws the following: "Article III Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee" and the sections numbered 1 through 7 hereto listed and have the present Article III become Article IV and re-number each article thereafter to follow in series;

BY-LAWS FOR THE CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE, TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS.

Section 1.

There shall be a Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, which shall perform the duties as set forth in the following sections of this Article and be governed by the provisions thereof. Said Committee shall consist of five (5) citizens of the Town, and shall be appointed as provided in the following sections.

Section 2.

The Selectmen shall appoint three (3) of the original members of said Committee, who shall serve terms of one, two, and three years respectively, as the Selectmen shall designate. Annually thereafter, the Selectmen shall appoint a new member to said Committee, who shall succeed the member appointed by them whose term then shall have expired, and who shall serve for a term of three (3) years.

Section 3.

One member of said Committee shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee by the Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and one member shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Planning Board by the Chairman of the Planning Board. Members so appointed shall serve from the time of appointment until the next annual appointment.

Section 4.

Whenever any vacancy shall occur in the Committee, it shall be filled by the appointing authority which appointed the member whose position shall have become vacant. Any person appointed to fill a vacancy in the Committee shall hold office for the unexpired term of the person whom he succeeds.

Section 5.

The Town Treasurer shall be ex-officio a member and the Town Accountant may be ex-officio a member of the Committee. They shall not, however, be entitled to vote on the making of recommendations, to be included in its reports. The Committee shall choose its own officers and shall serve without compensation.

Section 6.

It shall be the duty of the Committee to ascertain annually what capital outlays will be required by the Town during the next seven (7) years. In making this determination, it may consult the Town, County, and State Officials, and other boards and committees of the Town. It shall serve in an advisory capacity to the Advisory and Finance Committee and shall make to the Advisory and Finance Committee an annual report by December 21st and such further reports as it deems advisable, and shall include in such reports its estimates of income, operational expenses, and tax rates, and its recommendations for scheduling capital outlays and for the financing of such outlays as, in its judgment, can not be, or should not be, paid for entirely out of current revenue.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 88. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Fire Limits Committee," to amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws; to make necessary appropriations therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE LIMITS COMMITTEE

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no information available at time of this printing.

Mr. Lamb moved that the "Fire Limits Study Committee Report" be accepted as a report in progress and the Committee be continued, to further study, and report with its recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting with respect to the "Fire Limits."

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 89. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Special Committee on Organization of the Town Government of Plymouth, Massachusetts," and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

No major action will be taken by Study Committee; Charter procedures will be explained as a course of action at Town Meeting.

Mr. Bowler moved that the Committee on Town Reorganization be continued until the next Annual Town Meeting; said Committee to take whatever action is necessary to establish a charter form of government.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Advisory and Finance Committee together with the Town Treasurer and the Town Accountant study the possibility of investing Town funds such as the Stabilization Fund and the Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds to obtain an optimum return on investment consistent with statutory and other legal requirements relating to such funds, to take such action as they may deem feasible and fitting and report back to the Town Clerk before Nov. 1 1969.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Advisory and Finance Committee together with the Town Treasurer and the Town Accountant study the relation between the use of Free Cash and of the Stabilization Fund and of short-term borrowing in regard to the development of policies of maximum financial benefit to the Town and report back to the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Board of Selectmen call together the Chairmen of such other Boards and Committees as the Selectmen may deem appropriate to consider establishing on some regular basis such as monthly meetings a method of coordinating the related responsibilities and activities of such Boards and Committees for the benefit of the Town, to take such action as they may deem appropriate with due regard to pertinent statutes and to report back to the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1969.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Advisory and Finance Committee examine centralized purchasing by the Town as to its possible advantages and disadvantages and report back to the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Advisory and Finance Committee be, and hereby is, requested to contact any Town Board, Committee or official whose duties require the initiation of municipal construction which is subject to the provisions of Chapter 49, Sections 26 through 27D of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to rates of pay for persons working on such construction, and to suggest that such Board, Committee, or official appeal as provided by the said statute the amount of such rates if they be deemed to be an undue hardship on the taxpayers of the Town.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Advisory and Finance Committee together with the Water Commissioners determine the feasibility of establishing a standard schedule of assessments or other fees that may be accepted voluntarily by applicants desiring water service through the laying of water mains, such assessments in total to be equivalent to the cost to the Town of laying such mains and be amortized over fifteen or other period of years by charges on the water bills of such applicants and to report back to the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1969.

This motion was passed.

At 11:10 P.M. Mr. Bowler moved to adjourn to Friday, March 28, 1969, at 7:30 P.M. It was voted to adjourn to such time.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 28, 1969

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:55 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting members present on March 28, 1969, was 122 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 90. To see what action the Town will take on the following petition: "Change the Zoning By-Law so that R-C Residential is changed to R-R Rural Residential, in the former R-15 Zone, around Little Pond and Billington Sea."

BY PETITION: Morris Stern, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

No action taken on Article 90.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, by adding to Section III A, 2, an additional clause, "i, Hospital, Convalescent Home, Nursing Home."

BY PETITION: Ronald J. Ferioli, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, by adding to Section III A, 2, an additional clause, "i, Hospital, Convalescent Home, Nursing Home."

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, By-Laws, with amendments to November 1, 1964, by changing ARTICLE IV, Section V, to read as follows: "No person shall be, or remain, upon any sidewalk, or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection of any house, or other building not his own, to the annoyance or disturbance of any person. If such person remains after being notified by a Police Officer or Constable to move, this person may be arrested without a warrant, by a Police Officer, or Constable."

BY PETITION: Anthony J. Tracinka, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts By-Laws, with amendments to November, 1964, by changing Article IV, Section V, to read as follows: "No person shall be, or remain, upon any sidewalk, or upon any doorstep, portico, or other projection of any house, or other building not his own, to the annoyance or disturbance of any person. If such person remains after being notified by a Police Officer or Constable to move, this person may be arrested without a warrant, by a Police Officer, or Constable."

ARTICLE 93. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts By-Laws, with amendments to November 1, 1964, by changing ARTICLE IV, Section VII, to read as follows: "Three or more persons shall not stand in a group, or near each other, on any sidewalk, in such a manner as to obstruct or impede a free passage for foot passengers, and any person standing or loitering in any street, or sidewalk, shall at once move, on an order of a Constable or Police Officer; and any person standing or loitering on any street or sidewalk after being ordered to move by a Constable, or Police Officer, may be arrested

without a warrant, by a Constable or Police Officer."

BY PETITION: Anthony J. Tracinka, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, By-Laws, with amendments to November 1, 1964, by changing Article IV, Section VII, to read as follows: "Three or more persons shall not stand in a group, or near each other, on any sidewalk, in such a manner as to obstruct or impede a free passage for foot passengers, and any such person standing or loitering in any street, or sidewalk, shall at once move, on an order of a Constable or Police Officer; and any such persons standing or loitering on any street or sidewalk after being ordered to move by a Constable, or Police Officer, may be arrested without a warrant, by a Constable or Police Officer."

ARTICLE 94. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for a survey and/or installation of air-conditioning in the Town Office Building, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

$11,645 — No Action: too costly.

No action taken on Article 94.

ARTICLE 95. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 152, Section 60 of the General Laws, to provide that Clerical and other employees may be included under the Town's Workmen's Compensation Insurance Plan.

SELECTMEN

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 152, Section 69 of the General Laws, to provide that Clerical and other employees may be included under the Town's Workmen's Compensation Insurance Plan.

(Selectmen to define who would be an appointed official.) L.A.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to reconsider Article 7.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE SEVEN RECONSIDERATION

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to amend Article 7, Item 125, Workmen's Compensation and Liability Insurance, by deleting the amount $21,750, and substituting the amount of $25,750, therefor.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to amend Article 7, Item 154, Cemeteries, Labor, by deleting the amount of $51,761, and substituting the amount of $38,761, therefor.

This motion was passed.

Article Seven as being reconsidered with new amendments was passed.

County Layout Damage Award, Item 128A, passed unanimously.

ARTICLE 96. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No action required.

No action taken on Article 96.

ARTICLE 97. To see what action the Town will take to extend the Park system in accordance with the recommendation of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and the Park Department and to make an appropriation therefor, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

$40,000 — No action: Extension of parks and playgrounds already considerable this year; see articles 7, 71, 82, 85; present development is an attractive asset and further development should be deferred to a later time.

Mr. Sampson moved that the Town extend the Park System in accordance with the recommendation of the Plyouth Redevelopment Authority and Park Department, and appropriate the sum of $18,000 to be spent under the direction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 98. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority all streets, sewers, storm drains, water mains, easements within the project area, and in accordance with the Cooperation Agreement.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Approved providing that boards and commissions involved formally approve prior to closing of project.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to accept from the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority all streets, sewers, storm drains, water mains, easements within the project area, in accordance with the Cooperation Agreement; provided that all Boards and Commissions involved formally approve prior to the closing of the project.

ARTICLE 99. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one parcel of land for development in conjunction with other Town lands for public use, said parcel being shown as parcel S-2 on Map No. 15 Disposition Plan for Summer High Street Urban Renewal Project.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

$1,405 — Approved: necessary to complete Agreement.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,405, for the purpose of purchasing one parcel of land for development in conjunction with other Town Lands for public use, said parcel being shown as parcel S-2 on Map No. 15 Disposition Plan for Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Project.

ARTICLE 100. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and map, to provide for the changing for an RC Zone to a Commercial Zone, an area described as follows:

Bounded by the Westerly sideline of Russell Street, a distance of 240 feet more or less, running from the original Commercial Zone to Sever Street; thence by Sever Street, a distance of 190 feet more or less, to Lot 67, Plat 17; thence in a Northerly direction by Lot 67, 115 feet more or less; thence in a Northwesterly direction 212 feet more or less to Lot 57B and the Original Commercial zone; thence by the existing Original Commercial zone in a Northeasterly direction 130 feet more or less; thence still by the Original Commercial

zone in a Southeasterly direction 370 feet more or less to Russell Street and the point at the beginning, containing an area of 67,418 more or less square feet.

Said area being contiguous to Original Commercial Zone and consisting of Lots 64B, 64C, 65, and 66.

BY PETITION: Paul W. Sears, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law and map, to provide for the changing from an RC Zone to a Commercial Zone, an area described as follows:

Bounded by the Westerly sideline of Russell Street, a distance of 240 feet more or less, running from the original Commercial Zone to Sever Street, thence by Sever Street a distance of 190 feet more or less, to Lot 67, Plat 17; thence in a Northerly direction by Lot 67, 115 feet more or less; thence in a Northwesterly direction 212 feet more or less to Lot 57B and the Original Commercial Zone; thence by the existing Original Commercial Zone in a Northeasterly direction 130 feet more or less; thence still by the Original Commercial Zone in a Southeasterly direction 370 feet more or less to Russell Street and the point at the beginning, containing an area of 67,418 square feet more or less. Said area being contiguous to Original Commercial Zone and consisting of Lots 64B, 64C, 65, and 66.

ARTICLE 101. To see what action the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, Article III, Section 1, "Segregated Budget," or take any action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, Article III, Section 1, "Segregated Budget," as previously amended, by striking out the figure of $2,500, and substituting therefor the figure $5,000.

ARTICLE 102. To see what action the Town will vote to consolidate all parking meter receipts into a single fund.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town consolidate Main Street Parking Lot receipts, Middle Street Parking Lot receipts,

Market Street Parking Lot receipts, and Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Lot receipts into a single parking lot receipt fund.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 103. To see what action the Town will vote to establish a committee to study the feasibility of a Commercial Building Code; and to make recommendations to the next Town Meeting; and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Recommendation at Town Meeting; no appropriation.

No action taken on Article 103.

ARTICLE 104. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to establishing a Historic District or Districts in the Town, under the provision of Chapter 40C of the General Laws; appropriate a sum of money for an historical preservation study of historical sites and buildings in the Town under 701H Demonstration Cities and Metropolitan Development Act of 1966; or under the provisions of any law and make an appropriation therefor; or take any action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Recommendation at Town Meeting; may be an appropriation.

Voted: That the Town establish an Historic Districts Study Committee, under the provisions of Chapter 40C of the General Laws, to make an historic preservation study of historical sites and buildings in the Town under 701H Demonstration Cities and Metropolitan Development Act of 1966; that this be a five-member committee appointed by the Moderator; said Committee to report to the Town by December 1, 1969; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $200 for the expenses of said Committee.

ARTICLE 105. To see what action the Town will vote to take in regard to providing protection for persons involved, or to be involved, in eminent domain proceedings; and to make an appropriation therefor.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Mr. Russell moved that the Moderator be instructed to appoint a committee of five to see what steps may be taken

to provide protection for persons involved in or about to be involved in eminent domain proceedings, particularly in regard to reasonable notice, full information of the project, and the right to appear before the authority and to be heard on the subject matter, and to make an appropriation of TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS for the use of the committee.

Said committee to report back to the Town at the next regular Town Meeting etc., as required under Article I Section 2 of the Town By-Laws.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 106. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town return to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Old Town Court House Renovations	$126.96
Police Station Planning Committee	440.54
Fire Hydrant Connection Changeovers	225.05
Waterfront Protection, Ellisville	928.10
Drainage Easements, Long Pond Rd.	80.00
Elementary School Planning Committee	497.25
Vocational Reg. School Planning Comm.	177.24
Ice Skating Rink Committee	27.23
and Waterfront Protection, Hedge Rd.	579.00

with one-half being returned to the abutter.

and that a bond issue for the new Police Station in the amount of $284.09 be voted to Town Debt and Interest to apply toward the payment of the principal of the loan.

ARTICLE 107. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Recommend that $378,000 be transferred from Available Funds to reduce the tax levy; based on this total warrant recommendation; may wish to revise based on Town Meeting action.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the amount of $300,000, to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

ARTICLE 108. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

No Action: This is the year to use the Fund based on present warrant recommendations; may revise at Town Meeting.

No action was taken on Article 108.

At 11:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the Town Meeting.

ANDREW J. COLLAS,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL ELECTION, APRIL 25, 1969

Question 1:

"Shall the town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $75,000., for the Observance of the 350th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims; said sums to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen in conjunction with the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town appointed under Article 11 of the 1967 Annual Town Meeting, and to further authorize the filing of any Bills in the Legislature that may be necessary."

SPECIAL ELECTION, APRIL 25, 1969

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Prec. 5	Total
YES	101	103	173	349	78	804
NO	568	303	351	375	220	1817
TOTAL	669	406	524	724	298	2621

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 5, 1969

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of debt $356,000.00, authorized on May 6, 1969, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of acquiring land and financing in part the construction and equipping of a regional intermediate school, including architects' and engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto.

Plymouth Carver Regional School District Committee

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purchase of a new Dump Truck for the Cemetery Department, and to dispose of the 1959 International Dump Truck now in use.

Cemetery Department

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase and equip 1 four wheel drive vehicle, for the Police Department.

Commission of Public Safety

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to install complete, a new pump and tank at the South Street Dump.

Commission of Public Safety

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds, a sum of money for additional expenses under the Public Dumps Contracts Budget, of the Commission of Public Safety.

Commission of Public Safety

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct, equip and furnish a Dog Kennel on Town owned land; said kennel to be under the jurisdiction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Commission of Public Safety

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to replace a sewage pipeline with manholes, on the Easterly side of Sandwich Street, at the Cornish Meadow Area, for a distance of approximately 780 feet; and to obtain whatever easements may be necessary.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of Patch Materials to be used under the Materials and Maintenance Budget of the Highway Department.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to provide electrical service to the new Harbor Master Building at the Southeasterly end of the Town Wharf, or take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Map, to provide for the changing from an RR Zone to a Commercial Zone, an area described as follows:

Bounded by the Northerly sideline of Carver Road (Route 44), a distance of 1750 feet, more or less, running from the existing Commercial Zone to land of Owners' Unknown.
Thence by land of Owners' Unknown a distance of 2700 feet more or less in a Northerly direction to Plympton Road, (Route 80).
Thence by Plympton Road (Route 80) a distance of 1500 feet more or less.
Thence by the existing Commercial Zone in a Southerly direction a distance of 1040 feet more or less to Carver Road, (Route 44) and point of beginning, containing an area of 56.4 acres, more or less.
Said area being contiguous to Commercial Zone and consisting of the remaining portion of Lot 1, Assessors Plat 105.

By Petition: Alfred A. Pimental, et al

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from the Tax Levy, or from Parking Meter Receipts, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for Engineering and Planning Costs for the enlargement of the Middle Street Parking Lot, so-called or take any other action relative thereto.

Parking and Traffic Committee

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WITHIN THE SPECIAL JUNE 5, 1969

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951 as amended to July 3, 1968 by adding to Section IIIA Residential R-A, R-B and R-C Districts - 2, the following:

"J" in R-C District only, multi-family dwellings.
1. The lot to be a minimum of two acres plus as additional 3000 square feet for each additional apartment in excess of the first eight apartments.
2. No part of any building shall be located nearer than fifty feet to a lot line or street line.

JUNE 5, 1969
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
AND
SPECIAL MEETING WITHIN THE SPECIAL

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:50 o'clock P.M.

The Moderator declared a quorum present

The number of Town Meeting Members present June 5, 1969, was 148 as reported by records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II and Carleton Kendrick.

ARTICLE 1: No action was taken on Article 1 due to the defeat of this proposal by the Town of Carver prior to Plymouth's Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3200. for the purchase of a new Dump Truck for the Cemetery Department and to dispose of the 1959 International Dump Truck now in use.

At 8 P.M. The Moderator adjurned the special Town Meeting and began the Special Meeting within the Special Town Meeting.

SPECIAL WITHIN THE SPECIAL

ARTICLE 1. Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to amend the Town of Plymouth zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951, as amended to July 3, 1968, by adding to Section IIIA Residential R-A, R-B and R-C Districts - 2, the following:

"J" In R-C Districts only, multi-family dwelling.

1. The lot to be a minimum of two acres plus an additional 3000 square feet for each additional apartment in excess of the first eight apartments.

2. No part of any building shall be located nearer than fifty feet to a lot line or street line.

Mrs. Asker moved to amend Mr. Rose's motion, by adding to Section IIIA Residential R-A, R-B, and R-C, Districts - 2 the following: "J" In R-C District only, in Plymouth proper only, to exclude all the R-C area South of Clifford Road and West of the By-Pass, multi-family dwellings.

1. The lot to be a minimum of two acres plus an additional 3000 square feet for each additional apartment in excess of the first eight apartments.

2. No part of any building shall be located nearer than fifty feet to a lot line or street line.

Mrs. Asker's amendment was not carried.

Voting on Mr. Rose's original motion, this was not carried.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 3. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,900. to purchase and equip one (1) four-wheel drive vehicle for the Police Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000. to install complete, a new pump and tank at the South Street Dump; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 5. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000. for additional expenses under the Public Dumps Contracts Budget, of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 6. Dr. Duby moved that the Town raise and appropriate $2,500. to construct, equip and furnish a Dog Kennel on Town-owned land, said kennel to be under the jurisdiction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to include within the action taken under Article 8 of the Special Town Meeting of December 10, 1966, for the construction of a sewage system and for sewage treatment and disposal facilities, the replacement of a sewage pipeline with manholes, on the Easterly side of Sandwich Street at the Cornish Meadow Area, for a distance of approxmiately 780 feet.

ARTICLE 8. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500. for the purchase of Patch Materials to be used under the Materials and Maintenance Budget of the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 9. Mr. Prentice moved that the Town vote to transfer from available funds the sum of $693.00 for the purpose of installing electric service to the Harbor Master Office on the Town Wharf.

By a standing vote, 76 in the affirmative, and 43 in the negitive, this motion was carried.

ARTICLE 10. Mr. Rose moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Map, to provide for the changing from an RR Zone to a Commercial Zone, an area described as follows:

Bounded by the Northerly sideline of Carver Road (Route 44), a distance of 1750 feet, more or less, running from the existing Commercial Zone to land of Owners Unknown.

Thence by land of Owners Unknown a distance of 2700 feet more or less in a Northerly direction to Plympton Road, (Route 80)

Thence by Plympton Road (Route 80) a distance of 1500 feet more or less

Thence by the existing Commercial Zone in a Southerly direction a distance of 1040 feet more or less to Carver Road, (Route 44) and point of beginning, containing an area of 56.4 acres, more or less

Said area being contiguous to Commercial Zone and consisting of the remaining portion of Lot 1, Assessors' Plat 105.

By a standing vote, 80 in the affirmative, 40 in the negative, this being a ⅔ vote, the motion was carried.

ARTICLE 11. Voted: That the Town raise and approriate the sum of $2,500. for engineering and planning costs for the enlargement of the Middle Street Parking Lot.

At 9:45 P.M. the Meeting was adjourned.

SPECIAL ELECTION, JULY 12, 1969

QUESTION 1:

"Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted to amend the Zoning By-Law and Map, to provide for the changing from an RR Zone to a Commercial Zone, an area described as follows:

Bounded by the Northerly sideline of Carver Road (Route 44), a distance of 1750 feet, more or less, running from the existing Commercial Zone to land of Owners Unknown.

Thence by land of Owners Unknown a distance of 2700 feet more or less in a Northerly direction to Plympton Road, (Route 80)

Thence by Plympton Road (Route 80) a distance of 1500 feet more or less

Thence by the existing Commercial Zone in a Southerly direction a distance of 1040 feet more or less to Carver Road, (Route 44) and point of beginning, containing an area of 56.4 acres, more or less

Said area being contiguous to Commercial Zone and consisting of the remaining portion of Lot 1, Assessors Plat 105."

SPECIAL ELECTION, JULY 12, 1969

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Prec. 5	Total
YES	212	235	224	252	134	1057
NO	33	25	66	61	33	218
TOTAL	245	260	290	313	167	1275

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 6, 1969

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 145 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton W. Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1. Mr. Rose moved that the Town approve the amount of debt $363,000.00 authorized on October 14, 1969 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of acquiring land and financing in part the construction and equipping of a Regional Intermediate School, including architects' and engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto.

Mr. Barrett moved that the Town vote by ballot.

Voting by a standing vote, 64 in the affirmative, 75 in the negative, not being a ⅔ vote, motion was lost.

Mr. Rose's original motion voted on by a standing vote, 82 in the affirmative, 61 in the negative, motion was passed.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $10,000., for architectural fees and contingency fund to be used in conjunction with the $75.000., of Federal Project Funds for the Restoration of the 1749 Courthouse and Municipal Building, and to authorize the Selectmen to enter into any agreements and/or to make a conveyance of the 1749 Courthouse Lot and Municipal Building thereon to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

ARTICLE 3. Voted: That the Town accept and approve the report of the Plymouth 350th Anniversary Committee and place it on file.

Dr. Stewart moved to adjourn at 10:40 o'clock P.M.

SPECIAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 13, 1969

QUESTION 1:

Shall the town vote to approve the action of the Representative town meeting whereby it was voted to approve the amount of debt of $363,000.00 authorized on October 14, 1969 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of acquiring land and financing in part the construction and equipping of a Regional Intermediate School, including architects' and engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto.

Question 1:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Prec. 4	Prec. 5	Total
YES	113	130	147	330	114	834
NO	305	201	196	362	215	1279
TOTAL	418	331	343	692	329	2113

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth for 1969

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
4	Charles L. Elste	Westfield, N.J.
	Judith A. Sinoski	Plymouth
9	Enoch L. Langley	Powder Springs, Ga.
	Linda J. Epps (Perry)	Plymouth
10	John E. Pendleton	Plymouth
	Diane M. Timpany	Plymouth
15	Walter David Goff	Bourne
	Kathryn Ann Montemaggi	Plymouth
18	Dennis Costa	Plymouth
	Ellen Stapleton	Plymouth
19	Michael Verre	Plymouth
	Patricia McNeill	Plymouth
24	Stanley D. Roberts	Plymouth
	Helen L. Ferris (Shaw)	Plymouth
25	Frederick W. Walton, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janice Crosby	Plymouth
25	Anthony O. Turini Jr.	Plymouth
	Marjorie L. Caswell (Raymond)	Plymouth
25	Dwight E. Pierce	Kingston
	Betty P. MacDuffee	Plymouth
25	Robert A. Huntley	Weymouth
	Virginia M. Tassinari	Plymouth
25	Lowell VanDerlip	Glaston, Conn.
	Karin Edwards	Plymouth
31	Stephen Palavanchi	Plymouth
	Mary Lou Burton	Plymouth
31	William E. Taylor	So. Yarmouth
	Pauline Alice Tibbetts	Plymouth
February		
1	Stanley R. Tavares	Plymouth
	Paulette Pimental	Plymouth
1	Wayne E. Raymond	Plymouth
	Harriett A. Sullivan	Kingston
1	Robert Desreuisseau	Plymouth
	Karen E. Teammer	Plymouth
2	Guy Harrison Chandler	Plymouth
	Nancy Ryan	Plymouth
8	Danial F. Barnaby	Plymouth
	Linda O'Leary	Reading
11	John S. Sherman	New Bedford
	Paula Maye Maccaferri	Plymouth
14	Cecil H. Crowell, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret C. Buckley	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
February		
15	Steven Costa	Plymouth
	Susan Dangora	Kingston
15	Marvin Nickerson	Plymouth
	Patricia Connell	Duxbury
16	Abbott Vernon Wood	Kingston
	Kathleen Murphy	Plymouth
18	Richard Soares	Plymouth
	Diane Grimes	Plymouth
22	Christian A. Gomes, Jr.	Stoughton
	Linda Marie Pina	Plymouth
23	John R. Abbott	Kingston
	Mary O. Nickerson	Plymouth
23	Joseph G. Souza	Plymouth
	Patricia P. Feudo (Dodge)	Brockton
23	Alan Peter Silva	Plymouth
	Adeline May Nunes	Plymouth
March		
4	Larry L. Kistler	McCall, Idaho
	Irene Brady	Caldwell, Idaho
8	Lawrence C. Harju	Carver
	Jane Barengo	Plymouth
14	Thomas John Bastoni	Plymouth
	Deborah Ann Torrence	Plymouth
14	Melvin Knight	Plymouth
	Kathleen Tierney	Marshfield
14	Arthur J. Terry	Plymouth
	Marion A. Hedge (Mulry)	Plymouth
15	Charles E. Carafoli	Plymouth
	Nancy Oehme	Plymouth
15	Robert A. Macomber	Plymouth
	Charlotte Penny Boyer	Plymouth
15	Roger W. Barrett	Plymouth
	Patsy Suzanne Pratt	Plymouth
15	Ronald W. Patterson	So. Carver
	Katharine A. Patterson (Hacking)	Plymouth
15	John B. Ingargiola	Middleboro
	Rita J. Filion	Plymouth
21	Charles B. Thomas	Middleboro
	Sharon Lee Bumpus	Plymouth
22	Joseph F. Dupuis	Plymouth
	Cheryle Correa	Plymouth
28	Philip Schneider	Plymouth
	Carol Raymond (Barnard)	Plymouth
28	Robert Pickett	Kingston
	Jean Furtado	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
March		
29	Dennis DeOliveria	Plymouth
	Kathleen Patch	Plymouth
30	Donald R. Swain	Plymouth
	Lois Ann Robbins	Pembroke
April		
4	Bertram F. Smith	Plymouth
	Lucy Mabbett	Plymouth
5	Samuel B. Ridder	Plymouth
	Edith Grace (Hale)	Weymouth
6	John J. Fornaro	Medford
	Judith Pacheco	Plymouth
8	James O'Connor	Plymouth
	Natalie Bonfiglio	Plymouth
12	John A. LaFrance	Plymouth
	Mary M. Pina	Plymouth
12	William McDonough	Plymouth
	Joan DiPinto	Waltham
12	Urs Joder	Langenhard, Switzerland
	Carol Wolfenden	Plymouth
12	Andrew Garzoni	Plymouth
	Sheila Good	Plymouth
18	Robert P. D'Amato	Scituate
	Camilla Simpson	Plymouth
18	Gary A. Smith	Plymouth
	Judith M. Haverty (Jones)	Plymouth
19	John M. Karbott	Plymouth
	Grace E. Murphy	Plymouth
19	George A. Sewall	Plymouth
	Florence Sewall (Olsen)	Plymouth
19	Gerard Owen	Rockland
	Mildred L. Heath (Walker)	Plymouth
19	Richard G. Murphy	Milton
	Patricia Ann McGovern	Plymouth
19	Phillip Lopresti	Plymouth
	Jane Elizabeth Prochnow (Adams)	Plymouth
20	G. Thomas Cook	Rockford, Ill.
	Eleanor Chandler (Manfredi)	Plymouth
26	Joseph L. Calzolari	Plymouth
	Leanne J. Maiolini	Sagamore
26	Nicholas Stasinos	Plymouth
	Virginia A. Bradlee	Plymouth
27	James A. Messimore	Silver Springs, Md.
	Sandra A. Bergamini	Washington, D.C.
27	Roy M. Winfield	Plymouth
	Sharon Gannon	Natick

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April		
27	Thomas W. Dearn	Plymouth
	Roberta A. Cristani	Plymouth
27	Evan Weston	Port Washington, N.Y.
	Brenda S. Stern	Plymouth
May		
3	Gordon John Dean	Kingston
	Doris-Mae Pacheco	Plymouth
10	Warren D. Parkhurst	Plymouth
	Meredith K. Morgan	Duxbury
10	Ernest Johnson	Plymouth
	Pauline Payne	Hull
10	Frederick V. Gonsalves	W. Yarmouth
	Mary Steele	Plymouth
13	Dale L. Lane	Plymouth
	Kathleen M. Murphy	Mattapan
17	Richard Paul Carvalho	Plymouth
	Sandra Lee Desreuisseau	Plymouth
17	Edward A. Sherman	Plymouth
	Linda Bonfiglioli	Bridgewater
18	Donald L. Sherman	Plymouth
	Shirley Rose Corshia (Hutchinson)	Plymouth
18	Peter J. Alves, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary Caldeira	Whitman
18	Charles Reed	Denver, Col.
	Pamela Pimental	Plymouth
19	Thomas J. Egan	Plymouth
	Mary Susan Bitting	Pennsburg, Pa.
24	Frederick S. DeCost, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carol J. Brown	Woburn
31	Donald L. Joyce	Brant Rock
	Dina L. Cotti	Plymouth
31	James Ballard	Plymouth
	Evelyn Conroy	Plymouth
June		
1	Robert St. Pierre	Plymouth
	Patricia Ann Donovan	Needham
7	David Cecarelli	Plymouth
	Christine Dougal	Chicopee Falls
7	Michael Galletti	Kingston
	Jean Brenner	Plymouth
9	Ralph A. Whitehouse	Duxbury
	Rosemary Valenziano	Plymouth
14	Frank D. Hackett	Plymouth
	Deborah D. Grant	Middleboro

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
14	Antonio Simoes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Butcher	Plymouth
15	Walter Allen Lee III	Trenton, N.J.
	Dianne Roncarati	Plymouth
15	Wayne Neal	Plymouth
	Janet Nickerson	Plymouth
18	George Maglathlin	Kingston
	Carol Desreuisseau (Schneider)	Plymouth
21	Thomas Miranda	Plymouth
	Diane Fennell	Weymouth
21	Frederic M. Karbott	Plymouth
	Janet E. Larson	Plymouth
21	Paul H. Francis	Winchester
	Margaret L. Shea	Plymouth
22	Edward Goodwin	Plymouth
	Carol Brigida	Plymouth
22	Mario Josiph DiMaria	Garden City, N.Y.
	Susan Ann Benea	Kingston
22	Donald Boucher	Minnesota
	Laura Jeanne Elliot	Plymouth
26	Laurist L. Robbins	E. Bridgewater
	Lena I. Dennison	Plymouth
26	William L. Zeiher	Kenmore, N.Y.
	Alice Clark	Buffalo, N.Y.
27	Incel Anderson	Plymouth
	Ruth Jean Pimental (Card)	Carver
28	Francis Murphy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret Ledo	Plymouth
28	Denis F. McQuillen	Leicester
	Susan Hope Williams	Plymouth
29	David C. Cecil	Marshfield
	Jane E. Crowell	Kingston
29	Daniel F. Schlecht	Plymouth
	Donna M. Costa	Plymouth
29	David V. Malaguti	Plymouth
	Linda Mae Pearson	Kingston
29	William F. Ellis	Plymouth
	Patricia Habeeb	Plymouth
July		
1	Phillip M. Seiler	Plymouth
	Marie McDonough (Joy)	Plymouth
4	Peter James Randall	Duxbury
	Carol Ann King	Kingston
5	Bert Norman III	Plymouth
	Ann Marie Scanlon	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July		
8	Charles Cuocolo	Hull
	Demetra Sheinhite	Brockton
11	Kevin Galvin	Plymouth
	Darlene Candini	Plymouth
11	Darryl E. Galletti	Kingston
	Karen L. Post	Plymouth
12	Richard Stephen Cabral	Cambridge
	Marie Christine Karbott	Cambridge
12	Albert Padovani	Plymouth
	Mary Lovell	Plymouth
18	Warren R. Borgatti	Plymouth
	Carol J. Hitchcock	Carver
19	George F. Braley, Jr.	Plymouth
	Edythe L. Fitts	Rockland
19	Richard Arthur Courage	Cambridge
	Gretchen Elizabeth Bohr	Virginia
19	Thomas David Parks	Ridgewood, New Jersey
	Rosemary Talcott	Plymouth
19	Alan Neri	Plymouth
	Elinor McDonough	Plymouth
20	Russell Brown, Jr.	Plymouth
	Penny Bartlett	Plymouth
20	George A. Grasso	E. Hartford, Conn.
	Barbara J. Quinn	Plymouth
25	Albert Maltz	Plymouth
	Dorothy A. Hudson (Norton)	Plymouth
26	George F. McAdams	Plymouth
	Susan J. Christopher	Cohasset
27	George Pimental	Carver
	Leslie Nicoli	Plymouth
26	Gary F. Caldera	Plymouth
	Ruth A. Pierce	Plymouth
31	Danny Jo McNeill	Plymouth
	Jennifer Ann LeBrun	Bourne
August		
1	Donald Freitas	Plymouth
	Nancy Paquette	Abington
1	Allen N. Bennett, III	Kingston
	Lauren E. Ferazzi (Shaw)	Plymouth
2	Joseph F. Robidoux, Jr.	Plymouth
	Brenda M. Blanchard (Botelho)	Plymouth
2	Robert G. Safford	Brockton
	Susan Groetzinger	Plymouth
3	Joel R. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Nancy Malaguti	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
3	Thomas Dickson	Plymouth
	Candice Ann Bates	Hanson
3	Nicholas DiGenova	Plymouth
	Janice M. McGinty (Poole)	Plymouth
3	Paul B. Doyle	Barnstable
	Evangeline Miriam Smith (Doty)	Barnstable
9	John A. Pacheco	Plymouth
	Linda Ann Howell	Taunton
9	M. Nafi Toksoz	Cambridge
	Helena Terzian	Plymouth
16	Leonard P. Cassidy	Arlington
	Marie C. Costa	Plymouth
16	Joseph Andoscia	Warwick, R.I.
	Joanne Latina	Plymouth
16	Russell C. Adams	Acushnet
	Wilma M. Rougeau	Plymouth
17	Frank Richardson, III	Carver
	Sandra Robertson	Plymouth
17	Irwin W. Holmes	Plymouth
	Mary F. Davis	Brookline
22	Joseph L. Corshia	Plymouth
	Patricia Fothergill	Plymouth
23	Brian B. Finnegan	Plymouth
	Constance M. Thrasher (Hagman)	Kingston
23	Paul Gottlich	Plymouth
	Elizabeth M. Perkins	Kingston
24	Roy Holman	Plymouth
	Betty Ann Tucker	Kingston
24	Felix J. F. Van Looy	Plymouth
	Rosa Van Nieuwenhuyse	Belgium
24	Russell Milligan	Waltham
	Nancy Marcotti	Plymouth
24	Michael Jo Byrne	Waltham
	Katherine A. O'Donnell	Plymouth
25	David S. Bloedel	Seattle, Wash.
	Joan Stuart Ross	Seattle, Wash.
27	Charles E. Fairweather	Plymouth
	Helen G. Howell (Bolanes)	Plymouth
30	Dennis A. Peckham	No. Carver
	Terrie Lee Bryant	Plymouth
30	Joseph Luz	Plymouth
	Phyllis Furtado (Bartlett)	Plymouth
30	Alan J. Burt	Plymouth
	Jean McNary	Plymouth
30	Frederick A. Wood Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret E. Gholson	Carver

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
31	George Wayne Burgess	Lakeville
	Beverly Ann Guerra	Plymouth
September		
1	John J. Norton, Sr.	Waltham
	Madeline M. Strassel	Plymouth
4	James D. Casey	Plymouth
	Barbara Carritte (Loveland)	Plymouth
5	Richard Yetman	Plymouth
	Ellen Whitney	Plymouth
6	Ronald Sturtevant	Plymouth
	Kathleen Lapham	Kingston
6	Gregory Baldwin	Lexington
	Claire Connolly	Plymouth
6	David A. Leach	Plymouth
	Edith C. Roberts	Reading
6	Jeffrey M. Schlossberg	Island Park, N.Y.
	Janice I. Stern	Plymouth
6	Ronald Wilson	Middleboro
	Agnes Gambardella	Plymouth
7	Gerald Long	Plymouth
	Patricia Concannon	Plymouth
7	James C. Greenhalgh	Marshfield
	Barbara Policow	Plymouth
7	Joseph M. Bartlett	Plymouth
	Starr Crispin (Wright)	Plymouth
12	Ernest A. Hoffman, Jr.	Arlington, Va.
	Georgia K. Smith	Arlington, Va.
13	James M. Weeks	Plymouth
	Doris E. Hatch	Scituate
14	Glenn Maccaferri	Plymouth
	Virginia Duperre	Plymouth
14	Paul Gately	Plymouth
	Ellen Marie Brigida	Plymouth
14	Melvin Carreira	Plymouth
	Mary Rand	Plymouth
15	Robert Adams	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Newhall	Plymouth
19	Robert Trepanier	Plymouth
	Laurian Silva	Plymouth
20	Hing Yee Hung	Hong Kong
	Amy L. Spelman	Boston
20	Christopher Riels	Plymouth
	Gail Sears	Duxbury
20	Frank J. Paolini	Plymouth
	Minnie Donovan	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September		
20	Edward L. Sealy Charlotte F. Jesse	Seaford, N.Y. Plymouth
20	Terry Lee Tietz Suzanne Ledo	Gig Harbor, Wash. Plymouth
20	Glenn R. Lawrence Cynthia Cushing	Plymouth Duxbury
20	Robert H. Morgan Marsha R. Lane	Bridgewater Braintree
21	Thomas Iaria Diane Pearce	Hingham Plymouth
27	John Minahan Lynne White	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William E. Faelten Diane Grennell	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Richard Edwards Claire Garland	Hanover Plymouth
28	Robert Paul Glover Leslie Elaine Harting	Natick Walpole
October		
4	Donald Vieu Janet West	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Joseph McCarthy Eileen McGaughey	Plymouth Bridgewater
4	Richard Cabral Patricia Davis	Pawtucket, R.I. Plymouth
4	Albert E. Otto Evelyn M. Gibbs (Furtado)	Plymouth Plymouth
4	John W. Lamb Kathleen Ann Kane	Marshfield Plymouth
11	John McNamara Jean Jones (Craig)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	James F. Costa, Jr. Carol A. Garafalo	Plymouth Middleboro
14	Robert N. Cordeiro Eileen F. Urann	Providence, R.I. Plymouth
18	George E. Wright, Jr. Rose T. Gagne	Plymouth Fitchburg
19	Thomas R. May Sheila G. Ryan	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Joseph P. Salamone Joyce Torres	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Lewis W. Smith Rosland A. Welch	No. Monmouth, Me. Plymouth
25	John F. Sylvia Sandra M. Pacheco	Marion, Mass. Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
25	Charles Joseph Benson	Newark, Del.
	Bonnie Jane McLean	Kingston
26	John Randy Gallo	Kingston
	Linda Neves	Plymouth
31	Dennis R. Bent	Kingston
	Bella A. Dudley (Roderick)	Plymouth
November		
1	John Scott	Plymouth
	Beth Barkhouse	Plymouth
1	Joseph F. deSpautz	Plymouth
	Mary Ann Shusdock	Withersfield, Conn.
1	William C. Bryant	Kingston
	Joyce Ann Torres (Tonello)	Bourne
5	James Melisse	Plymouth
	Joanne Fuller	Plymouth
8	Walter T. Brown	Plymouth
	Mary Julia Perry	Plymouth
8	John Joseph Kaminski	Brockton
	Gail Randall	Plymouth
8	James Burbank	Pembroke
	Donna Souza	Plymouth
8	William C. Sachetti, Jr.	Ridgefield, Conn.
	Betty Ann Guidaboni	Plymouth
8	Frank John Bobblis, Jr.	Kingston
	Barbara Evelyn Costa	Plymouth
9	Donald K. Brooks	Nashua, N.H.
	Lottie M. Pierce (Carroll)	Nashua, N.H.
15	Clement E. Romano	Plymouth
	Marianne Stang	Plymouth
15	John Pierce	Plymouth
	Sybil Robertson	Carver
16	Edward A. Barnaby	Plymouth
	Sandra I. Blair	Bourne
18	Francis W. Westgate	Plymouth
	Margaret Ann Virkler (Taney)	Plymouth
21	Robert Tines	Marion
	Blanche Walton (Robidoux)	Plymouth
22	Edward P. Smith	Plymouth
	Susan Lee Young	Duxbury
22	Anthony Pino	Gloucester
	Ann Sampson	Plymouth
22	Edmund R. Manfredi	Plymouth
	Karen Carafoli	Plymouth
23	Thomas Gill	Plymouth
	Anne Veronica Langley	Westwood

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
November		
25	James H. O'Brien	Taunton
	Maria Artiano (Sarno)	Plymouth
27	Frank F. Ferrari	Plymouth
	Doris Reasoner	Mansfield
28	Michael Bearse	Rochester
	Colleen Pearce	Plymouth
29	Mark D. Baler	Plymouth
	Marilyn Doherty	Rockland
29	Cyrus M. Falconer	Marcellus, N.Y.
	Nancy L. Doll	Plymouth
30	Paul M. Fowler	Plymouth
	Marilyn H. Ennis	Arlington
December		
5	Ronald Edmund Burke	Wareham
	Dorothy M. Boyer (Zamaites)	Wareham
6	Alfred Beauregard	Plymouth
	Loretta Karr (Boisvert)	Plymouth
6	Clifford Johnson	Falmouth
	Nancy P. Bouchard	Plymouth
6	Brian Hall	Plymouth
	Diana Petit (Bryant)	Plymouth
7	Barry E. Maffini	Plymouth
	Linda T. Ramsey	Burlington
13	Lester E. Nickerson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marcia A. LeCain	Plymouth
19	Francis P. Turk, Jr.	Plymouth
	Priscilla J. Richmond	Plymouth
19	James R. Galvin	Brockton
	Evelyn Lindsay	Plymouth
19	Richard Wright Trask	Plymouth
	Kathleen Jane Hollis	Plymouth
19	Armando Ghitalla	Plymouth
	Pauline Grundy	New York
20	Alan Ferazzi	Plymouth
	Carole Thomas	Plymouth
20	Jules V. Duclos	Plymouth
	Mary Santos	New Bedford
21	Walter McDonald	Plymouth
	Bonnie B. Pettigrew	Plymouth
21	Alan Douglas Corey	Plympton
	Karen Phoebe Miles	Plympton

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
December		
22	Mark William Ulrich	Gardiner, N.Y.
	Grace Cooper	Gardiner, N.Y.
26	Marc M. Bouvier	Plymouth
	Judith Gowans (Reis)	Plymouth
26	George W. Butters, Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda F. Roberts	Plymouth
27	Francis Christopher Murad	Brewster
	Jeanne R. Morway	Plymouth
27	Roy Wayne Morris	Carver
	Pamela Jane Zucchelli	Plymouth
27	Richard Irving	Lakeville
	Susan Rice (Rohr)	Plymouth
28	Stephen Leonardi	Plymouth
	Rita Gallant	Plymouth

Births Recorded in Plymouth for 1969

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
2	Janiene Marie Pierce	John E. & Susan J.
3	Louis James Goodson	Joe B. & Leah E.
3	Eric Donald Griswold	Gordon D. & Elaine C.
4	Carlo Scott Magno 4th	Carlo A. & Diane G.
4	Lisa Ann Luce	Dennis A. & Christine Ann
7	Andrea Marie Silvia	Paul V. & Paula R.
8	Leon Warren Wood	Peter L. & Linda J.
8	Michelle Eddy	Frederick T. & Donna
8	Tina Marie Ruediger	George E. & Ernestine W.
10	Illegitimate	
11	Darlene Mary Blanchard	Dana P. & Pauline A.
11	Michelle Amy Fontaine	Leo T. & Julie F.
11	Deborah Frances Nickerson	Wayne A. & Arleen M.
11	Bradford Stetson Howard Jr.	Bradford S. & Anne C.
12	Nancy Elizabeth Cannucci	Robert A. & Linda A.
13	Kelli Travett Young	Robert F. & Diane L.
13	Simone Louise Donahe	Michael A. & Frances S.
13	Kristin Elizabeth Savery	Ralph C. & Gayle A.
13	Michael Scott Jefferson	John F. & Patricia M.
13	George David LaFave	William & Genevieve R.
13	Lisa Anne Barter	William F. & Marianne J.
13	Robert Charles Gagne	Albert E. & Ruth A.
13	Davida Ann Flanders	Larry T. & Catherine F.
13	Illegitimate	
16	Sally Lynne Hurynowicz	John V. & Sherry
17	Kimberly Ann Main	Michael D. & Carolyn
18	Illegitimate	
18	Illegitimate	
18	Shannon Maureen Fagan	Edward T. & Margaret E.
18	Amy Elizabeth Ruprecht	John W. & Sandra M.
19	James Nicol Wills III	James N. II & JoAnne K.
19	Jeffrey Robert Sutherland	Robert A. & Marion
20	Illegitimate	
20	Glenn Dino Ghidoni, Jr.	Glenn D. & Sandra M.
20	Michael Duane Ryde	Richard W. & Sandra L.
20	James Joseph Heath, Jr.	James J. & Judith A.
21	Kathryn Christine Evanko	Richard G. & Patricia L.
22	Brooke Ann Stanton	Warren N. & Dianne C. M.
22	Brenda Lee Parker	Richard A. & Lillian F.
23	Danielle Nadine Vincent	John N. & JoAnn R.
24	Eugene Decoste McDonough	Thomas J. & Phyllis S.
24	Daniel Eames Hatch, Jr.	Daniel E. & Karen L.
25	Susan Smith	Thurman L. & Amour J.
25	Bridgette Dominque Van Dyke	Robert F. & Edna L.
25	Susan Grealy	Peter J. & Theresa M.
30	Michael Joseph Silva	Joseph & Kathryn M.
30	Jeffrey Robert Keller	Robert M. & Jayne M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
February		
1	James Stewart Holmgren	Herbert D. Jr. & Claire S.
1	Illegitimate	
2	Thomas Patrick Patrico	David R. & Patricia A.
2	Christin Allen Raymond	James W. & Frances L.
2	Linda Lee Santos	Ernest A. & Jacqueline F.
3	Christina DeChellis	Silverio & Marilyn
4	Donald Adam Hooper	Donald T. & Andra I.
5	Douglas John Allen	Dorman J. & Ann E.
5	Illegitimate	
6	Jeffery Richard Davis	Richard F. & Joyce M.
7	Elizabeth Mary Govoni	Thomas J. & Marcia M.
7	Britt Paul Bartlett	Bradford P. & Annette M.
8	Josephine Lillian Toy	Edwin G. & Lucy M.
10	Seth Hardy Meyer	Robert H. & Diane L.
12	Shireen Michele Belanger	Alfred P. & Dorothy L.
13	Illegitimate	
14	Eric Albert Schneider	Paul J. & Ethel A.
15	Illegitimate	
15	Illegitimate	
15	Zachary Rice Eggers	George F. & Cornelia M.
16	Alida Louise Balboni	Philip L. & Barbara C.
18	Tammy Jo Cozzone	Robert F. & Linda M.
19	Brett Boutin	Harold J. & Mary E.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Douglas Hornblower Beane	Richard W. & Virginia
22	Mark Josef Leonardi	Peter A. & Karin B.
22	Kerri-Ann Bratti	Vincent C. & Diana L.
23	Andrea Lynne Needham	Gerard P. & Judith A.
23	Andrew David Wortman	David L. & Rosemary E.
23	Jeffrey Joseph Gaughan	Lee A. & Barbara A.
24	James McShane	Edward B. & Marie T.
26	Julia Marie Griffin	Joseph P. & Dolores A.
26	Sharon Lee Bettencourt	Anthony J. & Jeannette M.
26	James Timothy Boyden	Paul J. & Muriel M.
26	Andrew Alan Dow	Benjamin B. & Carol A.
March		
1	Illegitimate	
1	James J. Studley	Richard L. & Marilyn P.
2	Jane Helen Riddell	Roger R. & Joanne F.
2	Jeffrey Robert Pritchard	Robert Jr. & Marie N.
3	Kristin Carole Correa	Russell J. & Carole J.
3	Edwin Leonard Fernandes	Leonard J. & Christine A.
3	Susan Yvonne White	Robert E. & Rachel B.
4	David Paul Giovanella	Albert L. & Ellen S.
4	Julie Ann Zaniboni	Robert J. & Christine E.
4	Robert Wayne Murray	Edgar F. & Mary A.
5	Paul Richard Vitti	Richard A. & Janet A.
6	Erin Marie Clasby	Francis E. & Rita L.
6	Kathleen Anne McLore	Stephen F. & Sheila E.
6	Marta Kristin Sveden	Ronald F. & Nancy
9	Tracy Lynn MacQueen	Bruce E. & Judith M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
March		
10	Brian Joseph Fitzpatrick	Paul D. & Nancy E.
11	Richard Hugh Fontes	Richard J. & Marianne
11	Michael Stanley Fontes	Richard J. & Marianne
12	Francis Anthony Christiano II	Francis A. & Joan I.
12	Karen Elizabeth Ostert	Charles L. & Lois A.
12	Kenneth Foster Craig, Jr.	Kenneth F. & Nancy-Lee
13	Renee Marie Freitas	Richard T. & Doris D.
13	Donald Victor Holmes	Ashley V. & Agnes J.
13	Lynda Carol Publicover	Howard & Virginia A.
14	Melissa Jean Norton	William J., Jr. & Kathleen L.
16	Denise Marie Prout	John C. & Kathleen
18	Tara Wrenn Burke	Kenneth L., Jr. & Bettie A.
19	Carla Maria Carreiro	Charles R. & Brenda M.
19	Illegitimate	
20	Tristran Kent Eddy	Charles R., Jr. & Joaquina
21	Wayne Michael Krause	Wayne L. & Margy A.
21	Robert Forrest Cavacco	John S. Jr. & Shirley R.
21	Robert Schofield 3rd	Robert Jr. & Jo Ann
22	Robert John Blante	John F. Jr. & Nancy F.
22	Theresa Marie Pratt	James E. Jr. & Kathleen L.
22	Deborah Ann Reed	Richard J. & Meridythe A.
24	Nissa Peterson	Richard H. & Shirley M.
24	Kimberly Ann Burr	Robert M. & Dorothy L.
25	Colby Baird Wise	Ian B. D. & Pamela
26	Lisa Gale Kelsch	William L. & Selah L.
27	Peter Erik Heinrich	Frederick W. & Joyce H.
28	Timothy Michael Dineen	Donald F. & Karen L.
30	Lloy Frances Roberts	David & Rochelle M.
31	David Liam Marshall	James R. & Brenda
April		
1	Kenneth John Davis	Kenneth L. & Jerilyn
1	Dawn Silvia Schober	John F. & Nora M.
1	Loranne Jennifer Botelho	David H. & Barbra J.
1	David Alton Scoledge	Walter J. & Pauline
1	Jenifer Lynn Souza	Manuel A. & Sally A.
2	Julie Ann Deane	Stanley R. & Julie A.
2	Brian William Gigger	Donald W. & Kathleen
3	Richard Louis Gordon, Jr.	Richard L. & Linda M.
3	Sharon Lee Murphy	Robert L. & Judith A.
4	Kimberley Ann Coffin	Ronald E. & Cynthia A.
5	Beverly Jean Billings	David J. & Mary E.
5	Tanya Nancy Desjardin	Gil L. & Jane D.
6	Christine Marie Powers	Richard A. & Carol A.
7	Kelly Lyn Green	Roy T. & Rita E.
8	Richard Joseph Luz Jr.	Richard J. & Patricia D.
8	Sandra Lee Ward	Richard F. & Judith L.
9	Michelle Lee Bradshaw	Lester C. & Linda E.
9	Kirsten Elsa Brown	Walter S. & Margaret E.
10	Elizabeth Hughes	John J. & Sarah E.
12	Kelly Anne Ekstrom	Wayne P. & Anne

Date	Name	Name of Parents
April		
12	William Martin Wareham	Wesley W. & Marlyn K.
12	Pamela Marie Osborne	Richard M. & Barbara A.
13	Sheri Lynn Conway	Donald M. & Ann M.
13	William Allen Baragwanath	William A. & Debra L.
13	Deborah Ann Thomas	James W. & Cynthia M.
15	Rachael Ann Colby	Robert F. & Christine L.
15	Harold Nicholas Mazzilli II	William N. & Marie E.
15	Tracy Anne Worcester	Cleveland Y. & Nancy W.
16	Illegitimate	
16	Carrie Lynne Tolonen	Edwin L. Jr. & Marcia E.
16	John Russell Govoni	Russell E. & Patricia G.
17	Mark Christopher Sturgis	Russell & Mary E.
17	David Anthony Nogueira	Ronald H. & Mary P.
18	John Kenneth Bradley	Kenneth W. & Joan M.
18	Arthur Barros Alves	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
18	Francis Charles LeBlanc	Robert A. & Janewite M.
19	Christopher Peter Baker	Peter A. & Regina C.
19	Richard Francis Corshia	Joseph F. & Claire M.
20	Kimberly Ann Crest	Kenneth W. Sr. & Nancy C.
20	Derek Joseph Gundberg	Robert W. & Joanne
20	Rhett Joseph Cavicchi	Richard J. & Marion M.
21	David Henry Nickerson	James H. & Anna Mae
23	Frank Albert Hennessey III	Frank A. Jr. & Barbara B.
23	Jamie Lynne Bearce	Donald H. & Michele A.
25	Illegitimate	
26	Jonathan Putnam Miller	Stanley R. & Patricia J. L.
26	Sean Patrick Nelson	Walter E. & Catherine M.
27	Jeffrey Allen Estes	Lawrence A. & Carol A.
27	Howard Del Nichols	Peter A. & Madonna D.
28	Rose Marie Ingerson	Robert W. & Rita M.
30	Michael Stephen DeMullis	Arthur R. & Ann L.
May		
1	Shannon Elizabeth Terry	Gordon D. & Cheryl A.
2	Rebecca Jean Chase	David B. & Elizabeth A.
3	Arthur Warren Harlow Jr.	Arthur W. & Mary A.
3	Joanne Elaine Peck	Kenneth W. & Carol J.
5	Erin Mary Turner	Robert E. & Katherine M.
5	Marcia Hobart Cushing	Gordon L. & Marcia E.
6	Todd Richard Soares	Richard D. & Diane E.
7	Barbara Kerstin Anderson	David O. & Pamela B.
7	Catherine Martha Piper	Joseph H. & Mary L.
7	Thomas Jeremy Johnson	Gary A. & Marsha J.
7	Joseph Michael Pierce	Richard J. & Beverly A.
8	Lori Ann Nelson	Steven E. & Margaret A.
9	Jodi Ann Ferreira	John J. & Mary Ellen L.
10	Steven Albert Thibodeau	Robert E. & Phyllis J.
10	Illegitimate	
10	John Terrence Norrie	John W. & Linda J.
11	Scott Michael D'Ambrosio	Robert J. & Kathleen
12	David Edward Rezendes	Edward R. & Margaret J.
13	Leslie Anne Stockton	Robert B. & Diane C.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
May		
13	Bernard Ellsworth Holmes, Jr.	Bernard E. & Elizabeth A.
13	Kerry Ann Purdy	Robert A. & Carole A.
14	Corey John Gonsalves	Richard L. & Lucille R.
15	Steven Paul Nichols	Robert E. & Marie E.
16	Holly Katharine Kozak	Joseph L. & Elizabeth A.
17	Kathryn Ann Harvey	Donald W. & Delia A.
17	James Donald Bennett	James O. & Franda S.
18	Erwin Joel Montiero, Jr.	Erwin J. & Bonnie J.
18	Kelli Ann Correa	Phillip J. & Suzanne M.
19	Keith Alan Langston	James F. & Sheila A.
19	Timothy Paul Moscato	Louis J. & Elaine M.
19	Danise Rae Thomas	James E. & Ann C.
20	Effie Tina Mallios	Christ & Letsa
20	Jeffrey True Osborne	Andrew T., Jr. & Linda J.
21	Russell Driscoll Corcoran	Francis A. & Mary T.
22	Brendon Patrick Healey	Kevin B. & Shirley A.
23	Robert Manuel Teixeira Jr.	Robert M. & Marilyn J.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Janine Louise Furtado	David A. & Susan G.
28	David Christopher Grennell	David A. & Diane M.
28	Jonathan Matthew Trask	Stanley E. & Delia A.
30	Leona Clementina Ward	John S. & Clementina P.
30	Lisa Mae Romboldi	Russell J. & Faith M.
31	Douglas Robert Brodeur	Robert A. & Barbara J.
31	Matthew Lee Borsari	Edwin L. & Ann M.
June		
2	Joseph Anthony Gracia	Joseph & Gail C.
2	Terri Marie Tellier	Robert L. & Catherine E.
2	Stephanie Rebecca Johnson	Lee A. & Constance R.
2	Michael Glenn Silva	Glenn A. & Betty J.
3	James Francis Hoagland	George L. Jr. & Eugena N.
3	Darcy Marie Grennell	Lawrence E. & Judith M.
4	Scott Harris Burnham	Peter H. & Bette J.
4	Jennifer Marie Sirrico	Gerald E. & Linda A.
5	Jonathan Henry Reed	Ronald F. & Florence M.
7	Thomas Anthony Shea	Robert E. & Mary L.
7	Robert Alan Hull	Ronald A. & Helen R.
7	Kelly Anne Mullen	Walter P. & Maureen A.
8	Hugh Francis Halligan	Brian S. & Margaret J.
8	David Paul Izzo	John J. & Elizabeth I.
9	Pamela Baker	Donald E. & Meredith
10	Pamela June Tibbetts	William M. & Cynthia A.
11	Jennifer Catherine Fernandes	Anthony T. & Jane F.
11	Lorinda Jane Strout	Stanley P. & Virginia F.
13	Joseph Stanley Remeika	Alfonsas E. & Catherine A.
13	James Joseph Harrington IV	James J. III & Norma J.
15	Christopher Parmenter	Robert A. & Gail G.
15	Justin James Keene	James R. & Paula P.
15	Tammy Lee Carvalho	Richard P. & Sandra L.
15	Jennifer Laurie Correa	Warren J. & Elaine C.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
18	Paul Thomas Delano	Philip & Jane M.
18	Matthew Richard Spinetti	Joseph R. & Sally M.
18	Pamela Wood	Thomas M. & Patricia A.
19	Katharine Elizabeth Benassi	Howard F. & Virginia
19	George Eric McGrane	George A. B. & Evelyn J.
19	Michelle Suzanne Holmes	Paul R. & Pamela D.
20	Gary Paul Botelho	Gary & Elizabeth B.
20	Craig Kenneth Daly	John K. & Judith A.
21	Timothy Kenneth Hakkila	Robert S. & Doris R.
21	Stacy Ann Jesse	Albert J. & Beverly A.
22	Camille Terese Andrews	Allen F. & Jean M.
23	Christine Ann Cotti	Wayne P. & Mary A.
23	Melody Ann Pearson	George I. & Sandra L.
24	Heather Marques	Joseph A. 3rd & Shelby J.
24	Richard Matthew Figlioli	Richard A. & Dianne F.
26	Sheila Marie Freeman	George F. & Gail C.
26	Stephen Frederick Gomes	Frederick H. & Jacqueline A.
26	Richard Alan Sjostedt	Wayne K. & Barbara E.
26	Robert Tavares	Robert & Lillian A.
27	Kathleen Francis Stanley	Marin A. & Ann T.
27	Eric Joseph Grimes	Joseph E. & Rebecca
28	Ronald Eugene Thomas	Ronald T. & Ellen P.
28	Robert David Brown	David R. & Sylvia A.
30	Karen Heather Sobolewski	Paul E. & Katherine P.
30	Heidi Jean Ross	Gerald S. & Sandra A.
July		
1	Lisa Marie Callahan	Robert E. & Ann M.
1	Kevin Anderson	Frank & Sally A.
2	Charles Francis Murphy, Jr.	Charles F. & Linda J.
3	Mary Ann Sadie Carrabino	Joseph R. & Ann C.
3	Jamie Patrick Chandler	Guy H. & Nancy J.
3	Jonathan Robert Machado	Robert J. & Madelyn E.
4	Karen Rebecca Merrifield	Robert D. & Madelyn J.
7	Tadhgh Verner Wellman	Donald Fredrick & Paula J.
8	Amy Margaret Ceccarelli	Paul L. & Anne E.
8	Illegitimate	
9	Amanda Louise Clough	Edward M. Jr. & Elizabeth W.
9	Illegitimate	
10	Michelle Marie Hartigan	William E. & Lorraine A.
10	Kody Channell Johnson	Phillip C. & Joyce M.
10	Dana Harley VanNostrand	Ronald J. & Delores Ann
11	Charlene Louise Cordino	Charles E. A. & Carole J.
12	Tara Kim Horton	Joseph V. Jr. & Diane L.
12	Laurie Beth Walk	Robert F. II & Kathleen A.
15	John Anderson Phillips Jr.	John A. & Pamela M.
16	James Ward Zaniboni	Paul H. & Helen W.
16	David Geer Coler	William N. & Rosemary
17	Coreen Donlan	John M. & Mary Lou
17	Lara Meyer	Alfred R. III & Annie C.
17	Alfred Arthur Thomas	Francis C. & Ernestine M.
18	Joel Lawrence Fager	Reijo A. & Nancy M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
July		
18	Julie Erin Daniele	Robert J. & Roberta A.
18	James Michael Thomas	William D. Sr. & Barbara F.
18	Cynthia Lynn Evans	Kenneth G. Jr. & Helen E.
19	Nichelle Alexandra Dixon	Ralph L. & Patricia J.
19	Nicholas Dana Hillman	Leo Dana J. & Barbro I.
21	Daniel Graham Ames	Robert B. & Diane E.
22	Effie Irene Thamalis	Frixon C. & Carol A.
22	Darren Merrill Pierce	Dwight E. & Betty Page
22	Jane Marion Driscoll	George E. Jr. & Dorothy J.
23	Erin Elizabeth Brewer	Ronald D. & Virginia A.
24	Jessica Elizabeth Merry	Robert K. & Carol A.
26	Christian David Scott Brown	George L. & Alice M.
26	Stacia Ann Holmes	John P. & Margaret L.
26	Brenda Jean DiSalvatore	Ronald D. & Nancy R.
27	Michele Annette Nichols	Louis J. & Jeanette
29	Stacey Leigh Cannon	Lee A. & Barbara E.
28	Martin Collins Allen	Harry M. & Joan R.
30	Janine Lisa Stoddard	Dale A. & Judith A.
August		
1	Susan Augusta Fongeallaz	Robert W. & Joan E.
1	Chester Phillip Garland	Chester P. & Jean M.
1	Melissa Lyn O'Connor	James R. & Natalie M.
1	Gerard Edward Mulcahy II	Gerard E. & Anita L.
2	Dana Louis Silva	Anthony P. & Carol B.
4	Craig Edward Daunheimer	Edward J. & Barbara D.
4	Robert Arthur Garrard	Robert A. & Judith A.
5	Joseph Edward Toole	Maurice F. & June M.
5	Fletcher George Pendleton	John E. & Diane M.
6	Thomas James Egan, Jr.	Thomas J. & Mary S.
6	Jill Marie Bice	Robert D. & Jeannette C.
6	Patricia Elizabeth Pioppi	William R. Jr. & Judith M.
6	Amber Rochelle Clancy	Henry L. & Beverly Diane
7	Kymberly Mari Hall	Martin L. & Susan A.
7	Troy Michael Durkee	Larry N. & Ann K.
7	Michael Shawn Santos	Ronald A. & Linda M.
9	Gordon David Benoit, Jr.	Gordon D. & Suzanne L.
11	Illegitimate	
12	Felicia Pitts	Michael O. & Velna A.
13	Heidi Susan Son	Henry S. & Dorothy A.
13	Debra Ann MacWalter	Glenn A. & Carol A.
13	Dennis George Morgardo, Jr.	Dennis G. & Mary
13	Colleen Lillian Barney	Carlton S. & Joan Elizabeth
15	Joseph Louis Corshia, Jr.	Joseph L. & Patricia A.
15	Angela Catherine Brown	John J. & Cheryl L.
15	Kenneth Douglas Jaroma	Braunislaw J. & Edna B.
15	Ronald Warren Drollett, Jr.	Ronald W. & Barbara
16	Scott Lincoln Gwilliam	Willard E. & Bonnie A.
17	Clifford Joseph Mendes	Ronald H. & Nancy C.
17	John Roland Santarpia, Jr.	John R. & Beverly M.
17	Jody Beth Anderson	Richard T. & Susan Wood

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
18	Anita Lombardi	Lawrence J. & Haruko
18	Stephanie Ann Borgatti	Mando R. & Louise F.
19	John Gerard Balboni	Leon H. & Nancy A.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Heidi Annette Fairweather	Charles E. & Helen G.
21	Kurt Charles Carafoli	Charles E. & Nancy O.
21	Bryan Dennis Barrett	Dennis F. & Ellen Ann
22	Patricia Kathleen Sullivan	James M. & Kathleen V.
23	Peter Gray French	Peter R. & Jeanette R.
24	Robert Joseph Dupuis	Arthur J. & Charlene S.
25	Daniel Coe Gray	Frederick C. & Jean Colin
27	Jerald Craig Whitcomb	Charles C. & Janet F.
27	Ralph Leonard Potvin	Leonard P. & Phyllis Ann
28	Sheila Dawn Crosby	George E. & Lissa Dawn
28	Kristine Marie Irving	Robert H. & Joanne F.
29	Matthew Alan Comeau	Michael A. & Ann Mary
29	Dennis Guy Fernau, Jr.	Dennis G. & Patricia Ann
29	Jeffrey Wayne Reposa	Vernon L. & Allison Mae
30	Harold Stuart MacKiernan	John S. & Dorothy May
31	William Charles Deighton	Robert H. Jr. & Barbara M.
31	Craig Lee Jock	Ernest & Delores I.
September		
2	David James Perrault	Donald F. & Anna Mae
2	Robert Wayne Books	Wayne L. & Patricia Ann
3	Keldon Patrick Westgate	Francis W. & Charlotte Anne
3	Laura Lynne Coolidge	John R. & Georgia Mae
5	Donna Marie Pizzi	Dominic & Teresa L.
5	William Fred Caccialini, Jr.	William F. & DonnaMarie J.
5	Annette Marie Gagnon	Joseph A. J. & Elizabeth Ann
6	Desiree Lynn Covel	Michael J. & Virginia Ann
6	Juliette Helen Donnelly	Thomas M. & Judith H.
6	John Everett Hanson	John E. & Janice Mae
7	Lori Beth Issenberg	Philip E. & Bonnie G.
7	Wendy Florence Ellis	Walter F. & Joyce B.
10	Sheryl Ann Souza	Stephen J. & Janet A.
10	Thomas James Burt	Harrison E. & Jeannette R.
14	Michelle Marie Silva	Steven F. & Elaine M.
15	Alan John Silva	Alan A. & Adeline M.
16	Carolyn Marie Wolcott	Robert G. & Jean M.
16	Celeste Marie Robbins	Wayne P. & Cheryl Ann
17	Kirk Anthony Ellis	Kirk H. & Sandra Ann
18	Michael Connolly	Michael & Leanne F.
20	Dennis Miranda Pinto, II	Dennis M. & Priscilla J.
20	Allison Gayle Arieta	Richard L. & Gail Patricia
20	Michelle Heather MacLean	Harry F. & Mary Elaine
22	Kary Anne Krakowski	Edward Lee & Brenda Marie
23	David Stephen Barr	James S. & Gloria Marie
24	(Male) Ryan	Keith W. & Shirley J.
24	Darren Paul Johnson	Paul E. & Judith Ann
24	Kathleen Anne Krikorian	Paul R. & Althea M.
25	Jonathan Scott Nickerson	David E. & Mary Ellen

Date	Name	Name of Parents
September		
25	Cynthia Marie Corshia	Robert A. & Mary Lynn
25	Robert Alton Alberghini Jr.	Robert A. & Doreen Ann
25	Stephen Lawrence Sinnott Jr.	Stephen L. & Maureen M.
26	Richard Joseph Slavin	Joseph R. Jr. & Sandra J.
27	Patrick Sean Daly	Daniel J. & Sandra Ann
27	Jennifer Anne Lindsay	Richard A. & Elin S.
28	Corey Joseph Woodward	Steven S. & Teala Marie
29	Marga Maria Reynolds	Stanley C. & Regina K.
29	Eric Joseph Cecil	David C. & Jane Ellen
30	Christie Fry	Russell T, III & Ruth R.
October		
1	Keith Christopher Meech	William H. & Shirley P.
3	Alison Marie Cotti	Robert P. & Sandra Ann
3	Marc James Perry	John A. & Gloria Ann
4	Britt Alise Bastoni	Thomas J. & Deborah Ann
5	Ellen Faye Brewster	Lawrence J. & Diane Carol
5	Jennifer Lyn Diodato	Ronald J. & Linda Fay
6	Peter Thomas Murdock	Stephen T. & Lynnette J.
6	Judith Ann Nunes	David A. & Mary Elizabeth
6	Steven John Balboni	Dennis P. & Brenda L.
7	Thomas Michael Higgins	James J. & Elizabeth Ann
7	John Timothy Foley	John T. & Mary Christine
7	David Allen Indelicato	Frank J. & Dorothy Mary
8	John Arnold Teixeira	Arnold M. & Shirley Ann
9	Illegitimate	
10	Tara Ann Izzo	Victor R. & Patricia M.
10	Christine Ellen Santheson	Carl J. & Anna Mae
10	Elizabeth Anne Ottino	Richard A. & Carole P.
11	Joanne Marie Reed	Charles E. & Frances E.
12	Tracy Lynn Barnaby	Daniel F. & Linda Claire
13	Gerald Furtado, Jr.	Gerald & Kathleen M.
14	Timothy John Ford	Norman F. & Joyce Ann
15	Richard Michael Butters, Jr.	Richard M. & Catherine E.
15	John David Freyermuth	Carl B. & Karen L.
15	Michael Charles Malaguias	Ronald S. & Penny D.
15	Melissa Michelle Ellis	William F. & Patricia A.
16	Philip Anthony Tavares	Phillip A. & Madeleine L.
16	Peter Arthur Randall	Peter J. & Carol Ann
16	Christopher Scott McKay	Jeffrey G. & Valerie Ann
16	Frederick Lester Hall, III	Donald W. & Laura Elizabeth
20	Michelle Lee Crowley	Larry E. & Janet M.
20	Illegitimate	
20	Cathy Ann Tribble	James E. & Thalia T.
21	Marc Jude Verre	Bernard M. & Marjorie Ann
21	Chad Michael Knight	Earl T. & Carol Ann
22	Lisa Ann Gronblom	Roger W. & Thalia M.
22	Lisa Maria Claflin	Robert H. & Frances L.
23	Brian Andrew Bourett	Arthur H. & Margaret F.
24	Kimberly Calvi	Charles G. & Linda M.
24	Shannon Marie Govoni	Lawrence F. & Patricia Ann

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
24	Lanette Jean Walley	Stuart H. & Bonnie Ann
25	Josephine Marie Malloy	Robert L. & Vita S.
27	David Arthur Strassel, II	David A. & Audrey E.
27	Nancy May Pierce	David W. & Nancy May
28	Jennifer Ruth Christenson	Donald C. & Janet E.
28	Matthew John Howard	William A. & Sheila V.
29	Louise Barbara Gardner	Alan G. & Susan Ann
29	Jason Alan Parkhurst	Warren D. & Meredith K.
30	Joseph Francis Dupuis, Jr.	Joseph F. & Cheryle B.
30	Liza Ann Ferazzi	Phillip A. & Ann Elizabeth
30	Cheryl Coggeshall	David A. & Beverly Lynn
31	Scott Edward Greenman	Arthur B. & Donna T.
31	Vicky Powers	Ronald R. & Donna Marie
November		
1	Billie-Jean Louise Long	Henry A. & Diane L.
2	Michael Paul Cuddver	Paul B. & Patricia L.
3	Mary Elizabeth Taylor	James C. & Wilma Lee
4	Donald Edmund LaPorte, II	Donald E. & Carole Ann
5	Pamela Hattie Burnham	Philip R. & Margaret B.
5	Darrell John Karbott	Frederic M. & Janet E.
6	Lisa Jeanne Maini	Thomas J. & Jeanne M.
7	Susan Stephanie Edmunds	Robert A. & Gerda S.
7	Nicole Lee Weaver	Duncan M. & Carole Ann
8	James Robert Sanderson	Charles T. & Jacquelyn M.
8	Steven Joseph Silva	Robert J. & Sandra M.
9	Shawn Allen Dickson	Henry & Janice M.
10	Ann Marie Andrews	Peter W. & Donna E.
11	Jenny Anne Marshman	William O. & Joan C.
11	Tina Elaine Monroe	Walter B. & Candace E.
11	Claire Marie Steen	Charles R. & Alberta E.
12	Eric Belknap Davis	Roy B. & Diane M.
14	Carolyn Marie Hall	Benjamin D. & Sandra Lee
14	Edward Scott LaVigne	Edward R. & Beverly Jean
15	Christine Lee Erickson	Arne M. & Judith Anne
18	Wayne David Tupper	Richard F. & Joyce M.
18	Jennifer Farr Landry	Raymond A. & Wendy E.
19	Jon Matthew Alberghini	Jon H. & Ruth Marie
19	Illegitimate	
20	Mary Theresa Howard	John D. & Mary T.
22	Stacy Jill Toabe	Norman E. & Sheila May
23	Jayesun Keefe Sherman	Gordon J. & Yvonne B.
24	Kenneth Joseph Crowell	Richard L. & Linda Jean
25	Darryl James Ballinger	David C. & Sheila V.
26	Christopher Warren Holman	Clifford W. & Ingrid S.
26	Tammy Lou Peckham	Dennis A. & Terrie Lee
26	Thomas Doten Nathan	John George & Louise M.
27	Gregory Charles O'Roak	Gregory C. & Nancy Marie
27	Jacquelyn Delshannon Mulhern	Edward W. & Sandra M.
28	Illegitimate	
28	Kristen Lee Yaeger	Horace R. R. & Carol Ann

Date	Name	Name of Parents
November		
28	Patricia Mary Ducey	Henry J. & Patricia C.
29	Amy Lynn Studley	Stuart W. & Nancy C.
29	Michael Joseph Zona, Jr.	Michael J. & Jean E.
30	John William Krim	Paul A. & Rollene May
30	Michael Joseph Alves	Peter J. & Mary Alice
December		
1	Timothy David Crowell	David D. & Sharon J.
1	Christine Beth Delano	Richard F. & Marsha K.
1	Scott Allen White	Chester L. & Patricia Anne
2	Randall Stafford Geller	Lawrence D. & Anne D.
2	Nina Marie Rowell	Marvin, Jr. & Nona Maria
2	Noelle Prebola	George J. & Sharleen B.
2	Paul Joseph Guidaboni	Melvin J. & Carolyn N.
2	Peter James Potenza	Victor G. & Ann Marie
2	Kevin Erik Gallagher	Paul James & Karen L.
2	Rashiid Burgo	Waldemar & Brenda J.
4	Nathan Robert Torrance	Douglas G. & Carole Ann
4	Mark Tyler Wenham	Mark L. & Carol E.
5	James Earle Redmond	James Earle & Marilyn S.
5	Richard Warren Wolfenden	Richard W. & Pauline Anne
7	Brett Chadwick Corbett	Robert F. & Beverly Ruth
8	Matthew James Cavaleri	Paul & Clara Tina
8	Michael Jason Andrews	John H. & Mary Ann
9	David George Govoni	George W. & Ellen R.
9	Mason Briggs Cook	Mason B. & Justine W.
9	John Burton Eddy	Harold F. & Elizabeth Ann
9	Jason Todd Carey	Francis W. & Janis M.
10	David Zachary Freedman	Charles & Linda R.
10	Kathleen Ann Olson	Robert Eric & JoAnn Lee
10	Donald Thomas John Freitas	Donald T. & Nancy Ann
11	Stephen Russell Feroli	Stephen A. & Geraldine Ann
11	Robert Arthur Fitzhenry	William A. & Mary Jacqueline
12	Hugh Allan Harrison	Dee Willar & Frances Ellen
12	Denise DeOliviera	Dennis & Kathleen Mae
17	Sean Patrick Freeman	John A. & Donna M.
19	Leo Francis Cushman, Jr.	Leo F., Sr. & Brenda M.
20	Jennifer Anne Dangora	Robert J. & Marcia Lee
20	Scott Michael Vecchi	Alan R. & Susan E.
20	Richard Alan Whiting	Robert L. & Carol M.
23	Vikki Jean Alsheimer	Charles B. & Cheryl Lynn
23	Joshua Winslow Martin	Michael G. & Hilary T.
24	Amy Lynn Dittrich	Fred & Marie Ann
24	Michael Joseph Rogers	Frank J. & Judith Ann

Date	Name	Name of Parents
December		
25	Sara Lynne Rose	Earl S. Jr. & Barbara Ann
25	April Lynn Carpenter	Emerson J. & Susan M.
26	Jeffrey Allen Verre	Thomas F., Jr. & Mary Elizabeth
27	Rhonda Lee Dickess	Carl C. & Diane E.
27	Lisa Marie Napier	William J. & Ethel May
27	Sarah Jane Loring	Edwin E. & Judith E.
27	Maureen Catherine Crosby	David R. & Elaine C.
28	Geoffrey David Whelchel	Roland C. & Marilyn J.
28	Molly Bavelock	Robert L. & Moira Ann
29	Kimberly Ann Tura	Richard A. & MaryAnn
30	Joseph Raymond Neslusan	John R. & Jean E.
30	Shayn Eric Bjornholm	Wayne A. & Ingrid K.
30	Thomas Ross Page	Thomas R. & Nancy E.
31	Patrick Michael Collins	Michael J. & Karen A.
31	Seth Parker Chandler	Raymond P. & Marsha Jean

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth for 1969

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
January				
1	Thomas Wilson, Plymouth	80	9	12
1	Armando Benassi, Plymouth	57	1	29
2	Matilda DeBarros (Amado), Plymouth	78		
4	Christian Perry, Plymouth	80	6	
5	George W. Besse, Plymouth	67	0	6
5	Blanche L. Snider (Davies), Plymouth	76	9	6
6	Sarah E. Chadwick (Bennett), Plymouth	93	0	10
6	Aldegarta Lodi, (Marverti), Plymouth	82		
7	Ralph Waldo Emery, Plymouth	85	4	13
7	Annie M. Smith (Knight), Plymouth	88	11	9
8	Louis Dern, Plymouth	71	0	3
8	Ernest Furtado Jr., Plymouth	57	4	9
11	Maud Helen Thurman, Plymouth	79		
13	Alice Helena Moran, Plymouth	90	9	12
15	Charles Henry Rose, Plymouth	81	3	8
17	Willie H. Werzberger (aka Willie H. Wirzburger), Plymouth	71	7	8
18	Francisco DeRose, Plymouth	86		
18	Leah Hodges (Smith), Plymouth	92	11	6
18	Grace L. Soule (Enders), Plymouth	64	7	9
19	Arthur E. Zaniboni, Bourne	68	5	11
20	Maria E. Costa (Pacheco), Plymouth	68	10	28
21	John J. Healey, Plymouth	60	4	18
22	Julia Mitchell (Dunham), Plymouth	72	11	26
22	Lester Benjamin Sturgis, Plymouth	72	5	1
23	Elsie Shepherd (Burgess), Plymouth	76	6	1
23	Raoul C. LaPlante, Plymouth	44	3	27
23	Bertha L. Brenner (Baker), Plymouth	71	7	9
22	Anthony Aveni, Plymouth	72	1	10
22	Ethel L. Adams (Hall), Plymouth	83		7
25	Harry P. Cheetham, Plymouth	70	5	2
26	Mario A. Solieri, Groton, Conn.	47	3	5
27	Januario Correa, Plymouth	59	3	20
27	Annie M. Barnard (Nelson), Plymouth	90	1	25
28	Lydia Caroline Sears (Hartwell), Plymouth	95		19
29	Maria S. Carvalho (Marques), Plymouth	84		4
30	Ida Chamberlain (Steere), Plymouth	102	1	14
30	Antone Ferreira, Plymouth	52	11	8

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
February				
1	Charlotte H. Crowley (Jones), Plymouth	86	0	29
3	Edward Winslow Watson, Plymouth	61	1	10
3	Ray A. Stearns, Plymouth	84	11	
3	Walter T. Osborne, Plymouth	66	1	24
5	Harold William Covell, Boston		2	17
9	Manuel J. Roderick, Plymouth	54	7	16
9	Kenneth R. Bunten, Plymouth	72	1	1
11	Roy Luther Woodworth, Plymouth	65	5	3
12	John H. Miller, Plymouth	74	2	0
12	Willard B. Alden, Plymouth	45	11	18
17	Warren Albert Bates, Plymouth	66	9	25
17	George Charles Crocker, Plymouth	65		
18	Erwin D. French, Plymouth	79		10
19	Fred Carleton Brown, Plymouth	83	2	12
19	Sarah A. Kelley (Warren), Kingston	84	4	17
20	George Gustauf Hanelt, Plymouth	74	11	2
25	Marion Rossi, (Scully), Plymouth	72	2	15
25	James P. Brady, Plymouth	34	4	17
26	Marie Caldwell (Boyle), Plymouth	70	6	14
28	Charles Francis Joseph Harrington, Plymouth	77	0	21
28	Ernest Pugh, Plymouth	85	5	11
March				
3	Irwin W. Holmes, Plymouth	94	0	19
3	David Emanuel Johnson, West Roxbury	73	3	1
4	Annie E. Fontaine (Cooke), Plymouth	75	4	14
5	Maria Atti (Alberghini), Plymouth	84	3	22
5	Antone Caton, Plymouth	68	3	8
5	George Washington Harlow, Plymouth	90	10	4
6	John L. Sheehan, Plymouth	65	7	2
6	Fardina Perrault, Plymouth	75	6	26
10	Rebekah Frances Churchill, Plymouth	100	2	20
11	Margherita Pincelli (Lenzi), Plymouth	87	1	29
12	Paul S. McAuliffe, Plymouth	78	4	21
14	Mary Julia Costa (Mello), Braintree	57	11	6
14	Christopher Ambrose, Plymouth	69		
14	Alfred Dufault, Plymouth	67	4	11
18	Charlotte H. Fowler (Woodward), Taunton	78	7	19
18	Glenda Sue Lake, Plymouth	18	2	18
19	S. Edith Galiano (Guptill), Plymouth	84	4	22
19	George Richard Holmes, Plymouth	62	1	24

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
March				
20	Chester Alvin Wood, Plymouth	62	11	10
23	Christene R. Ogden (Reed), Plymouth	72	10	23
25	Ethel Nickerson (Dunbar), Plymouth	81	3	20
26	Emily Ricardo (Jesse), Plymouth	78	7	7
26	Leona T. Peterson, Plymouth	95	6	13
27	Elsie Mary Sears (Pugh), Plymouth	76	8	20
27	Florence A. Quinn (MacDonald), Plymouth	74	4	10
27	Helen Winifred Given (Caswell), Plymouth	83	5	28
28	Carrie Thomas Blackmer (Haskins), Plymouth	78	7	5
28	Ernest M. Moses, Plymouth	92	6	4
April				
2	Winifred O'Brien (Roberts), Plymouth	85	3	4
3	Fannie I. Slade (Jacobscon), Boston	89	10	25
3	Maria Holman, (Mason), Plymouth	70	4	11
5	Mary G. Neelon (Kenney), Plymouth	82	3	5
5	Henry Bedard, Taunton	69		
6	Oliada Boudreau (Champagne), Plymouth	74	8	17
9	Cora Elizabeth Holmes (Howland), Plymouth	81	7	24
9	Isabel M. Ford (Mosher), Plymouth	69	9	
13	Eola E. Mullarkey (Morris), Plymouth	70		
13	Claude Frank Mott, Plymouth	88	9	8
14	Mabel C. Creedon (Freeman), Marlborough	74	10	
15	Sara Mabel Tinker (Smith), Plymouth	81	11	18
16	Lena Barke (Peck), Plymouth	76	6	12
17	Edward J. Quinn, Taunton	62	5	12
17	Leopoldino A. Marquis, Plymouth	79		2
18	Lillian Grant (Holmes), Plymouth	87		
18	George L. Schirmer, Plymouth	98	11	20
18	Lewis Comerford, Plymouth	50	3	13
19	Charles Hadaway, Hanson	62	5	29
19	Jeremiah J. O'Keefe, Plymouth	95	2	20
20	Elmer Peter Boutin, Plymouth	77	11	11
20	William A. Davis Jr., Plymouth	51	2	3
21	Aldo Pocchi Morini, Boston	77	0	26
23	C. Wilfred Estes, Plymouth	76		28
23	Domenico Rossetti, Plymouth	86	3	9
24	Cora M. McAuliffe (Randall), Plymouth	67	3	
25	Stanley M. Blanchard, Plymouth	70	4	29
26	Steven Bruce Wood, Plymouth	13	6	4
26	Lucy W. Shaw, Plymouth	85		
29	Aledino D. Pederzini (aka Dino D.), Plymouth	61	7	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
May				
1	Francis Ruas, Boston	59	1	9
1	Albert Monti, Boston	70	4	21
2	David Holmes Pratt, Phillipston	21	0	7
2	Manuel F. Caton, Jr., Plymouth	66	10	
5	Mary Boudrot, Norfolk	86	6	7
6	Sarah Catherine Ruediger (Melady), Plymouth	68	3	21
10	Jeremiah J. O'Fihelly, Plymouth	67	0	19
11	Frank Coughlan, Plymouth	64	1	7
13	Francis T. Verre, Plymouth	74	3	13
13	John J. Maloney, Plymouth	74	10	29
13	Harry A. Bartlett, Foxboro	92	7	20
15	Georgianna R. Malone (Valler), Plymouth	77	11	26
15	Miriam Alden Bohr (Niver), Plymouth	84	0	5
16	Melissa A. Carroll (Mahler), Plymouth	78	7	8
19	Joseph Correa Jr., Hanson	68	5	13
20	Ella M. MacDonald (Taylor), Plymouth	79	3	16
20	Bron Miszkinis, Plymouth	86	6	3
21	Anna Varao (Almeida), Plymouth	75	9	26
22	Annie T. Lodi (Wirzburger), Taunton	75	6	10
23	James W. O'Keefe, Boston	71	10	21
23	Charles F. Williams, Bourne	69	6	27
24	Winfield R. Keene, Plymouth	81	2	10
24	Arthur D. Leary, Jr., Plymouth	19	8	16
25	Harry B. Daniels (aka Harold B. Daniels), Plymouth	63	7	28
26	Florence Hyde, Plymouth	89	8	9
28	Claire Bassett, Plymouth	32	6	22
29	Walter Louis Zalud, Plymouth	58	10	26
31	Alfred P. Lanzillotta, Plymouth	56	10	27
31	Antonio Simoes, Hanson	71	7	24
31	Alice M. O'Keefe (Healey), Boston	85		
June				
6	Blanche A. Steidle (Soule), Plymouth	77	11	28
6	Herbert N. Jeeves, Plymouth	82	2	3
7	Catherine Eames, Plymouth	89	10	21
7	Harry C. Lawton, Taunton	80	9	7
8	Lumena Mulcahy, Plymouth	77	6	11
8	Mary A. Delano (Heath), Plymouth	82	7	22
12	Percy J. VanDyke, Plymouth	74	7	1
12	Harry R. Ellis, Boston	73	—	—
12	John S. Heath, Plymouth	68	7	23

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
June				
12	Harry R. Ellis, Boston	73		
14	Amy Curtis Gill, Plymouth	87	3	20
14	Dielitta Vacchi (Migani), Plymouth	91	6	7
15	Carl Repucci, Plymouth	66		
16	Eunice Bassett (Paulding), Bourne	84	5	6
16	Albert Leon Curtis, Plymouth	77	7	2
16	Oliver Lewis Edes, Plymouth	88	7	21
16	Henry Clyde Britton, Sr., Plymouth	94	3	18
16	Albert A. Leon Curtis, Plymouth	77	7	2
18	Paul A. Rezendes, Vietnam	21	1	28
19	William F. Fitzgerald, Plymouth	72		
22	Rose Mello (Bettencourt), Plymouth	82	0	6
22	Ellsworth Reynolds Mosman, Plymouth	63	7	1
24	Elton S. Jewett, Plymouth	90	4	3
24	Florence Viola Mann (Fox), Plymouth	72	3	7
25	Henry L. Hayford, Plymouth	68	4	28
27	Clarence O. Snider, Plymouth	78	9	13
28	Gertrude Henderson (Mevis), Plymouth	82		
28	Benjamin Watson, Plymouth	61	6	5
29	Louise M. Kent (Sturtevant), Plymouth	96	2	11
July				
1	Carl J. Yaeger, Kingston	74	3	27
2	El Frieda C. Klaus, Boston	74	3	8
2	Robert Stanley MacEwen, Plymouth	72	6	26
3	Fetal, Plymouth			
5	Katharine Valentine (VanDyke), Plymouth	68	7	15
5	Francis L. Thomson, Plymouth	64	8	11
6	Violet M. Hobill (Phillips), Plymouth	68	5	20
7	Blanche Cohen (Bernstien), Plymouth	80	10	19
8	Thomas F. Cavanaugh, Plymouth	92	6	7
10	Ethel L. McAuliffe, Plymouth	80	2	9
11	Alfred J. Fecke, Plymouth	75	2	8
11	Alda Ottani (Leonardi), Plymouth	82	3	15
12	Lillian E. Brassil (Erickson), Plymouth	65		6
14	Hulda J. Sherman (Pearson), Boston	48	4	25
14	Louis Scotto, Boston	70		27
15	Rose A. Joubert (Valcourt), Plymouth	77	7	1
15	William B. Burt, Plymouth	63	2	24
15	Max Siever, Plymouth	79	4	9
15	Russell E. McCassey, Plymouth	65	0	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
July				
15	Catherine L. Schaefer, Plymouth	68		
17	Isabel Dixon, Plymouth	94	3	3
18	Joseph Daniels, Plymouth	82		
18	Pasqualina Scalabroni (Montali), Plymouth	80	6	17
19	Lucy Robinson Cadman (Reed), Plymouth	67	9	5
22	Marie E. Darsch (Zinsius), Plymouth	78	0	2
23	Lucy T. Atwood (Shurtleff), Plymouth	92	6	14
23	Charles G. McCarthy, Plymouth	54	1	0
23	Edward Lambe, Plymouth	80		
27	Eleanor L. McCarthy (Scott), Plymouth	74	4	17
27	Zoe L. Mercier (Tassagne), Plymouth	86	0	26
28	John Cucinotta, Plymouth	77		
28	Helen A. Bigelow (Whitelocke), Plymouth	69		
28	Vera Pierce (Johnson), Plymouth	62	4	24
28	Charles Briggs, Plymouth	93		
31	Eltan Hopkins, Plymouth	73	11	18
30	Frances Texeira (Lopes), Wareham	88		
31	Mary Cook, Taunton	66	6	6
31	Augusta Gallerani (Christofori), Plymouth	86	0	1
August				
1	Antone Correa, Plymouth	84	8	1
3	Dana Silva, Boston			1
3	John W. O'Brien, Plymouth	73	0	2
3	Paul B. Pearle, Plymouth	15	1	7
4	Richard W. Brenner, Middleborough	16	11	29
4	Isabella DiSalvatore (Santorio), Plymouth	69	8	4
4	Francisco Giarusso, Plymouth	86	3	15
5	Kathleen Gavigan, Plymouth	4	10	13
5	Walter T. Churchill, Plymouth	86	1	8
6	Lillian A. Witherell (Sholes), Plymouth	94	2	3
6	Elvira E. McFarlin (Garney), Plymouth	81	3	4
7	Julia O'Brien (McCabe), Plymouth	78	11	10
9	Florence Louise Brewster, Plymouth	74	7	3
10	Mary E. McCarthy (Reardon), Plymouth	73		
11	Charles Hammell, Plymouth	77		
11	Charles Sturtevant, Plymouth	64	1	11
12	Lena M. Armes (Gauthier), Plymouth	82	1	3
12	Chester M. Sampson, Plymouth	87	3	28
13	Joseph F. Spinola, Plymouth	79	5	28
14	Frank H. Marcyes, Plymouth	82	7	19
14	Charles Henry Myers, Plymouth	77	4	13

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
August				
16	James Schofield, Plymouth	72		
16	George E. Smith, Charlton	22	5	7
18	Nathaniel Goode, Plymouth	72	6	11
18	Anna Fernandez (Monteiro), Plymouth	80	1	24
19	Raymond J. Henrion, Sr., Plymouth	65	11	9
19	Joseph E. Toole, Boston			15
22	Mildred W. (McMahon), McCarthy, Plymouth	63	10	19
24	Tobi Salin, Plymouth	89	3	12
25	Theresa Tavares (Simons), Plymouth	84	9	2
27	Dino Cavicchi, Hanson	64	2	16
27	Stephen E. Bascom, Plymouth	19	4	25
30	Marian E. Martin (Trainor), Plymouth	61		
31	Walter Doten, Plymouth	70	4	8
September				
1	Joseph Ferreira, Plymouth	67	6	25
2	Agnes H. McCarthy, Plymouth	73	8	1
2	John Francis, Plymouth	68		
3	Fetal Death			
4	Ferdinand F. Fillo, Sr., Plymouth	69	3	5
5	Anna F. Finney (Hefler), Plymouth	71	3	27
5	Beatrice J. Lynch (Silva), Plymouth	62	5	16
6	Helen Conton (Reinhalter), Plymouth	42	4	29
6	John Everett Hanson, Plymouth			1
6	Frances Wells, (Davidson), Boston	62	3	10
7	William P. Scheid, Plymouth	72	10	20
7	Charles Peter Freeman, Plymouth	55	5	18
8	Assunta Chiusano (Squiteri), Plymouth	82	1	27
8	Helen Brogan (Boyle), Plymouth	72	8	10
8	Cornelius H. Walsh, Plymouth	73	1	4
11	Deolinda J. Cadose (Andrada), Plymouth	52	10	15
12	Lawrence Commeau, Plymouth	62	6	1
13	Bettie Jo Barrows (Hendricks), Falmouth	48	2	5
13	Michele Cristani, Plymouth	81	8	12
16	Evelyn L. Evans (Kelly), Plymouth	73	6	24
16	Fetal Death			
17	Ellen Helene Young, (Anderson) Plymouth	77		13
17	Lincoln Bates, Plymouth	65	3	13
18	Mary M. Benassi (Machado), Plymouth	58	3	1
19	Mary G. Silva (Furtado), Plymouth	88	4	17
19	Sidney A. Weston, Plymouth	91		

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
September				
20	Elmer R. Harlow, Plymouth	94	9	17
20	John S. Marshall, Plymouth	81	6	2
22	Frederick M. Fuller, Plymouth	72	2	9
24	Jane F. Moore (Quinlan), Plymouth	91	6	0
24	(Male) Ryan, Plymouth			1
24	Marsha E. Burgess, Boston	24	5	3
25	Evelyn B. Tassinari (Vezzani), Plymouth	82	10	16
27	Charles E. Simmons, Plymouth	72	0	27
27	Beatrice Duval (Briand), Plymouth	78		
28	Fetal Death			
28	Patrick S. Daly, II, Plymouth			2 hr.
30	Edna G. Wood (Braddock), Plymouth	69	6	15
30	Dora Mae Bess: (Wrightington), Plymouth	77	2	
October				
5	Joseph H. Hebert, Plymouth	66	6	2
6	Margaret Kyle, Plymouth	77	7	14
6	Ruth Ellen Raymond, Plymouth	92	4	9
8	Barbara Savery, Plymouth	64	0	17
8	Arthur Tarbox, Plymouth	69	2	28
10	Martin Franklin West, Plymouth	79	10	17
11	Eugene C. Merry, Plymouth	87	11	27
13	Philip Spelman, Plymouth	54	7	3
13	Bertha L. Bunker (McAllister), Plymouth	74	4	8
14	Michael Galvin, Plymouth	48		27
15	John V. Longhi, Plymouth	73	2	28
15	Ray F. Carlson (Mains), Plymouth	78	3	3
15	Mike Jackobson, Plymouth	71	8	28
17	Mary Bartlett (Benazzi), Plymouth	58	—	—
20	Thomas M. Pierce, Plymouth	51	0	23
21	Guy Bussolari, Plymouth	85	4	0
22	Francis Gerard Fuchs, Plymouth	60	0	2
23	John William Pyle, Plymouth	84	8	13
24	Eva S. Hammond (Smith), Plymouth	75	1	27
25	Rose Murphy (Busi), Plymouth	60	1	21
26	Arthur Garrard, Plymouth	68	2	11
27	Edward Marsh, Plymouth	93	8	18
28	Kenneth F. Crowell, Kingston	60	11	27
29	Palmena Jabott (Petit), Plymouth	95	10	7

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
November				
1	Pearl I. Raymond (Taylor), Boston			
3	Glenn Hubbard, Plymouth	72	8	8
5	Knut A. Johnson, Plymouth	89	2	9
7	Cleveland A. McGee, Plymouth	76	7	7
8	Josephine DeMulder (Lenain), Plymouth	88	3	6
9	Jean M. Rock (Chesnut), Plymouth	46	10	6
12	Ezra C. Boomer, Plymouth	85	6	20
12	Albert Haskins, Hanson	75	10	23
12	Oscar J. Sears, Plymouth	82		
13	George Dewey Hathaway, Plymouth	71	6	8
15	Blanche F. Crocker (Fuller), Plymouth	86	4	9
15	Ada B. Bruce (Lake), Plymouth	88	11	18
16	Marion Beytes, Plymouth	86	5	1
16	Georgianna H. Cash (Hurley), Hanson	85	6	27
20	Bruno A. Scagliarini, Hanson	59	3	23
20	Harold Pond, Plymouth	80	9	1
21	Lucey E. Treat, Plymouth	84	11	1
22	Herbert Winship Rowse, Plymouth	82		
22	Edith Reed Doten (Wall), Plymouth	68	11	9
24	Sarah Kilgour (Dickson), Plymouth	76	6	29
24	David Lewis Schuster, Plymouth	19	5	2
26	Elizabeth Spencer (White), Plymouth	96	2	27
27	Caesar J. Tarantino, Plymouth	58	11	2
26	Beatrice M. Dearborn (Driscoll), Plymouth	73	3	19
29	Lemira H. Richards (Hobbs), Plymouth	80	11	4
30	Mary Edna Hamblin (Denson), Plymouth	47	4	13
December				
1	Elveretta Maude Lahey (Wood), Plymouth	66	2	20
1	Hettie Russell (Walter), Plymouth	82	1	26
3	Mary Ragonetti (Morra), Plymouth	85	11	25
3	Leonora Mazzilli (Guidoboni), Plymouth	66	5	23
4	Jill M. Bice, Plymouth	—	3	28
5	Cora Mabel Appling (Bruce), Plymouth	90	9	12
5	Henry Edison Dauley, Plymouth	65	3	1
7	Adelaide Gallo (Carnelo), Plymouth	80	2	6
8	Mary Lou Finnell, Plymouth	18	—	—
9	Clara F. Hapgood (Graham), Plymouth	83	—	—
9	Frank G. Valentine, Plymouth	82	7	7
10	Eva Bedard (Jarbeau), Plymouth	67	11	27
10	William O. Dyer, Plymouth	71	5	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
11	Mary Lucie (MacDonald), Hanson	85	4	19
12	John R. Smith, Plymouth	82	11	18
13	Ethel Herbaczek (Cox), Plymouth	77	9	0
14	Edgar Paul Westmoreland, Plymouth	79	4	9
14	Lucy H. Towle (MacDonald), Plymouth	66	5	28
15	Irma Texeira, Plymouth	53	2	1
16	Josephine Bushey, Plymouth	65	—	—
18	Adeline Washington, Plymouth	65	—	—
19	Daniel L. Holmes, Plymouth	61	7	26
19	Mary E. Minton (Doyle), Plymouth	71	10	3
19	Inez Pavesi (Fiocchi), Plymouth	65	9	3
21	Aurelia Baratta (Rosatti), Plymouth	94	6	5
21	David Murray, Plymouth	77	1	0
22	Flora Harvey (Douglas), Plymouth	68	1	4
22	Albert Felix Cappella, Plymouth	65	1	11
22	Laura Surprenant (Grennell), Plymouth	57	1	14
24	Paul McGuinness, Plymouth	70	8	16
24	Elizabeth Jayko (Wilcox), Plymouth	56	2	22
25	Carl Dudley Luther, Boston	80	7	20
25	Robert F. Marvelli, Plymouth	83	9	7
26	Casper G. Brenner, Plymouth	68	2	27
28	Mary Paolini (Walsh), Plymouth	78	3	1
31	Gertrude O'Connor (Veazie), Quincy	73	—	—

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN
AND PERSONNEL BY-LAW

Section 1. Authorization

Pursuant to the authority contained in Sections 108A and 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, there shall be established plans, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town meeting; (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those under the direction and control of the School Committee, those under the jurisdiction of the Board of Retirement, the position of Town Counsel, certain positions for which the compensation is on a fee basis or the incumbents of which render intermittent or casual service and which do not appear in Schedule A of Section 8 following, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) authorizing a compensation plan for positions in the classification plan; (c) providing for the administration of said classification and compensation plans; and (d) establishing certain working conditions and fringe benefits for employees occupying positions in the classification plan.

The classification of positions which are subject to the Welfare Compensation Plan of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the schedule of rates therefor effective January 1, 1965 with subsequent amendments, if any, and the provisions of Section 47D of Chapter 31 of the General Laws relating to the application of rates set forth in the aforementioned Welfare Compensation Plan are hereby incorporated by reference.

Incorporated into and made a part of this By-law by reference are an agreement dated the 8th day of January 1969 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Local 1700, State Council 41, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO: an agreement dated the 19th day of March, 1969 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Association; an agreement dated the 19th day of March, 1969 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO: an agreement dated the 19th day of March, 1969 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and a representative of the Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit.

Section 2. Definitions

As used in this by-law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

"Town," the Town of Plymouth.

"Civil Service Law," Chapter 31 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended and all rules and regulations made thereunder; and any special law enacted by the General Court regulating the classification, compensation and conditions of employment of officers and employees of the Town under Chapter 31;

"Classification Plan," class titles of Schedule A of Section 8 of this by-law plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference;

"Class," a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same qualifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity;

"Position Class," same as class (a class may include only one position, in which event it is defined as a "single position class");

"Group," an occupational group of classes appearing in Schedule A of Section 8;

"Department Head," the officer, board or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department;

"Employee," an employee of the Town occupying a position in the classification plan;

"Department," any department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this by-law;

"Administrative Authority," the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity;

"Full-time employment," employment for not less than seven and one-half hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, and other leave of absence;

"Part-time employment," employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above;

"Continuous employment," employment uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, or other leave of absence;

"Full-time employee," an employee retained in full-time employment;

"Part-time employee," an employee retained in part-time employment;

"Position," an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for the full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof;

"Permanent position," any position in the Town service which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of more than six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis;

"Permanent employee," (1) any employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position, as defined above; (2) any employee holding a permanent appointment under Civil Service Law to a position deemed permanent within the meaning of said law;

"Temporary position" or "seasonal position," any position in the Town service which requires or which is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months; a seasonal position requiring less than the work week of its occupation group shall be considered as part-time;

"Temporary employee," (1) an employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above; (2) any employee holding a temporary appointment under Civil Service Law who does not also have permanent status thereunder;

"Intermittent service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service;

"Casual service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment; this service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefor;

"Compensation Plan," Schedules B through D in Section 8;

"Compensation Grade," a range of salary or wage rates appearing on Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8;

"Rate," a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, monthly or annual personal services;

"Minimum Rate," the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee;

"Maximum Rate," the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain;

"Range," the dollar difference between minimum and maximum rates;

"Personal Rate," a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee;

"Step Rate," a rate in a range of a compensation grade;

"Increment," the dollar difference between step rates;

"Promotion," a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade;

"Board," the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3.

Section 3. Personnel Board

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible for the administration of this By-law including the classification and compensation plans. The membership of the Board shall be as follows: Two members to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee; one member who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; two citizens of the Town who do not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity (except that election as a Town Meeting member shall not preclude appointment to the Board), to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by

the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term.

(b) The Board shall be invested with all the powers and duties specified in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(c) The Board shall administer the plans and shall establish such procedures as it deems necessary for the proper administration thereof.

(d) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman and a vice chairman and appointing a secretary. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority vote of the Board shall determine the action the Board must take in all matters upon which it is authorized or required to pass under this by-law.

(e) The Board may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds therefor.

(f) The Board shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the classification and compensation plans, said records to be kept in its custody. Department Heads shall provide such information as the Board may request.

(g) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions or specifications of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(h) Upon recommendation of a department head, supported by evidence in writing of special reasons and exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Board, the Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position, and/or such other variance in the compensation plan as it may deem necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town. No variance shall become effective unless, or until, the necessary funds have been appropriated therefor.

(i) The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before January 20 of each year.

Section 4. Classification Plan

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereby classified by titles appearing in Schedule A of Section 8 which is made a part hereof. These classes of positions shall constitute the Classification Plan for the paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board shall allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class, as hereinafter provided.

(c) The title of each class, as established by the Classification Plan, shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, until the Personnel Board shall have determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plans.

Section 5. Compensation Plan

(a) The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through D in Section 8 and hourly wage schedules in Sections 9, 10 and 11 which provide minimum and maximum salaries or wages for certain of the classes in the Classification Plan. The salary range of a position class shall be the salary range of all positions allocated to the class.

(b) All employees shall continue to be paid on an hourly, weekly, semimonthly, annual or other basis, as at present, except as provided in the compensation plan, unless otherwise authorized by the Personnel Board.

(c) No department head shall fix the salary of any employee in a position so classified except in accordance with the compensation plan.

(d) No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of the classification plan under any title other than those appearing on Schedule A of Section 8 except as provided in Sections 4(b) and 6(c).

(e) An employee in continuous full-time or part-time employment shall receive the increment between his present rate and the next higher step rate as follows:

(1) On January first or July first provided he has completed thirty weeks service at the minimum or other rate if a rate other than the minimum is authorized as the entrance rate.

(2) Thereafter one year from the date of his previous increase until he attains the maximum rate of the range of the compensation grade to which his position class is assigned.

(3) Employees in continuous part-time employment eligible for increments under the provisions of this sub-section shall be those occupying positions in classes for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8.

(f) An employee occupying a seasonal position in a class for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8 shall receive increments as provided in the preceding sub-section on the basis of thirty weeks employment constituting one year.

(g) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4(b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing rate. If the resulting adjustment does not equal $100.00 for a position class assigned to Schedule B, B-1 or $.05 for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(h) The employee receiving a promotion and adjustment in rate pursuant to the provisions of the preceding sub-section shall receive the next increment of his compensation grade effective the next January or July first following completion of thirty weeks at the rate resulting from the promotion.

(i) If an employee's rate at the time of the adoption of this by-law is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in his appropriate compensation grade in Schedule B, B-1 or Schedule C of Section 8 or is in excess of the rate set forth for his position class in Schedule D of Section 8, this rate shall not be reduced, but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employee as defined in Section 2.

(j) Each department head of a department to which is assigned an employee occupying a position in the classification plan shall include in his estimates required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

(k) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

Section 6. Amendment of the Plans

(a) The Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. All signed petitions requesting amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law must be submitted to the Board no later than four months prior to a regular Town Meeting. Whenever such a petition is received, prior to the said Town Meeting the Board shall hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days' written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting, the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time, the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of three of its members.

(b) The Board may, from time to time of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. In the event said proposed amendment is supported by an affirmative vote of three of its members, the Board shall

proceed according to the preceding sub-section to insert an article in the warrant and to report its recommendations to the Finance Committee.

(c) In the case of urgent necessity, the Personnel Board may anticipate the formal action of the Town Meeting by adding a new classification and the salary or wage thereof to the classification and pay plan, and such addition will be effective subject to early ratification by the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 7. Continuing Review

The Board, from time to time of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this by-law. Such reviews shall be made at such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the classification plan.

Section 8. Position Classes: Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Compensation Schedules

The following schedules, together with class specifications previously incorporated by reference, constitute the classification and compensation plans of the Town as defined in Section 2:

SCHEDULE A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades or to the Miscellaneous Schedule.

SCHEDULES B, B-1 and B-2 — Annual Salary Schedules

SCHEDULE C and SECTIONS 9, 10 and 11 — Hourly Wage Schedules

SCHEDULE D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

SCHEDULE A

Classification of Positions By Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades

Class Title		Compensation Grade or Schedule
Clerical Group		
Census Taker (Part-Time)		Miscl
Clerical Aide (Part-Time)		Miscl
Election Worker (Part-Time)		Miscl
Information Aide (Seasonal)		Miscl
Information Aide Supervisor (Seasonal)		Miscl
Junior Clerk		S-1
Principal Account Clerk		S-9
Principal Clerk		S-8
Senior Account Clerk		S-6
Senior Billing Clerk		S-6
Senior Clerk		S-5
Senior Clerk — Assistant Assessor		S-9
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk		S-9
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher		S-7
Senior Clerk — Water Registrar		S-7
Library Group		
Junior Library Assistant		S-2
Library Page (Part-Time)		Miscl
Senior Library Assistant		S-4
Recreational Group		
Assistant to the Park Superintendent (seasonal)		Miscl
Life Guard (seasonal)		Miscl
Parking Attendant (seasonal)		Miscl
Playground Instructor (seasonal)		Miscl
Recreation Supervisor (seasonal)		Miscl
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)		Miscl
Custodial Group		
Building Custodian	(Sect. 11)	S-9
Building Custodian — Meter Man	(Sect. 11)	S-11
Dump Caretaker	(Sect. 11)	S-8
Junior Building Custodian	(Sect. 11)	S-8
Matron (seasonal)		Miscl
Senior Building Custodian	(Sect. 11)	S-11
Labor Group		
Cemetery Foreman		W-4
Construction and Maintenance Leadman		W-5
District Foreman		W-6

Garbage Foreman		W-3a
Head Meterman		W-5
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator		W-5
Highway Foreman	(Sect. 11)	S-15
Laborer		W-1
Maintenance Man		W-4
Master Mechanic (Highway)	(Sect. 11)	S-16
Meter Reader — Repairman		W-3a
Motor Equipment Operator		W-3
Park Foreman		W-4
Pumping Station Operator	(Sect. 11)	S-15
Repairman		W-3a
Semi-Skilled Laborer		W-2
Tree Climber		W-5
Water Foreman	(Sect. 11)	S-16

Airport Group

Airport Foreman	W-3a
Semi-Skilled Laborer (Airport)	W-2

Public Safety Group

Call Fire Fighter (Part-Time)	Miscl
Call Fire Lieutenant (Part-Time)	Miscl
Call Fire Captain (Part-time)	Miscl
Code Enforcement Inspector	S-11
Fire Alarm Technician	S-15
Fire Captain	F-3
Fire Fighter	F-1
Fire Lieutenant	F-2
Master Mechanic (Public Safety)	S-18
Park Police Officer (seasonal)	Miscl
Patrolman	P-1
Police Matron (Part-Time)	Miscl
Police Sergeant	P-3
Radio and Electronic Technician	S-17
Reserve Patrolman	Miscl
School Traffic Supervisor (Part-Time)	Miscl

Administrative Group

Animal & Slaughtering Inspector (Part-Time)	Miscl
Assistant Airport Manager	S-15
Assistant Cemetery Superintendent	S-11
Assistant Harbormaster	S-12
Assistant Highway Superintendent	S-17
Assistant Library Director	S-15
Assistant Plant Operator	S-12
Assistant Water Superintendent	S-17

Board of Appeals Secretary (Part-Time)	Miscl
Branch Librarian	S-12
Building Inspector	S-21
Caretaker (Seasonal) (Part-Time)	Miscl
Children's Librarian	S-12
Deputy Fire Chief	F-4
Deputy Warden (Election) (Part-Time)	Miscl
Dog Officer (Part-Time)	Miscl
Finance Committee Secretary (Part-Time)	Miscl
Harbor Master	S-16
Manomet Librarian (Part-Time)	Miscl
Music Librarian	S-12
Night Watchman	Miscl
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)	Miscl
Planning Board Secretary (Part-time)	S-5
Plant Operator	S-16
Police Captain	P-4
Public Health Physician (Part-Time)	Miscl
Reference Librarian	S-12
Sealer of Weights and Measures (Part-Time)	Miscl
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	S-12
Senior Building Custodian	S-10
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	S-9
Warden (Election) (Part-Time)	Miscl

Supervisory Group

Airport Manager (Part-Time)	Miscl
Cemetery Superintendent	S-17
Chief of Police	P-5
Director of Health and Sanitation	S-20
Fire Chief	F-5
Highway Superintendent	S-23
Library Director	S-19
Park Superintendent	S-20
Superintendent and Chief Operator	S-22
Town Accountant	S-20
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Miscl
Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services	S-18
Water Superintendent	S-23

SCHEDULE B

Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-1	3698	3849	4001	4153	4304
S-2	3849	4001	4153	4304	4455
S-3	4106	4258	4409	4560	4712
S-4	4258	4409	4560	4712	4864
S-5	4531	4682	4834	4985	5137
S-6	4682	4834	4985	5137	5313
S-7	4834	4985	5137	5313	5489
S-8	4985	5137	5313	5489	5679
S-9	5137	5313	5489	5679	5875
S-10	5313	5489	5679	5875	6071
S-11	5489	5679	5875	6071	6273
S-12	5679	5875	6071	6273	6518
S-13	5875	6071	6273	6518	6765
S-14	6071	6273	6518	6765	7011
S-15	6273	6518	6765	7011	7259
S-16	6518	6765	7011	7259	7505
S-17	6765	7011	7259	7505	7800
S-18	7011	7259	7505	7800	8097
S-19	7259	7505	7800	8097	8394
S-20	7505	7800	8097	8394	8740
S-21	7800	8097	8394	8740	9089
S-22	8097	8394	8740	9089	9437
S-23	8394	8740	9089	9437	9787
S-24	8740	9089	9437	9787	10140
S-25	9089	9437	9787	10140	10492

SCHEDULE B-1

Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
P-1	6758	6976	7194	7412	7630
P-3			8284	8611	8938
P-4			9415	9688	9960
P-5			10228	10555	11100

SCHEDULE B-2

Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
F-1	6283	6552	6825	7102	7383
F-2		7383	7595	7811	8025
F-3			8025	8346	8667
F-4			8979	9306	9851
F-5			9901	10446	10991

SCHEDULE C

Hourly Wage Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	Maximum
W-1	2.46	2.54	2.62
W-2	2.54	2.62	2.70
W-3	2.62	2.70	2.79
W-3a	2.67	2.75	2.83
W-4	2.70	2.79	2.87
W-5	2.79	2.87	2.97
W-6	2.87	2.97	3.08
W-7	2.97	3.08	3.18
W-8	3.08	3.18	3.28

SCHEDULE D

Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

Airport Manager (part-time)	(annual)	1680
Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (part-time)	(annual)	1180
Board of Appeals Secretary (part-time)	(annual)	885
Call Fire: (Part-Time):		
Fighter 3.02—3.15—3.28—3.41—3.55 (hr.)	(annual)	250
Liutenant 3.55—3.65—3.76—3.86 (hr.)	(annual)	300
Captain 3.86—4.01—4.17 (hr.)	(annual)	350
Caretaker (seasonal)	(weekly)*	95
Census Taker (part-time)	per name**	.15—.20
Clerical Aide (part-time)	per hour	1.68

Deputy Warden (Election) (part-time)	per diem 3.00 per hour + 4.00
Dog Officer (part-time)	(annual) 3150
Election Worker (part-time)	per hour 2.00
Executive Secretary, Development and Industrial Commission	per week 184
Finance Committee Secretary (part-time)	(annual) 1365—1470—1575
Information Aide (part-time)	(hr.) 1.68
Information Aide Supervisor (part-time)	(hr.) 1.89
Library Page (part-time)	(hr.) 1.68
Lifeguard (seasonal)	(hr.) 2.00—2.10—2.21
Manomet Librarian (part-time)	(annual) 887
Matron (full-time)	(hr.) 2.06—2.12—2.18—2.24—2.30
Matron (part-time)	(hr.) 2.12
Night Watchman	(hr.) 2.30—2.40—2.50
Park Police Officer (seasonal)	(hr.) 2.30—2.40—2.50
Parking Attendant (seasonal)	(hr.) 1.89—2.00—2.10
Personnel Board Secretary (part-time)	(annual) 394
Playground Instructor (seasonal)	(hr.) 1.89—2.00—2.10
Police Matron (part-time)	(hr.) 1.89—2.00—2.10
Public Health Physician (part-time)	(annual) 1418
Recreational Supervisor (seasonal)	(hr.) 2.21—2.31—2.42
Reserve Patrolman (part-time)	(hr.) 2.86—2.98—3.10
Sealer of Weights and Measures (part-time)	(annual) 1654
School Traffic Supervisor (part-time)	(weekly)*** 31.50
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	(hr.) 2.21—2.31—2.42
Town Engineer (part-time)	(annual) 3570
Warden Election (part-time)	per diem 3.00 per hour + 4.00

*Less value of concession as determined by the Park Commissioners.

**.20 Precinct 5 only.

***Adjusted to work schedule.

Section 9. Part-time Positions Classified in Clerical Group

Employees occupying clerical positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-1	1.89	1.96	2.05	2.12	2.19
S-5	2.31	2.39	2.47	2.54	2.63
S-6	2.39	2.47	2.54	2.63	2.71
S-7	2.47	2.54	2.63	2.71	2.79

Section 10. Part-time Positions Classified in Library Group

Employees occupying library positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-2	1.86	1.92	2.00	2.07	2.14
S-4	2.04	2.11	2.18	2.25	2.33

Section 11. Positions Classified in the Labor and Custodial Group

Employees occupying labor and custodial positions in full-time or part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-8	2.44	2.51	2.58	2.66	2.74
S-9	2.51	2.58	2.66	2.74	2.82
S-10	2.58	2.66	2.74	2.82	2.91
S-11	2.66	2.74	2.82	2.91	3.00
S-15	3.00	3.10	3.21	3.32	3.43
S-16	3.10	3.21	3.32	3.43	3.54

Section 12. Part-time Positions Classified in Labor and Airport Groups

Employees occupying positions in seasonal employment classified as Laborer shall be compensated at the minimum rate for the first year of employment, the middle rate for the second year and the maximum rate for the third year unless approved differently by the Personnel Board.

Employees occupying seasonal positions or positions in part-time continuous employment in other position classes

in the Labor and Airport groups shall be compensated for hours worked at the appropriate rates set forth in Schedule C of **Section 8.**

Section 13. Grievance procedures

Grievance procedures for employees covered by the agreements with Local 1700, AFL-CIO; with Local 1768 (Fire Fighters), AFL-CIO and with the Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit respectively shall be as set forth in said agreements which are a part of this By-law by reference.

Section 13a. Work Week

The work week for full-time or seasonal employment in each occupational group shall be as follows:

Group	Work Week
Airport Group	40 — 48 hours
Clerical Group	37.5 hours
Library Group	40 hours
Custodial Group	40 hours (a)
Labor Group	40 hours
Public Safety Group:	
Police (full-time)	40 hours
Fire (full-time)	56 hours/48 hours (b)
Others	As Required (c)
Administrative Group	As Required (c)
Supervisory Group	As Required (c)

(a) Except for those whose duties vary seasonally

(b) The normal tour of duty for uniformed members of the Fire Department in Compensation Grades F-1, F-2 and F-3 for a day shift shall be ten (10) hours from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.; for a night shift shall be fourteen (14) hours from 6 p.m. to 8 a.m. The full duty cycle shall consist of nine days comprising three day shifts, three night shifts and three days off until October 5th and starting October 5th, arrangement of the 48-hour work week schedule shall be subject to consultation between Local 1768, the Fire Chief and the Commission of Public Safety and the final decision shall rest with the Commission of Public Safety.

(c) "As Required" shall mean the total number of hours in the work week needed to perform the duties of the position, as determined by the appropriate administrative authority

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

(a) *Airport Group* — An employee shall be compensated at his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty-eight weekly.

(b) *Clerical Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 9 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of thirty-seven and one-half weekly.

(c) *Library Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 10 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade in Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of forty weekly.

(d) Custodial and Labor Groups. An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of eight (8) hours in one day or of forty (40) hours in one week.

(e) Police Department:

(1) A uniformed member of the Police Department in Compensation Grades P-1, P-2 or P-3 in full time employment, whether in uniform or not, who is required to work beyond his scheduled tour of duty whether an eight (8) hour day or his regularly scheduled work week, whichever comes first, shall be compensated at one-and-one-half (1½) times his regular rate of pay.

(2) A full time employee called back to work on the same day after completing his assigned duty tour and left his place of employment and before the next regular scheduled starting time, shall be paid at the rate of one-and-one-half times his regular rate of pay. The Public Safety Commission may set a minimum amount to be paid for such call back to duty.

(3) A regular Patrolman will be given preference in overtime when the services required are those performed by a Regular Patrolman as a customary routine except, when the overtime is to replace a sick or injured Regular Patrolman, such preference will be limited to the first twenty (20) working days of such man's absence.

A Sergeant will be given preference in overtime when the services required are those performed by a Sergeant as a customary routine except, when the overtime is to replace a sick or injured Sergeant, the preference will be limited to the first twenty (20) working days of such man's absence.

In the two preceding paragraphs, the overtime shall be distributed equally and impartially.

(4) A minimum of three (3) hours overtime pay shall be given to an officer for court appearance when he is not working his regular shift.

(5) An employee may take time off instead of pay for working overtime. The Chief of Police shall determine when such time off is to be taken. This time may be accumulated.

(f) Fire Department:

(1) A uniformed employee in compensation Grades F-1, F-2, F-3, in full-time employment who is required to work beyond his normal tour of duty, responds to a box alarm when off duty, or is called back for stand-by duty, forest fire fighting, snow shoveling, forest fire patrols, or pump jobs, shall be compensated at one-and-one-half times his regular rate of pay.

(2) A duty shift shall be maintained at a level that is not more than one person short of normal complement of officers and privates by calling in off-duty officers and/or privates, starting with those having a scheduled day off.

(3) The uniformed employees of the Fire Department in full-time employment shall have first refusal on all overtime, snow shoveling, shoveling out hydrants, pump details, air shows, circuses, fire watches, and forest fire patrols, in their area of first due response.

(4) The hourly rate of overtime pay for personnel covered by this agreement shall be one-fortieth of the employee's regular week's pay times one-and-one-half (1½). A minimum of two hours overtime pay shall be guaranteed for all details involving call back.

(5) Overtime shall be distributed equally and impartially to all personnel covered by this agreement.

(6) Hourly rates for members of the Call Fire Force for forest fire fighting are listed in Schedule D. At the discretion of the Public Safety Commission, such rates may be

paid for other duty to members of the Call Force for the second and subsequent hours of such duty.

(*g*) *Administrative Group*:

(1) An employee normally is not entitled to overtime, but shall be granted compensatory time at the convenience of his department head for hours worked in excess of forty weekly except as indicated below.

(2) An employee in a civilian position in the Police or Fire Departments shall be subject to the same provisions as those applicable to members of the uniformed force of each department as set forth in Section 14(e) and 14(f).

(3) An employee of the Airport shall receive supplemental compensation according to the following schedule in recognition of the seasonal fluctuations in the number of hours he is required to be on duty:

Airport: One hundred twenty ($120.00) each month May-October inclusive

(The basic work week for these employees shall be that established for their department.)

(*h*) *Supervisory Group* — An employee is not entitled to overtime, as he has the authority to approve overtime compensation for his subordinates. He is entitled to take compensatory time which he shall report to the proper administrative authority if requested. He shall also make adequate provision for the supervision of his department in his absence.

Section 14-1. Clothing Allowance

A uniformed member of the Police Department shall receive a clothing allowance of $115 per year.

A uniformed member of the Fire Department in Compensation Grade F-1 shall receive a clothing allowance of $50 per year, in grades F-2 and F-3 an allowance of $75 per year and in grades F-4 and F-5 an allowance of $115 per year. The initial allowance for personnel in grade F-1 shall be paid at the conclusion of the six-month probationary period.

Section 15. Paid Holidays

(a) The following days shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of this by-law on the day designated by statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

New Year's Day	Labor Day
Washington's Birthday	Columbus Day
Patriot's Day	Veterans' Day
Memorial Day	Thanksgiving Day
Independence Day	Christmas Day

on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) Every employee in full-time or continuous part-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

(1) If paid on an hourly basis, he shall receive one day's pay at his regular rate based on the number of hours regularly worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs;

(2) If paid on a weekly, semi-monthly or annual basis, he shall be granted each designated holiday without loss in pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his next regularly scheduled working day following such holiday, or was in full pay status on such preceding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this by-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory Groups who performs work on one of the days designated in sub-section (a) shall be paid at his regular rate for such day or fraction thereof in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under sub-section (b).

(e) At the request of the employee, he may be granted compensatory time off at the convenience of the departments in lieu of payment provided under sub-section (d).

(f) An employee in continuous employment, in other than the Police or Fire Departments, who, because of a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in that year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess.

(g) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in subsection (a) falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday, and if on a Saturday, the preceding day shall be the legal holiday.

Section 16. Vacation Leave

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(b) An employee with less than thirty weeks of continuous employment as of June first shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June first, but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(d) An employee who has completed twenty (20) years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service is completed and thereafter be granted four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

(e) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(f) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(g) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

(h) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

(i) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a twelve-month period commencing on June first and ending on May thirty-first, and these allowances must be taken in the twelve months' period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board upon recommendations of department heads. Such vacation shall be granted by the head of the respective department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(j) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of the department head and the Personnel Board.

Section 17. Sick Leave

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one-quarter days for each month thereof if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under sub-section (a) up to a maximum of seventy-five days.

(c) An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under sub-section (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowances to that pro-

vided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowances as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after three days absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provisions of this section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

(g) The Board may, of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(h) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the abuse of alcohol or the use of drugs that are classified under the Federal Narcotics Act or Drug Abuse Control Act, shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this section.

(i) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(j) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

(k) Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws nor to affect the eligibility of uniformed regular members of the Police and Fire Departments in regard to payment for holidays.

Section 18. Bereavement Leave

Emergency leave up to four days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

Section 19. Other Leave

(a) Absences for personal reasons may be charged to vacation leave upon application by the employee and approval by his department head. Such absences, however, may not be charged to vacation leave beyond that which the employee has earned by the time of such application.

(b) Members of the military reserves on brief tours of military duty such as the annual two-week tour of duty may be compensated by the town for the difference between the employee's regular pay and that received on military duty. Such tours of duty shall not be counted against vacation allowance.

Section 20. Physical Examination

Before appointment to a position in the classification plan requiring continuous service, or to a seasonal position designated by the Board, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Board. The examining physician shall be appointed by the Board and the examination shall be at the expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made, and the applicant shall complete a questionnaire which the Board will design. The examining physician's report shall be confidential and shall be deposited with the Board of Retirement.

Section 21. Operation of By-Law

This By-Law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, have been established by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 22. Civil Service Law

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 22-1. Job Posting of Clerical Positions

When a clerical position covered by this agreement becomes vacant, notice of such vacancy shall be posted on a public bulletin board in the Town Office Building, listing the pay, duties, and qualifications for the position. This notice of vacancy shall remain posted for seven (7) days. Employees interested shall apply in writing within the seven

(7) day period. The Employer shall, after careful consideration of all applications, make the determination of the fulfillment of the qualifications for any job.

Section 23. Effect of Partial Invalidity

The invalidity of any section of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Section 24. Publication of Personnel By-Law

The Personnel Board hereby is authorized and directed to compile and publish a revision of the 1968 Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law to be known as the 1969 Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law in which shall be incorporated all amendments to the 1968 By-Law approved by the 1969 Annual Town Meeting including changes in the By-Law consistent with such amendments.

Agreement

BETWEEN

the

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

and

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700

This agreement entered into by the Town of Plymouth, hereinafter referred to as the Employer, and Local 1700, State Council 41, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, hereinafter referred to as the Union, has as its purpose the promotion of harmonious relations between the employer and the union; the establishment of an equitable and peaceful procedure for the resolution of differences; and the establishment of rates of pay, hours of work and other conditions of employment.

Article I

Recognition:

The Employer recognizes the Union as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent for the purposes of establishing salaries, wages, hours and other conditions of employment for the permanent full-time employees, and those employees who have been in continuous employment for a six-month period within a calendar year, of the following bargaining units: Highway, Tree, Park, Cemetery, Dump Custodial, Garbage Collectors and Water Departments, and the Town Custodial and Matron employees under the Board of Selectmen, excluding clerical employees and Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents.

The Employer will not aid, promote or finance any labor group or organization which purports to engage in collective bargaining, or make any agreement with any such group or individual for the purpose of undermining the union or changing any condition contained in this agreement while the agreement is in force and effect.

It is recognized and agreed that on the Employer (Town of Plymouth) rests the responsibility of operating the various departments of the Town and of promoting and main-

taining its welfare; it is agreed that it is to the interest of employees, as well as to the inhabitants of the Town, that the welfare of the Town be promoted and maintained.

It is further agreed that the Employer must be free, therefore, to exercise its best judgment along such lines, among others, as increasing or decreasing operations; removing or installing machinery or equipment, or changing its nature; the relieving of employees from duty because of lack of work; the employment, laying off or re-employment and transfer of employees; the demotion, promotion or discharge of employees for cause as efficient operation of the various departments of the Town shall, in the opinion of the Employer, require; provided that the exercise of such functions by the Employer shall be in conformity with the provisions of this contract.

Article II

Discrimination & Coercion:

There shall be no discrimination by foremen, superintendents or other agents of the employer, or by the union against any employee because of his activity or membership or non-membership in the union. The employer further agrees that there will be no discrimination against any member for his adherence to any provision of this agreement or his refusal to comply with any order which would clearly violate this agreement.

Article III

Union Dues & Initiation Fees:

Employees shall tender the monthly membership dues by signing the authorization of dues form. During the life of this agreement and in accordance with the terms of the form of authorization of check-off dues hereinafter set forth, the employer agrees to deduct union membership dues levied in accordance with the constitution of the union from the pay of each employee who executes or has executed such form and remit the aggregate amount to the treasurer of the union along with a list of employees who have had said dues deducted. Such remittance shall be made by the 15th day of the succeeding month.

Authorization for Payroll Deduction

By: .....
Last Name **First Name** **Middle Name**

To: .....
Employer: **Department**

Effective: .....
Date

I hereby request and authorize you to deduct from my earnings, (once) each (month) the amount established by the union as dues. The amount deducted shall be paid to the treasurer of the union.

This authorization shall be irrevocable for the period of one year from the date hereof or until the termination of this agreement (whichever occurs first) and shall be automatically renewed and irrevocable for successive similar periods of one year, unless written order or revocation is given by me to you and to the union ten days prior to the expiration of the anniversary of the signing of this card or the termination of this agreement (whichever occurs first).

Signed .....

Address .....

.....

Article IV

Grievance and Arbitration Procedure:

Any grievance or dispute which may arise between the parties, including the application, meaning or interpretation of this agreement, shall be settled in the following manner, but no grievance or dispute involving refusal to comply with orders of a foreman or superior shall be initiated by

an employee unless the orders in question shall have first been complied with by the employee:

STEP 1. The union steward and/or representative, with or without the aggrieved employee, shall take up the grievance or dispute in writing with the employee's immediate superintendent within three (3) working days of the date of the grievance or his knowledge of its occurrence, but no later than ten (10) working days from the date of the grievance. The superintendent shall attempt to adjust the matter and shall respond to the steward within three (3) working days.

STEP 2. If the grievance has not been settled, it shall be presented in writing to the department head or heads within three (3) working days after the superintendent's response is due. The department head or heads shall respond to the steward in writing within three (3) working days, or if a board, within three (3) working days after the next regular meeting of that board.

STEP 3. If the grievance still remains unadjusted, it may be presented to the Selectmen for a hearing. Such hearing will be scheduled within ten (10) days of presentation, but in any event a reply to the grievance will be given the employee no later than 15 days by the Selectmen. Failure by the Selectmen to reply within this period shall be construed as a decision favorable to the employee.

STEP 4. If the grievance is still unsettled, either party may, within fifteen (15) days after the reply of the Selectmen is due, by written notice to the other, request arbitration.

The arbitration proceeding shall be conducted by an arbitrator to be selected by the employer and the union within seven (7) days after notice has been given. If the parties fail to select an arbitrator, the State Mediation and Conciliation Service shall be requested by either or both parties to provide a panel of five (5) arbitrators. Both the employer and the union shall have the right to strike two (2) names from the panel. The party requesting arbitration shall strike the first name, the other party shall then

strike one (1) name. The process will be repeated and the remaining person shall be the arbitrator.

The decision of the arbitrator shall be final and binding on the parties, and the arbitrator shall be requested to issue his decision within thirty (30) days after the conclusion of testimony and argument.

The expenses for the arbitrator's services and the proceedings shall be borne equally by the employer and the union. However, each party shall be responsible for compensating its own representatives and witnesses. If either party desires a verbatim record of the proceedings, it may cause such a record to be made, providing it pays for the record and makes copies available without charge to the other party and to the arbitrator.

Article V

Hours of Work:

With certain exceptions noted below, the regular hours of work each day shall be consecutive except for interruptions for lunch periods; the work week shall consist of five consecutive eight-hour days, Monday through Friday inclusive; and the normal work day shall consist of eight (8) consecutive hours within the twenty-four hour period. Exceptions to the above would be in emergency situations such as snow plowing and sanding, in the operation of the street sweeper which the department head may vary except they shall not normally exceed eight (8) hours within a twenty-four hour period, and in the work schedule of those employees whose duties of necessity vary according to seasonal or other requirements and with whom appropriate arrangements may be made.

The work week for employees at the pumping station shall consist of ten (10) consecutive eight (8) hour days, followed by four (4) days off.

Article VI

Overtime:

Employees covered by this agreement shall be paid overtime at the rate of one and one-half (1½) times their regular rate of pay for work in excess of eight (8) hours in one day and forty (40) hours in one week.

Any employee called back to work on the same day after having completed his assigned work and left his place of

employment and before his next regular scheduled starting time, shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1½) for all hours worked on recall. He will be guaranteed a minimum of two (2) hours pay at time and one-half (1½).

Employees shall not be required to take time off for any overtime, except for employees in continuous operation.

Overtime shall be equally and impartially distributed among personnel in each area who ordinarily perform such related work in the normal course of their work week; and a list shall be established and a number assigned to each person, who shall be called for overtime in numerical order beginning with the number succeeding that of the last person who was called for overtime. When in the case of extreme emergencies, it is necessary to call in personnel from other areas to aid and assist, the personnel from areas other than the area which normally performs such related work shall be released from their duties first when the work load lessens. However, the employer agrees that the use of contract work shall not inhibit the full use of the regular employees during such emergency to the extent that they are able to perform their duties.

The employer shall keep records in each division time book of the overtime work. In case of a grievance involving such records, they shall be subject to examination by the union representative or the shop steward with the foreman of the division involved.

A record of the overtime hours worked by each employee shall be furnished upon request of the union steward.

Overtime work shall be voluntary except when an employee is actually at work in an emergency situation. There shall be no discrimination against any employee who other times declines to work overtime.

Pay shall continue during time off for meals and time taken shall be within reasonable limits.

Article VII

Seniority:

The length of service of the employee in the bargaining unit shall determine the seniority of the employee.

The principle of seniority within a job classification shall govern and control in all cases of promotion within the bargaining unit, transfer, decrease or increase of the working force as well as preference in assignment to shift work and choice of vacation period except as modified by any other article herein.

Article VIII

Job Posting and Bidding:

When a position covered by this agreement becomes vacant, the status of such vacancy shall be posted in a conspicuous place in all departments covered by this agreement listing the pay, duties and qualifications. This notice of vacancy shall remain posted for seven (7) days. Employees interested shall apply in writing within the seven (7) day period. Within five (5) days of expiration of the posting period the employer will award the position to the applicant with the most seniority in his classification within his unit.

The employer shall make the determination of the fulfillment of qualification for any job. Such determination by the employer may be subject to the grievance procedure of this agreement if not agreed to by the Union, provided, however, that if the employer's determination of the qualifications is questioned, the burden of showing that the employer's determination or qualifications was discriminatory, or inherently wrong, shall at all times be upon the Union.

If it is mutually agreed between the head or heads of the bargaining unit and the chairman of the local Union that if no applicant is qualified, the employer may fill the position from outside the bargaining unit.

Article IX

Clean Up Time:

Employees shall be granted a 15-minute personal clean-up period prior to the end of each work shift of eight (8) hours.

Work schedules shall be arranged so employees may take advantage of this provision wherever feasible.

Article X

Rest Periods:

All employees work schedules shall provide for a 15-minute rest period during the first one-half (½) shift. The rest period shall be scheduled at the middle of this one-half (½) shift.

Article XI

Vacations:

The vacation year shall be the period June 1st to May 31st inclusive. Each employee shall be credited as of May 31st with vacation leave with pay as follows:

(a) Each employee of the employer with less than thirty (30) weeks continuous employment as of June 1 shall be granted one (1) day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June 1, but not to exceed five (5) days of vacation.

(b) Each employee of the employer shall be granted ten (10) working days vacation after completion of 30 weeks of service on the eligibility date of May 31.

(c) Each employee of the employer who has completed ten (10) years of service on the eligibility date of May 31 shall be granted fifteen (15) working days of vacation.

(d) Each employee of the employer who has completed twenty (20) years of service on the eligibility date of May 31 shall be granted twenty (20) working days of vacation.

Upon termination of employment the employee shall receive payment equal to the amount of vacation pay he would have received had the termination not occurred. If termination is caused by death such payment shall be made to the employee's estate. Vacation periods shall not be cumulative beyond a specified vacation year.

Article XII

Safety Committee Code:

A safety committee composed of two (2) representatives of the union and two (2) supervisory personnel shall be

appointed. Said committee shall appoint its own chairman and meet regularly to review safety practices. It may draw up a safety code which both parties to this agreement agree to enforce. Regardless of the promulgation of this code it is herein agreed that as a safety measure during sanding and plowing no less than two (2) men (drivers wherever possible) will be assigned to a truck.

Article XIII

Holidays:

(a) The following days shall be recognized as legal holidays:

NEW YEAR'S DAY, First day of January

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, 22nd of February

PATRIOT'S DAY, 19th of April

MEMORIAL DAY, 30th of May

INDEPENDENCE DAY, 4th of July

LABOR DAY, First Monday of September

COLUMBUS DAY, 12th of October

VETERANS' DAY, 11th of November

THANKSGIVING DAY, The Thursday of November so proclaimed

CHRISTMAS DAY, 25th of December

on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) and (c) Same as Section 15 (b) and (c) of the Personnel By-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory groups who performs work on one of the days designated in sub-section (a) shall be paid at one and one-half (1½) times his regular rate for such day or fraction thereof in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under sub-section (b).

(e) through (h) Same as Section 15(e) through (g) of the Personnel By-law.

Article XIV

Protective Clothing:

If an employee is required to wear protective clothing or any type of protective device as a condition of employment, such clothing or device will be furnished and maintained by the employer to the extent of rubber boots, raincoats, safety helmets, and such other protective clothing or device as required by the majority vote of the safety committee.

Article XV

Jury Pay:

The employer agrees to make up the difference in an employee's wages between a normal week's wages and compensation received for jury duty.

Article XVI

Sick Leave:

Same as Section 17 of the Personnel By-law.

Article XVII

Funeral Leave:

Same as Section 18 of the Personnel By-law.

Article XVIII

DISCIPLINE: Disciplinary action or measures shall include only the following: ORAL REPRIMAND-WRITTEN REPRIMAND-SUSPENSION (notice to be given in writing)

Disciplinary action may be imposed upon an employee only for failing to fulfill his responsibilities as an employee including use of insulting or derogatory language to his immediate or other supervisor. Any disciplinary action or measure imposed upon an employee may be processed as a grievance through the regular grievance procedure.

If the employer has reason to reprimand an employee, it shall be done in a manner that will not embarrass the employee before other employees or the public.

Discharge:

The employer shall not discharge any employee without just cause. If, in any case, the employer feels there is just cause for discharge, the employee involved will be suspended for five (5) days. The employee and his steward will be notified in writing that the employee has been suspended and is subject to discharge.

The union shall have the right to take up the suspension and/or discharge as a grievance at the third step of the grievance procedure, and the matter shall be handled in accordance with this procedure through the arbitration step if deemed necessary by either party.

Any employee found to be unjustly suspended or discharged shall be reinstated with full compensation for all lost time and with full restoration of all other rights and conditions of employment.

Article XIX

Health and Welfare:

It is agreed that should any changes occur in the statutes affecting health and welfare plans, this agreement will be immediately reopened for negotiations on this subject.

The employer agrees to pay one-half (½) the cost of health and welfare insurance for all retired employees.

Article XX

Employees performing work not included in their job classification for outside interests, shall be reimbursed at one and one-half times (1½) their regular rate of pay Monday through Saturday, or ten ($10.00) dollars on Sunday, whichever is greater.

Employees shall be reimbursed immediately upon completion of work performed for outside interests.

Article XXI

Miscellaneous Provisions:

1. Bulletin Boards — Announcements shall be posted in conspicuous places where employees enter or leave the premises. Parties to this agreement, both of whom may use the bulletin boards for notices of routine nature, agree that it would be improper to post denunciatory or inflammatory written material on such bulletin boards.

2. Should any provision of this agreement be found to be in violation of any federal or state law or civil service rule by a court of competent jurisdiction, all other provisions of this agreement shall remain in full force and effect for the duration of this agreement.

3. No discrimination — The parties to this agreement agree that they shall not discriminate against any person because of race, creed, color, sex or age and that such persons shall receive the full protection of this agreement.

4. Access to Premises — The employer agrees to permit representatives of the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO and/or Council No. 41, and/or Local No. 1700 to enter the premises at any time for individual discussion of working conditions with employees, provided care is exercised by such representatives that they do not interfere with the performance of duties assigned to the employees.

5. No employee is to leave the job without permission of his superintendent except during the lunch hour or because of conditions beyond the control of the employee.

6. No one outside the bargaining unit shall perform work normally done by those employees within the bargaining unit if able to perform the work; but nothing in this agreement shall prevent the employer from contracting for services from an independent outside contractor.

7. No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of the classification plan under any title other than those appearing on Schedule A of Section 8, except as provided in Section 4(b) and Section 6(c) of the Personnel By-Law.

Article XXII

Union Representatives:

A written list of union stewards and other representatives shall be furnished to the employer immediately after their designation and the union shall notify the employer of any changes.

The above shall be granted reasonable time off during working hours to investigate and settle grievances, without loss of pay.

Article XXIII

Effective Date of Agreement:

SECTION 1. This agreement shall remain in full force and effect commencing on the 1st day of April, 1969, and terminating on the 31st day of March, 1970, except as provided below. In accordance with this provision and the intent of the parties, the Board of Selectmen agree to recommend to the Town Meeting, 1969, the financial terms of this agreement for the period beginning Jan. 1, 1969, and ending December 31, 1969.

Section 2.

Classification Plan — Pay Rates

In this agreement and made part of it as appendix A there shall be established a classification and pay plan. It shall list all positions covered by this agreement by title along with the wages for each position. The wages shall be those paid presently increased by sixteen cents (16¢) per hour, such wage schedule to take effect on January 1, 1969. In case of automatic renewal of this agreement the amount of the hourly wage established under this agreement shall remain the same.

Section 3.

Renewal — Changes

Either party may terminate this agreement on January 1, 1970, except as provided in Section 3 of this article, by transmitting to the other party a termination notice no less than 60 days prior to November 25 of the year during which this agreement is effective. Should neither party to this agreement send such notice, this agreement will be considered to have been automatically renewed for another year. Should either party, however, wish to inaugurate collective bargaining discussions over changes they may wish to introduce into this agreement, it is agreed that notice of the substance of the changes and the language in which such desired changes are to be expressed, shall be mailed to the other party concurrently with the official notice of termination no less than sixty (60) days prior to November 25th of the year during which this agreement is effective. The parties shall forthwith seek establishment of a meeting for pur-

poses of discussion of the proposed changes. Nothing in this article shall preclude the union or the employer from modifying any previous proposals during the course of the negotiations. This agreement entered into this 8th day of January, 1969.

FOR: The Town of Plymouth

JOHN F. PRENTICE
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
PAUL W. SEARS
EDWARD J. WILSON
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

FOR: The Union

WARREN H. SMITH, Chairman
Local 1700

EDWARD J. HARRINGTON
Council 41

DANIEL J. FRATUS, Secretary

AGREEMENT

Pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965, entitled "An Act Providing for the Election of Representative Bargaining Agent with Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth," this agreement is made and entered into this 19th day of March 1969 by and between the Town of Plymouth and Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO, retroactive to January 1, 1969.

Article I

Section 1: *RECOGNITION.*

The Town of Plymouth recognizes Local 1768 I.A.F.F., AFL-CIO, as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent for all uniformed employees of the Fire Department or any others covered by this agreement.

The rights of the Town of Plymouth and employees of the Fire Department shall be respected and the provisions of this agreement shall be observed for the orderly settlement of all questions.

Section 2: *UNION SECURITY.*

The Town of Plymouth agrees not to discharge or discriminate in any way against employees covered by this Agreement for Union membership or activities.

Section 3: *DUES DEDUCTION.*

The Town of Plymouth shall deduct union dues and/or assessments upon receipt of authorization of members of Local 1768, who shall sign deduction forms to be supplied by the Local. The Town of Plymouth shall forward to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Local such deductions, following the month of such deductions.

Section 4: *NO INDIVIDUAL AGREEMENTS.*

The Town of Plymouth agrees that it will not enter into any individual or collective agreement with any employee covered by this agreement, which is contrary to this agreement.

Article II

Section 1: *RETENTION OF CIVIL SERVICE RIGHTS.*

The members covered by this agreement shall retain their Civil Service rights now in effect and regulated by Chapter 31 of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Article III

Section 1: *HOURS.*

Same as Section 13a (b) of the 1969 Personnel By-law.

Section 2: *OVERTIME COMPENSATION.*

Same as Section 14 (f) (1) through (5) of the 1969 Personnel By-law.

Article IV

Section 1: *VACATIONS.*

Same as Section 16 of the 1969 Personnel By-law.

Section 2: *PAID HOLIDAYS.*

The following holidays shall be paid holidays for all members of the Department:

New Year's Day	Labor Day
Washington's Birthday	Columbus Day
Patriot's Day	Veterans Day
Memorial Day	Thanksgiving Day
Independence Day	Christmas Day

Such holidays will be celebrated as designated by State Statute.

Article V

Section 1: *CLOTHING ALLOWANCE.*

A uniformed member of the Fire Department in compensation grade F1 shall receive a clothing allowance of $50.00 per year and in grades F2 and F3 an allowance of $75.00 per year. The initial allowance for personnel in grade F1 shall be paid at the conclusion of the six months' probationary period.

Article VI

Section 1: *SICK LEAVE.*

Same as Section 17 of the 1969 Personnel By-law.

Section 2: *BEREAVEMENT LEAVE.*

Same as Section 18 of the 1969 Personnel By-law.

Section 3: *OTHER LEAVE.*

Same as Section 19 of the 1969 Personnel By-law.

Article VII

Section 1: *SALARIES.*

Same as Section 8, Schedule B-2, Grades F-1, F-2 and F-3 of the 1969 Personnel By-law.

Article VIII

Section 1: *GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE.*

Any grievance or dispute which may arise between the parties, including the application, meaning, or interpretation of this agreement, shall be settled in the following manner, but no grievance or dispute involving refusal to comply with orders of a superior shall be initiated by an employee or employees unless the orders in question shall have first been complied with by the employee or employees.

Step 1 — The Union steward and/or representative, with or without the aggrieved employee or employees, shall take up the grievance or dispute in writing with the Chief of Department within 3 working days of the date of the grievance on his knowledge of its occurance, but no later than 10 working days from the date of the grievance. The Chief or Department shall attempt to adjust the matter and shall respond in writing to the steward within 3 working days, but no later than 10 working days.

Step 2 — If the grievance has not been settled, it shall be presented in writing to the Commission of Public Safety

within 3 working days after the Chief's response is due. The Commission of Public Safety shall respond in writing to the Steward within 3 working days, or if a board, within 3 working days after the next regular meeting of the board.

Step 3 — If the grievance still remains unadjusted, it may be presented to the Board of Selectmen for a hearing. Such hearing shall be scheduled within 15 days of presentation, but in any event a reply to the grievance will be given the employee or employees no later than 20 days by the Selectmen. Failure by the Selectmen to reply in writing within this period shall be construed as a decision favorable to the employee or employees.

Step 4 — If the grievance is still unsettled, either party may, within 15 days after the reply of the Selectmen is due, by written notice to the others, request arbitration.

Article IX

Section 1: *RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES.*

All other job benefits enjoyed by the employees, which are not specifically provided for or abridged in this agreement are hereby protected by this agreement.

Article X

The duration of this agreement shall be from January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969.

FOR: The Town of Plymouth
JOHN F. PRENTICE
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
EDWARD J. WILSON
PAUL W. SEARS
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

FOR: Plymouth Fire Department Local 1768 I.A.F.F.
ANDREW J. FLYNN
LEONARD SULLIVAN
ARTHUR S. FONTES

AGREEMENT

1969 Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit and the Town of Plymouth Bargaining Unit representing the Board of Selectmen.

Subject to the approval of the Town of Plymouth Town Meeting, it is agreed that the revisions listed herein shall

be made in the Town of Plymouth Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel By-law.

Amend Section 8, Schedule B-1 to increase all amounts above the 1968 schedule by nine (9) per cent as follows:

(Ed.: Amendment adopted. See By-law, Section 8, Schedule B-1, Grades P-1 and P-3.)

Amend Section 14 (e) by changing sub-section (3) to read:

(Ed.: Amendment adopted. See By-law, Section 14(e), sub-section (3).)

Amend Section 14 (e) by adding sub-sections (4) and (5) as follows:

(Ed.: Amendment adopted. See By-law, Section 14 (e), sub-sections (4) and (5).)

Grievance and Arbitration Procedure
For the Plymouth Police Department Personnel

Any grievance or dispute which may arise between the parties, including the application, meaning or interpretation of the Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel By-law, shall be settled in the following manner, but no grievance or dispute involving refusal to comply with orders of an officer of superior rank shall be initiated by an employee unless the orders in question shall have first been complied with by the employee.

Step 1 — The Bargaining Agent and/or representative, with or without the aggrieved employee, shall take up the grievance or dispute in writing with the employee's immediate superior within three (3) working days of the date of the grievance or his knowledge of its occurence, but no later than ten (10) days from the date of the grievance. The superior shall attempt to adjust the matter and shall respond to the Bargaining Agent within three (3) working days.

Step 2 — If the grievance has not been settled, it shall be presented in writing to the Chief within three (3) working days after the superior's response is due. The Chief shall respond to the Bargaining Agent in writing within three (3) working days, but no later than ten (10) working days.

Step 3 — If the grievance still remains unadjusted, it may be presented to the Public Safety Commission for a

hearing. Such hearing shall be scheduled within ten (10) days of presentation, but in any event a reply to the grievance shall be given the employee within fifteen (15) days by the Public Safety Commission. Failure by the Public Safety Commission to reply within this period shall be construed as a decision favorable to the employee.

Step 4 — If the grievance still remains unadjusted, it may be presented to the Board of Selectmen for a hearing. Such hearing shall be scheduled within fifteen (15) days of presentation, but in any event a reply to the grievance will be given the employee within twenty (20) days by the Selectmen. Failure by the Selectmen to reply within this period shall be construed as a decision favorable to the employee. Any grievances involving interpretation of the Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel By-law shall be referred to the Personnel Board.

Step 5 — If the grievance is still unsettled, either party may, within fifteen (15) days after the reply of the Selectmen is due, by written notice to the other, request arbitration. The arbitration procedure shall be the same as described in Article IV, Step 4 of the agreement between the Town of Plymouth and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 as incorporated by reference into the 1968 Town of Plymouth Personnel By-law.

This agreement entered into this 19th day of March, 1969 shall take effect retroactive to January 1 1969.

FOR: The Town of Plymouth

JOHN F. PRENTICE
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
EDWARD J. WILSON
PAUL W. SEARS
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
Board of Selectmen

FOR: The Plymouth Police Department

LAWRENCE J. MANSFIELD
Bargaining Agent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1969

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1969.

Estimated Receipts received from the State were $104,259.54 less than the estimates used in setting the tax rate. However, other Estimated Receipts were $135,381.69 more than the estimates, due to the fact that the same estimates were used as for 1968. Had the actual amounts received in 1968 been used for estimates, the year would have ended with a total deficit of Estimated Receipts of $12,018.22, instead of an excess of $31,122.15.

A comparison of the 1968 and 1969 Excess and Deficiency accounts follows, showing the major items which affected the balances.

	1968	1969
Balance January 1	$636,079.19	$932,524.84
Appropriations	101,615.00	388,193.00
Other charges	33,439.01	18,999.39
	501.025.18	525,332.45
Aid to Highways Revenue	192,823.43	29,847.23
Unexpended appropriation balances	163,217.95	258,915.70
Other credits	75,458.28	48,005.81
Balance December 31	932,524.84	862,101.20

Public Assistance appropriations, reserved since 1968 for unpaid bills, should be able to be relased, in large part, in 1970, but, otherwise, the exceptionally large unexpended appropriation balances returned in 1969 cannot be expected to recur in 1970.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1969, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

Police Department:	
Jordan Hospital	$42.00
Public Sanitaries:	
Clarence A. Woolson	85.00
Highway Department:	
Clarence A. Woolson	16.88
Chemical Corporation	3,918.33
Mayflower Sand & Gravel Co.	3,241.70
School Department:	
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.	349.97
Industrial Commission:	
New England Real Estate Journal	108.00

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1968 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1969.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1969.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1970.

Schedule I. Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1969.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1. Property	$4,684,231.04	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	24,879.96	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	26.75	
4. Forest Products		
5. Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	10,895.13	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis	414,632.13	
b. Machinery Basis	38,879.52	
7. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	248,012.39	
Total Taxes		$5,421,556.92
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	$21,005.00	
9. All Other	34,111.94	
Total Licenses and Permits		55,116.94
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	$2,901.02	
Total Fines and Forfeits		$2,901.02
Totals Forwarded		$5,479,574.88

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$5,479,574.88

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government		
Public Assistance		
11. Disability Assistance		
12. Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
13. Old Age Assistance		
14. Medical Assistance	$11,230.61	
School		
15. Public Law 864 — Title III	3,518.34	
16. Public Law 864 — Title V	268.50	
17. Public Law 874	30,174.00	
18. Vocational Education		
19. Special Milk Program		
20. Food Service (Lunches)	57,172.60	
21. Other	70,607.00	
Other Purposes		
22a. Community Planning		
b. Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a. Sewer Construction	648,200.00	
b. Hospital Construction		
c. School Construction		
d. Urban Renewal		
e. Flood Protection		
f. Water Construction		
g. Airport Construction	15,781.76	
h. Other Public Works	205,350.00	
Total Grants from Federal Government		$1,042,302.81
Totals Forwarded		$6,521,877.69

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$6,521,877.69
	Grants from State		
	School		
24.	Union Superintendency		
25.	Transportation		
26.	Vocational Education	549.79	
27.	Food Service (Lunches)		
28.	Adult Civic Education		
29.	Building Assistance	13,413.24	
30.	Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31.	Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32.	Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33.	Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34.	Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35.	Other School		
	Other Purposes		
37.	Civil Defense		
38.	Armories		
39.	Forest Fires		
40.	Health, Sewerage System	523,090.00	
41.	Highways — Chapter 616	21,794.10	
42.	Conservation		
43.	Meals Tax — Old Age Assistance		
44.	Library Aid	3,611.25	
45.	Airport	33,537.04	
	Total Grants from State		$595,995.42
46.	Grants from County — Dog Fund	2,904.80	
47.	Gifts from Individuals and Others		
	Total Grants and Gifts		2,904.80
	Totals Forwarded		$7,120,777.91

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$7,120,777.91
	5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48.	Sales of Tax Possession Property		
49.	Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50.	Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51.	All Other		
	Total All Other General Revenue		
	COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
	6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52.	Sewer	$9,485.00	
53.	Street and Sidewalk		
54.	All Other		
	Total Special Assessments		9,485.00
	7. PRIVILEGES		
55.	Motor Vehicle Excise	$491,728.51	
56.	Parking Meter Fees		
	a. On-Street	10,591.47	
	b. Off-Street	8,411.75	
57.	Other	1,787.50	
	Total Privileges		512,519.23
	Totals Forwarded		$7,642,782.14

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$7,642,782.14
	8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a.	**General Government**		
58.	Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59.	Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	$86.57	
60.	Auditor, Accountant		
61.	Treasurer	204.30	
62.	Collector	5,885.31	
63.	Assessors		
64.	License Commissioners		
65.	Other Finance Officers		
66.	City or Town Clerk	4,327.45	
67.	Law		
68.	City Messenger		
69.	Public Works		
70.	Engineering		
71.	Superintendent of Buildings		
72.	Election and Registration	365.25	
73.	Planning Board		
74.	Purchasing Agent		
75.	Zoning Board of Appeals		
76.	Land Court Costs		
77.	Other General Departments		
78.	City or Town Hall	25.88	
79.	Other Municipal Buildings	1,961.25	
	Total General Government		12,856.01
8b.	**Public Safety**		
80.	Police Department	$2,008.30	
81.	Fire Department	404.10	
82.	Forestry	778.50	
83.	Other Public Safety		
84.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,123.70	
85.	Dog Officer	1,434.00	
86.	Miscellaneous		
	Total Public Safety		5,748.60
	Totals Forwarded		$7,661,386.75

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$7,661,386.75
8c.	**Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals**		
	Health		
87.	Public Health Nursing		
88.	Dental Clinics		
89.	Slaughtering Fees		
90.	All Other	$1,449.77	
	Sanitation		
91.	Sewer Rentals		
92.	Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93.	Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94.	All Other	858.22	
95.	General Hospital		
	Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		2,307.99
8d.	**Highways**		
96.	**General**	$607.48	
97.	State and County (Ch. 90)	29,847.23	
98.	Sidewalks and Curbing		
99.	Snow and Sanding	191.26	
100.	Machinery Rental		
101.	All Other	163.70	
	Total Highways		30,809.67
8e.	**Public Assistance**		
102.	General Relief	$2,150.36	
103.	Disability Assistance	456.53	
104.	Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105.	Old Age Assistance		
106.	Medical Assistance	20,149.44	
107.	Infirmary		
108.	All Other	3,000.00	
	Total Public Assistance		25,756.33
	Totals Forwarded		$7,720,260.74

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$7,720,260.74
8f.	**Veterans' Services**		
109.	Reimbursement for Relief	$79,908.14	
110.	Veterans' Burials	350.00	
111.	Miscellaneous		
	Total Veterans' Services		80,258.14
8g.	**Schools**		
112.	Tuition of State Wards		
113.	Transportation of State Wards		
114.	Tuition from Individuals	$115.00	
115.	Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	1,270.34	
116.	Transportation Fees	332.68	
117.	Sale of Text Books and Supplies	922.17	
118.	Miscellaneous		
	a. Rent of Facilities		
	b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	72,401.84	
	c. Band	880.25	
	d. Products of Trade Schools		
	e. Sale of Buildings		
	f. Fire Loss Insurance	359.18	
	g. Dental Clinic	134.42	
	h. Other	265.31	
	i. Salary Recovered	2,498.98	
	Total Schools		79,180.17
8h.	**Libraries**		
119.			
8i.	**Recreation**		
120.	a.	$17,711.25	
	b.		
	Total Recreation		17,711.25
8j.	**Pensions**		
121.			58.64
	Totals Forwarded		$7,897,468.94

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$7,897,468.94
8k.	**Unclassified**		
122.	Sale of Real Estate		
123.	Rental of Municipal Property		
124.	Miscellaneous		
	a. Group Insurance	$8,968.55	
	b. Burglary Damage Settlement	407.00	
	c.		
	Total Unclassified		9,375.55
	9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125.	Electricity and Gas		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Sale of Gas		
	c. Miscellaneous		
126.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	$232,383.41	
	b. Miscellaneous	26,235.14	
127.	Airport	37,210.26	
128.	All Other		
	a. Town Wharf	5,770.00	
	b. Harbor Master	2,214.16	
	c. Herring Streams	35.50	
	d.		
	e.		
	Total Public Service Enterprises		303,848.47
	10. CEMETERIES		
129.	Sale of Lots and Graves	$4,020.00	
130.	Care of Lots and Graves	11,912.90	
131.	Miscellaneous	204.00	
	Total Cemeteries		16,136.90
	Totals Forwarded		$8,226,829.86

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		8,226,829.86
11.	**Interest**		
132.	On Deposit,	9,971.18	
133.	On Taxes and Assessments	11,628.95	
134.	On Motor Vehicle Excise	910.55	
135.	On Investment Funds	6,838.94	
136.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Public Assistance		
	b. School	650.00	
	c. Library	99.25	
	d. Cemetery	16,213.87	
	e. Other	118.27	
	f.		
137.	Miscellaneous		
	Total Interest		46,431.01
	12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138.	Anticipation of Revenue Loan	$1,500,000.00	
139.	Other Temporary Loans	282,529.20	
140.	Serial Loans		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprise		
	c.		
141.	Premiums		
142.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
	Total Municipal Indebtedness		1,782,529.20
	13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.			
	Totals Forwarded		$10,055,790.07

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$10,055,790.07

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency			
144.	District Taxes		
145.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	$7,604.12	
146.	Dog Licenses for the County	3,734.25	
147.	Deposits for Services	25.00	
148.	Tailings		
149.	Payroll Deductions		
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	464,871.04	
	b. State Withholding Tax	74,123.39	
	c. Group Insurance	55,811.16	
	d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	56,965.87	
	e. Other	61,203.87	
	f.		
Trust			
150.	Perpetual Care Funds	13,775.00	
151.	Other Public Trust Funds		
Investment			
152.	Sinking Fund Securities		
153.	Investment Fund Securities	1,710,415.75	
	Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		2,448,529.45
	Totals Forwarded		12,504,319.52

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$12,504,319.52
	15. REFUNDS		
154.	Taxes	$25,815.96	
155.	Licenses and Permits	20.00	
156.	Special Assessments	60.00	
157.	Motor Vehicle Excise	18,950.46	
158.	General Departments		
	a. General Government	235.07	
	b. Public Safety	27.10	
	c. Health and Sanitation	2,678.63	
	d. Highways	1,395.10	
	e. Public Assistance		
	f. Veterans' Benefits	4,902.50	
	g. Schools	2,023.31	
	h. Libraries		
	i. Recreation	256.91	
	j. Pensions		
	k. Unclassified	49.61	
159.	Public Service Enterprises		
	a. Electricity and Gas		
	b. Water	1,522.58	
	c. Airports	50.00	
	d. Other	58.00	
160.	Cemeteries	1,275.29	
161.	Accrued Interest	104.09	
162.	All Other	1,185.18	
	Total Refunds		60,609.79
	Total Receipts		12,564,929.31
	16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		1,036,149.84
	TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$13,601,079.15

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

1.	Aldermen, Council, or Moderator	
	a. Salaries and Wages	$2,359.20
	b. Other Expenses	3,473.62
2.	Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	
	a. Salaries and Wages	17,233.95
	b. Other Expenses	5,524.24
3.	Auditor, Accountant	
	a. Salaries and Wages	19,521.92
	b. Other Expenses	1,295.30
4.	Treasurer	
	a. Salaries and Wages	10,865.34
	b. Other Expenses	3,347.39
5.	Collector	
	a. Salaries and Wages	21,609.33
	b. Other Expenses	5,095.76
6.	Assessors	
	a. Salaries and Wages	38,994.27
	b. Other Expenses	8,133.04
7.	License Commissioners	
	a. Salaries and Wages	
	b. Other Expenses	
8.	Other Finance Officers	
	a.	
	b.	68.00
9.	City or Town Clerk	
	a. Salaries and Wages	11,601.09
	b. Other Expenses	2,505.24
10.	Law	
	a. Salaries and Wages	10,097.00
	b. Other Expenses	75.75
11.	City Messenger	
	a. Salaries and Wages	
	b. Other Expenses	
	General Government	
	Forwarded	$161,800.44

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government			
Forwarded	$161,800.44		
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,637.00		
b. Other Expenses	4,283.68		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a Salaries and Wages	8,341.48		
b. Other Expenses	3,735.00	$6,426.94(N)	
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,268.00		
b. Other Expenses (Incl. SE Reg. Pl. District)	2,901.82		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	4,948.64		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,317.43		
b. Other Expenses	8,100.31		
22. Other Municipal Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,445.74		
b. Other Expenses	12,387.40	10,000.00	
Total General Government	$241,166.94	$16,426.94	$257,593.88
Totals Forwarded			$257,593.88

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Totals Forwarded			$257,593.88
	1b. Public Safety			
23.	Police Department			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$363,505.39	664.73	
	b. Other Expenses	33,479.37	13,189.93(R)	
24.	Fire Department		3,899.68(N)	
	a. Salaries and Wages	300,908.07		
	b. Other Expenses	27,549.65	4,289.00(N)	
25	Forestry			
	a. Salaries and Wages	42,850.82		
	b. Other Expenses	22,929.11	35,608.78(N)	
	Other Public Safety			
26.	Inspectors	26,699.68		
27.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,099.08		
28.	Fire and Police Signal System			
29.	Dog Officer	5,185.71		
30.	Civil Defense	2,327.03		
31.	Miscellaneous	11,441.15	33,386.90	
	Total Public Safety	$838,975.06	$91,039.02	$930,014.08
	1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32.	Public Health			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$20,094.73		
	b. Other Expenses	11,169.33		
33.	Sewers and Drains			
	a. Salaries and Wages	11,449.91	$1,070.40	
	b. Other Expenses	3,924.34	791,380.60	
34.	Refuse Collection and Disposal		2,347.00(N)	
	a. Salaries and Wages	65,043.59		
	b. Other Expenses	49,150.95		
35.	Other Health and Sanitation	19,676.37		
36.	General Hospitals			
	Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	$180,509.22	$794,798.00	$975,307.22
	Totals Forwarded			$2,162,915.18

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Totals Forwarded			$2,162,915.18
1d.	**Highways**			
37.	Administration	$17,305.00		
38.	Highways and Bridges			
	a. Salaries and Wages	148,864.82	$2,895.20	
	b. Other Expenses	57,322.50	13,135.00(R) 2,662.45(N) 152,796.33	
39.	Sidewalks and Curbing	1,470.60	9,074.71	
40.	Snow and Sanding	119,053.53	1,950.00(N)	
41.	Lighting	53,058.78		
42.	All Other	5,956.35	9,782.00(R)	
	a. Parking Meters and Lots	2,970.03	13,056.00(N)	
	Total Highways	$406,001.61	$205,351.69	$611,353.30
1e.	**Public Assistance**			
43.	Administration			
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
44.	General Relief	1,001.29		
45.	Disability Assistance			
46.	Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47.	Old Age Assistance			
48.	Medical Assistance	20,932.88		
49.	Other Expenses	6,416.62		
	Total Public Assistance			28,350.79
1f.	**Veterans' Services**			
50.	Administration			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$17,853.92		
	b. Other Expenses	1,935.77		
51.	Benefits	142,165.40		
	Total Veterans' Services			161,955.09
	Totals Forwarded			$2,964,574.36

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Totals Forwarded			$2,964,574.36
1g.	**Schools**			
52.	Administration (1000)	$42,543.93		
53.	Instruction (2000)	1,299,722.37		
54.	Other School Services (3000)			
	a. Attendance	997.35		
	b. Health Services	28,329.33		
	c. Transportation	124,366.66		
	d. Food Services (Lunches)	129,248.85		
	e. Student Body Activities	3,791.63		
55.	Operation and Maintenance (4000)	159,317.87		
56.	Fixed Charges (5000)	3,607.45		
57.	Community Services (6000)	13,789.65		
58.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	15,077.19		
59.	Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
	a. Regional School Assessment	1,150,398.50		
	b.	26,674.65		
60.	Other Expenses	650.00		
	Total Schools			2,998,515.43
1h.	**Libraries**			
61.	Salaries and Wages	$68,768.66		
62.	Other Expenses	23,746.63		
	Total Libraries			92,515.29
1i.	**Parks and Recreation**			
63.	Parks			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$41,249.91		
	b. Other Expenses	7,003.40	$2,828.00	
64.	Other Recreation Areas			
	a. Salaries and Wages	68,578.72		
	b. Other Expenses	9,363.83		
65.	All Other	11,270.24		
	Total Parks and Recreation	$137,466.10	$2,828.00	$140,294.10
	Totals Forwarded			$6,195,899.18

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Totals Forwarded			$6,195,899.18
1j.	**Pensions and Retirement**			
66.	Non-Contributory Pensions	$34,095.96		
67.	Contributory Retirement System	143,050.00		
	Total Pensions and Retirement			177,145.96
1k.	**Unclassified**			
68.	Damages to Persons and Property	$955.00		
69.	City or Town Report	5,612.40		
70.	Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,409.36		
71.	Insurance			
	a. Group Insurance	53,193.22		
	b. All Other Insurance	43,774.00		
72.	Storm Damage			
73.	Urban Renewal		19,405.00	
74.	Other	20,210.98		
	a. Industrial Commission	26,768.41		
	Total Unclassified	$152,923.37	$19,405.00	$172,328.37
	2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
75.	Electricity and Gas			
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
76.	Water			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$94,639.15		
	b. Other Expenses	78,675.50	$158,433.60	
77.	Airport			
	a. Salaries and Wages	23,626.15		
	b. Other Expenses	35,627.61	5,924.65	
78.	All Other			
	a. Salaries and Wages	8,733.75		
	b. Other Expenses	5,902.30	9,594.51 7,538.00(N)	
	Total Public Services Enterprises	$247,204.46	$181,490.76	$428,695.22
	3. CEMETERIES			
79.	Salaries and Wages	$66,844.85		
80.	Other Expenses	15,146.52	$3,267.36	
	Total Cemeteries	$81,991.37	$3,267.36	$85,258.73
	Totals Forwarded			$7,059,327.46

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Totals Forwarded			$7,059,327.46
	4. INTEREST			
81.	Temporary Laons	$50,702.95		
82.	Serial Loans	52,958.26		
83.	All Other Interest	13,195.50		
	Total Interest			116,856.71
	5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans		$1,500,000.00	
85.	Other Temporary Loans		941,501.20	
86.	Serial Loans			
	a. General	$142,144.00		
	b. Public Service Enterprise	120,950.00		
	c.			
87.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
	Total Municipal Indebtedness	$263,094.00	$2,441,501.20	$2,704,595.20
	6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.				
	7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89.	Audit of Municipal Accounts	$224.33		
90.	Audit of Retirement System	140.40		
91.	Audit of Regional School District			
92.	State Parks	30,642.56		
93.	Metropolitan District —			
	a. Parks			
	b. Sewers			
	c. Water			
94.	Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			

(Continued)

7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS (Continued)

95.	Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,947.00	
96.	Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	1,044.37	
97.	Metropolitan Air Pollution Control		
98.	Metropolitan Area Planning Council		
99.	Shellfish Purification Plants		
100.	State Assessment System		
101.	Other State Assessments	15,301.11	
102.	County Tax	275,882.63	
103.	County Hospital Assessment	46,889.78	
	Total State and County Assessments		372,072.18
	Totals Forwarded		$10,252,851.55

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$10,252,851.55

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency			
104. District Taxes		$87.21	
105. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax		7,614.63	
106. Dog Licenses for the County		3,722.25	
107. Deposits for Services			
108. Tailings			
109. Payroll Deductions			
a. Federal Withholding Tax		456,099.14	
b. State Withholding Tax		72,537.00	
c. Group Insurance		54,596.22	
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers		56,965.87	
e. Other		57,373.25	
f.			
Trust			
110. Perpetual Care Funds		13,775.00	
111. Other Public Trust Funds			
Investment			
112. Sinking Fund Securities			
113. Investment Fund Securities		981,789.89	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment			$1,704,560.46
Totals Forwarded			$11,957,412.01

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
	Totals Forwarded			$11,957,412.01
	9. REFUNDS			
114.	Taxes	$25,815.96		
115.	Licenses and Permits	20.00		
116.	Special Assessments	60.00		
117.	Motor Vehicle Excise	18,950.46		
118.	General Departments			
	a. General Government	235.07		
	b. Public Safety	27.10		
	c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals	2,678.63		
	d. Highways	1,395.10		
	e. Public Assistance			
	f. Veterans' Benefits	4,902.50		
	g. Schools	2,023.31		
	h. Libraries			
	i. Recreation	256.91		
	k. Unclassified	49.61		
119.	Public Service Enterprises			
	a. Electricity and Gas			
	b. Water	1,522.58		
	c. Airports	50.00		
	d. Other	58.00		
120.	Cemeteries	1,275.29		
121.	Accrued Interest			
122.	All Other	1,185.18		
	Total Refunds			60,505.70
	Total Payments			12,017,917.71
	10. Balance at End of Year			**$1,583,161.44**
	TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			$13,601,079.15

(N) New Equipment items over $1,000

(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation showing the additions to and payments from

EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		$25.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		25.00

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION OF TOWN GOVERNMENT

Balance from 1968		153.40
Payments:		
Office Supplies		114.50
Balance Remaining		38.90

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation		394.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		394.00
Appropriation		635.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$53.69	
Medical Examinations	172.50	
Dues	35.00	
Consultant Services	362.50	
Total Payments		623.69
Balance to Revenue		11.31
1968 Balance Reserved		1,500.00
Payments:		
Consultant Services		1,500.00

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
WPLM		400.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		18,208.00
Payments:		
Chairman	$2,000.00	
Other Selectmen	4,800.00	
Secretary	6,242.77	
Clerical Assistance	4,191.18	
Total Salaries		17,233.95
Balance to Revenue		974.05
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		250.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		250.00
Appropriation		13,133.00

Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$1,753.39	
Advertising	2,293.18	
Telephone	240.70	
Dues and Travel	226.32	
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	435.85	
Services of Arbitrator	154.80	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	6,416.62	
Rent	20.00	
Total Payments		11,540.86
Balance to Revenue		1,592.14

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$19,928.00	
Transfer from Reserve	203.56	
		20,131.56
Payments:		
Town Accountant	8,943.40	
Principal Account Clerk	5,083.74	
Senior Account Clerk	5,313.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	181.78	
Total Salaries		19,521.92
Balance to Revenue		609.64
Appropriation	1,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	45.30	
		1,295.30
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	822.46	
Care of Machines	178.90	
Telephone	136.70	
Dues and Travel	157.24	
Total Payments		1,295.30

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$9,931.00	
Transfer from Reserve	935.34	
		10,866.34
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	4,500.00	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	2,937.50	
Senior Clerk & Temp. Asst. Town Clerk	2,536.60	
Clerical Aide	891.24	
Total Salaries		10,865.34
Balance to Revenue		1.00
Appropriation		3,367.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	191.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,551.52	
New Typewriter (½)	197.50	
Tax Title Sales	61.30	
Telephone	245.50	
Dues and Travel	100.57	
Total Payments		3,347.39
Balance to Revenue		19.61

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$20,740.00	
Transfer from Reserve	869.33	
		21,609.33
Payments:		
Collector	9,000.00	
Senior Account Clerk	5,313.00	
Senior Clerk	4,834.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	2,412.33	
Investigation of Warrants	50.00	
Total Salaries		21,609.33
Appropriation		5,097.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	345.00	
Equipment and Supplies	3,977.31	
Advertising	580.80	
Telephone	140.75	
Dues and Travel	51.90	
Total Payments		5,095.76
Balance to Revenue		1.24

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		39,220.00
Payments:		
Chairman	$9,000.00	
Other Assessors	14,474.27	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Assessor	5,777.00	
Senior Billing Clerk	5,061.00	
Senior Clerk	4,682.00	
Total Salaries		38,994.27
Balance to Revenue		225.73
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00
Appropriation		8,140.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,979.31	
New Adding Machine	349.00	
Care of Machines	357.36	
Telephone	185.25	
Meals, Dues and Travel	362.13	
Local Mileage	899.99	
Plan Revisions	4,000.00	
Total Payments		8,133.04
Balance to Revenue		6.96

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$9,931.00	
Transfer from Reserve	937.44	
Sporting License Fees	335.90	
Dog License Fees	397.75	
		11,602.90
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	4,500.00	
Town Clerk Fees	733.65	
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	2,937.50	
Senior Clerk & Temp. Asst. Town Clerk	2,539.54	
Clerical Aide (PT)	890.40	
Total Salaries		11,601.09
Balance to Revenue		1.00
Appropriation		2,665.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	30.00	
Equipment and Supplies	900.50	
New Typewriter (½)	197.50	
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	1,247.50	
Dues and Travel	129.74	
Total Payments		2,505.24
Balance to Revenue		159.76

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		10,100.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer	$100.00	
Town Counsel Services	9,997.00	
Total Salaries		10,097.00
Balance to Revenue		3.00
Appropriation		550.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists		75.75
Balance to Revenue		474.25

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		7,860.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$3,570.00	
Assistants	4,027.00	
Clerical Assistance	40.00	
Total Salaries		7,637.00
Balance to Revenue		223.00
Appropriation	2,790.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00	
		4,290.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	466.62	
Mileage	381.06	
Engineering Services	3,426.00	
Dues	10.00	
Total Payments		4,283.68
Balance to Revenue		6.32

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	$5,970.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,831.64	
		8,801.64
Payments:		
Town Clerk	450.00	
Other Registrars	750.00	
Election Officers and Janitors	3,493.49	
Census Takers	2,004.85	
Clerical Aide	1,643.14	
Total Salaries		8,341.48
Balance to Revenue		460.16
Appropriation		6,427.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		6,426.94
Balance to Revenue		.06
Appropriation		3,735.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	424.29	
Street Lists and Computer Services (2200)	2,800.33	
Meals	510.38	
Total Payments		3,735.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		2,348.00
Payments:		
Secretary (PT)		2,268.00
Balance to Revenue		80.00
Appropriation	$1,175.00	
Transfer from Reserve	500.00	
		1,675.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	175.14	
Advertising	163.60	
Telephone	146.35	
Dues and Travel	103.13	
Total Payments		588.22
Balance to Revenue		1,086.78

ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		3,434.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk (PT)		3,433.24
Balance to Revenue		.76
Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$155.65	
Telephone	181.10	
Mileage	156.11	
Total Payments		492.86
Balance to Revenue		7.14

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		885.00
Payments:		
Secretary Salary		885.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies		137.54
Balance to Revenue		62.46

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		13,542.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	$11,767.86	
Substitute Custodian	401.60	
Overtime	1,147.97	
Total Salaries		13,317.43
Balance to Revenue		224.57
Appropriation		1,236.00
Payments:		
Storm Windows Installed		1,235.70
Balance to Revenue		.30
Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bills		312.17
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	262.17	
Repairs	50.00	
Total Payments		312.17
Appropriation	18,762.00	
Transfer from Reserve	612.00	
		19,374.00
Payments:		
Fuel	1,520.83	
Gas	316.44	
Light	1,812.32	
Janitor's Supplies	694.78	
Repairs	2,208.07	
Total Payments		6,552.44
Balance Reserved for Roof Repairs	11,762.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,059.56	
		12,821.56

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		12,080.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	$10,690.16	
Overtime	755.58	
Total Salaries		11,445.74
Balance to Revenue		634.26

Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bill		155.25
Payments:		
Repairs		155.25
Appropriation		11,869.00
Payments:		
Oil	2,424.57	
Gas	44.98	
Light	684.55	
Telephone	157.80	
Janitors' Supplies and Equipment	699.36	
Repairs	7,401.24	
All Other	112.05	
Total Payments		11,524.55
Balance to Revenue		344.45

OLD TOWN HOUSE STUDY COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968		120.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies		120.00

OLD TOWN HOUSE RENOVATIONS

Balance from 1968		126.96
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		126.96

OLD TOWN-COURT HOUSE RESTORATION

Appropriation from E. & D.		10,000.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority		10,000.00

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		625.00
Payments:		
Fuel	$531.04	
Light	40.14	
Repairs	16.42	
Total Payments		587.60
Balance to Revenue		37.40

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bills		41.92
Payments:		
Holiday Pay		41.92
Appropriation		291,856.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	$56,812.00	
Patrolmen	185,097.72	
School Traffic Supervisors	7,673.40	
Clerks	7,502.35	
Building Custodian — Meterman	6,273.00	
Holiday Pay	9,714.65	
Total Salaries		273,073.12
Balance to Revenue		18,782.88

Appropriation		90,074.00	
Transfer from Reserve		316.35	
			90,390.35
Payments:			
Overtime Pay		56,437.75	
Reserve Patrolmen		33,952.60	
Total Salaries			90,390.35
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			350.00
Payments:			
Expenses			350.00
Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bills			1,166.45
Payments:			
Fuel		821.94	
Supplies		33.88	
Medical Expenses		239.63	
Total Payments			1,095.45
Balance to Revenue			71.00
Appropriation		29,021.00	
Transfer from Reserve		3,014.45	
			32,035.45
Payments:			
Equipment Maintenance —			
Motor Equipment	$13,383.85		
Other Equipment	3,958.97		
		17,342.82	
Uniforms		3,707.62	
Fuel and Light		1,827.94	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance		671.90	
Office Equipment and Supplies		1,989.48	
Telephone		1,479.52	
Dues and Travel		322.14	
Medical Expenses		4,345.06	
All Other		347.44	
Total Payments			32,033.92
Balance to Revenue			1.53
Appropriation			13,190.00
Payments:			
4 — 1969 Ford Ranch Wagons and			
1 — 1969 Ford Sedan, less			
1 — 1967 Chevrolet and			
3 — 1968 Ford trade-ins			13,189.93
Balance to Revenue			.07
Appropriation			3,900.00
Payments:			
1969 Scout International			3,899.68
Balance to Revenue			.32

POLICE STATION PLANNING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1968	1,105.27
Payments:	
Architect's Services	664.73
Balance to E. & D.	440.54

NEW POLICE STATION

Balance from 1968			284.09
No Payments			
Balance to Town Debt and Interest			284.09

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			301,654.00
Payments:			
Chief and Deputy		$20,842.00	
Captains, Lieutenants		52,042.55	
Firefighters		178,829.78	
Call Force		12,820.83	
Master Mechanic		8,097.00	
Junior Building Custodian (PT)		994.00	
Overtime		17,412.11	
Holiday Pay		9,869.80	
Total Salaries			300,908.07
Balance to Revenue			745.93
Appropriation for New Pumping Engine			38,200.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			38.200.00
Appropriation			4,300.00
Payments:			
Generator Installed at Cedarville Station			4,289.00
Balance to Revenue			11.00
Appropriation			560.00
Payments:			
Akron Portable Deluge Set			560.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			125.00
Payments:			
Expenses			125.00
Balance from 1968 for Hydrant Changeovers			225.05
No Payments			
Balance to E. & D.			225.05
Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bills			554.32
Payments:			
Fuel			554.32
Appropriation		25,991.00	
Transfer from Reserve		324.77	
			26,315.77
Payments:			
Equipment Maintenance —			
Motor Equipment	$7,902.23		
Other Equipment	7,192.10		
		15,094.33	
Uniforms		1,851.71	
Fuel and Light		5,121.27	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance		2,352.68	
Office Equipment and Supplies		440.51	

Telephone		1,201.66	
Dues and Travel		115.00	
Medical Expenses		62.50	
All Other		70.67	
Total Payments			26,310.33
Balance to Revenue			5.44

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1965			2,500.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			2,500.00

TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		$36,504.00	
Transfer from Reserve		160.00	
			36,664.00
Payments:			
Salary as Tree Warden	$3,699.15		
Salary as Supt.	3,860.00		
		7,559.15	
Regular Labor —			
Insect Pest Control	10,058.40		
Tree Warden	8,940.80		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	9,870.61		
		28,869.81	
Total Salaries and Wages			36,428.96
Balance to Revenue			235.04
Appropriation for Overtime Labor			500.00
Payments:			
Insect Pest Control		95.40	
Tree Warden		96.17	
Dutch Elm Disease Control		52.92	
Total Overtime Labor			244.49
Balance to Revenue			255.51
Appropriation			2,391.00
Payments:			
1969 Ford Station Wagon, less 1963 Falcon Station Wagon trade-in			2,390.57
Balance to Revenue			.43
Appropriation		8,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,305.00	
			9,405.00
Payments:			
Insect Pest Control —			
Insecticides	$1,778.09		
Equipment and Supplies	104.31		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	197.50		
Gasoline and Oil	211.05		
Telephone	132.50		
Fuel	9.53		
		2,432.98	

Tree Warden —			
Equipment and Supplies	635.03		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	1,032.79		
Gasoline and Oil	181.35		
Telephone	129.30		
Fuel	73.77		
Dues and Travel	83.15		
Trees	520.00		
Burglary Insurance	50.00		
		2,705.39	
Dutch Elm Disease Control —			
Equipment and Supplies	1,602.04		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	219.81		
Gasoline and Oil	273.76		
Tree Work	1,897.75		
		3,993.36	
Total Payments			9,131.73
Balance to Revenue			273.27

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	530.00	
		6,530.00
Payments:		
Firefighters	6,141.37	
Special Duty	36.00	
Total Salaries		6,177.37
Balance to Revenue		352.63
Balance for New Truck (1967)		16,953.27
Payments:		
New Truck and Extras		16,911.78
Balance to E. & D.		41.49
Balance for New Truck (1968)		17,980.00
Payments:		
New Truck		17,897.00
Balance to E. & D.		83.00
Appropriation for New Truck		18,500.00
Payments:		
Pump		800.00
Balance Remaining		17,700.00
Appropriation		960.00
Payments:		
G.E. Porta-Mobile Radio		960.00
Appropriation	6,870.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,700.00	
		10,570.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maint.	6,223.35	
Other Equipment and Supplies	1,702.87	
Medical & Loss of Salary Expenses	2,498.24	
Dues and Travel	22.35	
Total Payments		10,446.81
Balance to Revenue		123.19

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation			9,089.00
Payments:			
Salary of Building Inspector			9,089.00
Appropriation		$14,300.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,500.00	
			15,800.00
Payments:			
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees		5,615.00	
Gas Inspectors' Fees		3,476.00	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees		6,700.72	
Total Payments			15,791.72
Balance to Revenue			8.28
Appropriation			1,905.00
Payments:			
Mileage —			
Building Inspector	$516.00		
Plumbing Inspectors	591.90		
		1,107.90	
Other Expenses —			
Building Inspector	281.33		
Plumbing Inspectors	148.52		
Wiring Inspectors	137.36		
Gas Inspectors	143.85		
		711.06	
Total Payments			1,818.96
Balance to Revenue			86.04

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		1,654.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		1,654.00
Appropriation		518.00
Payments:		
Mileage	$319.19	
Other Expenses	125.89	
Total Payments		445.08
Balance to Revenue		72.92

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation		3,150.00
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer		3,150.00
Appropriation		2,625.00
Payments:		
Mileage	$343.35	
Care and Custody of Dogs	1,468.50	
Other Expenses	223.86	
Total Payments		2,035.71
Balance to Revenue		589.29

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
Administration	$396.95	
Communications	1,011.26	
Medical	419.27	
Rescue	499.55	
Total Payments		2,327.03
Balance to Revenue		172.97

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation		420.00
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance		296.40
Balance to Revenue		123.60
Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	$101.05	
Dues	60.00	
Total Payments		161.05
Balance to Revenue		338.95
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund		301.00
Payments:		
Landscape Work — Russell & Sawmill Ponds		301.00

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1959		519.72
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		519.72

INLAND FISHERIES

1968 Balance Reserved	$500.00	
Appropriation	500.00	
		1,000.00
Payments:		
Trout		1,000.00

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	150.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1965 — Ellisville (Black Pond Area)		928.10
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		928.10
Balance from 1968 — Beach Park		10,020.81
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		10,020.81
Balance from 1962 — Manter's Point		37,500.00
Payments:		
Payment to Commonwealth		33,097.40
Balance Remaining		4,402.60
Balance from 1967 — Hedge Road		579.00
Payments:		
Abutter's Share Returned		289.50
Balance to E. & D.		289.50

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		8,379.00
Payments:		
Principal Clerk	$5,855.00	
Junior Clerk (PT)	2,519.28	
Total Salaries and Wages		8,374.28
Balance to Revenue		4.72
Appropriation		1,215.00
Payments:		
New Calculator	310.50	
Other Equipment and Supplies	426.67	
Telephone	264.45	
Advertising	149.80	
Dues	7.00	
Total Payments		1,158.42
Balance to Revenue		56.58

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		22,030.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	$5,875.00	
Senior Clerk (PT)	2,881.73	
Physician	1,418.00	
Director of Health & Sanitarian	8,740.00	
Dentists	1,699.50	
Animal-Slaughter Inspector	1,180.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		21,794.23
Balance to Revenue		235.77
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		80.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		80.00

Appropriation			15,138.00
Payments:			
Administration		761.84	
Contagion and Clinics —			
Tuberculosis	$485.09		
Other	581.12		
		1,066.21	
Premature Births		35.42	
Community Nurse Assn. Contract		8,000.00	
Sanitary Inspection —			
Laboratory Services	700.00		
Other Expenses	561.89		
		1,261.89	
Animal Slaughter Inspector Mileage		407.63	
Total Payments			11,532.99
Balance to Revenue			3,605.01

OAK RIDGE ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	2,100.00
Payments:	
Materials	212.50
Balance Remaining	1,887.50

ENGINEERING STUDY SEWER IN SQUANTO ROAD AREA

Appropriation	5,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	5,000.00

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968	2,968.01
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	2,968.01

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES

PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-Mass-162 and 01-2-00252

Balance from 1968	$261,452.55	
State Grants	523,090.00	
Federal Grants	648,200.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Grant	250,000.00	
		1,682,742.55
Payments:		
Payment for Easement	4,000.00	
Engineering Services	84,075.29	
Contracts for —		
Construction of Sewage Treatment Plant	322,668.03	
Construction of Sewage Pumping Stations	35,912.41	
Construction of Interceptors, Force Mains and Outfall Sewer	141,066.74	
Construction of Cordage Intercepting Sewer	127,164.42	
		967,071.57

Services of Divers	375.00	
Interest on Planning Advance	409.09	
Total Payments		715,670.98
Temporary Loan Repaid	800,000.00	
Balance of Temp. Loan Remaining	167,071.57	

SEWER CONSTRUCTION — INDUSTRIAL PARK
(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

CHERRY STREET SEWER EXTENSION PLANS
(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

DRAINAGE EASEMENTS — LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1968		200.00
Payments:		
Payment in Full for Two Easements		120.00
Balance to E. & D.		80.00
Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for easement		150.00

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AND TREATMENT

Appropriation		19,952.00
Payments:		
Superintendent and Chief Operator	$3,349.18	
Plant Operator	1,945.65	
Assistant Plant Operator	933.00	
Senior Clerk	410.24	
Total Salaries and Wages		6,638.07
Balance to Revenue		13,313.93
Appropriation		2,347.00
Payments:		
1969 GMC Truck		2,347.00
Appropriation		36,165.00
Payments:		
Advertising	88.73	
Maintenance	1,192.64	
Office Equipment	1,525.37	
Office Supplies	375.97	
Other Equipment	340.00	
Gas and Light	1,308.98	
Chemicals	616.45	
Other Expenses	39.58	
Total Payments		5,487.72
Balance to Revenue		30,677.28

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		1,700.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Mosquito Control	$900.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Greenhead Fly Control	800.00	
Total Payments		1,700.00

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation	$16,611.00	
Transfer from Reserve	364.92	
		16,975.92
Payments:		
Caretakers—		
Plymouth	6,013.92	
Manomet	5,721.12	
Cedarville	5,240.88	
Total Salaries and Wages — Regular Time		16,975.92
Appropriation		4,965.00
Payments:		
Caretakers —		
Plymouth	1,709.76	
Manomet	1,611.12	
Cedarville	1,506.00	
Total Salaries and Wages — Overtime		4,826.88
Balance to Revenue		138.12
Appropriations		34,300.00
Payments:		
Contracts —		
Plymouth	29,285.88	
Manomet	4,750.00	
Total Payments		34,035.88
Balance to Revenue		264.12
Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
New Pump Installed		1,837.89
Balance to Revenue		162.11
Appropriation		2,451.00
Payments:		
Bulldozing	725.00	
Telephone	151.80	
Light	115.28	
Rodent Control	600.00	
Other Expenses	27.37	
Total Payments		1,619.45
Balance to Revenue		831.55

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation		48,298.00
Payments:		
Regular Time	$36,001.07	
Scheduled Overtime	7,239.72	
Total Salaries and Wages		43,240.79
Balance to Revenue		5,057.21

Appropriation		9,996.00
Payments:		
Contracts —		
Manomet	6,300.00	
White Horse	576.00	
Cedarville	1,400.00	
White Island	300.00	
Buttermilk Bay	500.00	
West Wind Shores	900.00	
Total Payments		9,976.00
Balance to Revenue		20.00
Appropriation		2,145.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	200.91	
Truck Maintenance	1,480.82	
Total Payments		1,681.73
Balance to Revenue		463.27

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		18,591.00
Payments:		
Custodians	$8,319.94	
Matrons	5,365.74	
Total Salaries and Wages — Regular Time		13,685.68
Balance to Revenue		4,905.32
Appropriation		2,256.00
Payments:		
Custodians	624.34	
Matrons	257.61	
Total Salaries and Wages — Overtime		881.95
Balance to Revenue		1,374.05
Appropriation	3,345.00	
Transfer from Reserve	125.00	
		3,470.00
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	1,016.50	
Repairs	1,972.83	
Fuel and Light	419.41	
Total Payments		3,408.74
Balance to Revenue		61.26

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		15,789.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$9,787.00	
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher	6,001.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		15,788.00
Balance to Revenue		1.00
Appropriation		184,974.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	568.80	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	1,070.40	
Street Cleaning	3,409.20	

Highways and Bridges Maintenance	146,478.35	
Highways and Bridges Construction	2,895.20	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	449.60	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	6,674.48	
Snow and Sanding	18,885.86	
Traffic	650.88	
Total Regular Labor		181,082.77
Balance to Revenue		3,891.23
Appropriation	20,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	518.52	
		20,518.52
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	833.84	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	2,386.47	
Snow and Sanding	13,247.25	
Traffic	381.11	
Snow and Sanding — temporary help	3,669.85	
Total Overtime Labor		20,518.52
Appropriation	27,067.00	
Transfer from Reserve	6,109.00	
		33,176.00
Payments:		
District Trucks	10,675.43	
Equipment Hire	4,300.68	
Repairs	7,227.98	
Equipment and Supplies	434.08	
Insurance	2,241.58	
Gasoline and Oil	5,914.67	
Total Payments		30,794.42
Balance to Revenue		2,381.58
Appropriations		44,021.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	1,824.34	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	4,202.55	
Street Cleaning	2,100.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	10,436.87	
Highways and Bridges Construction	11,691.02	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	1,021.00	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	2,400.23	
Traffic	2,861.02	
Street Sprinkling	1,192.50	
Total Payments		37.729.53
Balance to Revenue		6,291.47
Appropriation	1,379.00	
Transfer from Reserve	138.00	
		1,517.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies and Equipment	195.57	
Telephone	376.25	
Fuel	607.20	
Light	137.74	
Advertising	63.00	
Repairs	137.24	
Total Payments		1,517.00

Appropriation		2,100.00
Payments:		
Hydraulic Tailgate Spreaders		1,950.00
Balance to Revenue		150.00
Appropriation		2,750.00
Payments:		
3 — Motorola Radios	2,607.00	
Antenna and Installation	55.45	
Total Payments		2,662.45
Balance to Revenue		87.55
Appropriation		4,245.00
Payments:		
1969 Dodge Dump Truck, Less 1960 Dodge trade-in		4,245.00
Appropriation		3,600.00
Payments:		
1969 GMC Dump Truck, less 1962 Dodge trade-in		3,600.00
Appropriation		13,135.00
Payments:		
1969 Ford Tractor-Loader-Backhoe, less 1961 Oliver trade-in		13,135.00

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 24295

Balance from 1968		2,246.21
Payments:		
Materials	$1,122.21	
Equipment Hire	1,124.00	
Total Payments		2,246.21

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 24927

Appropriation	2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Materials	5,927.50	
Traffic Duty	72.50	
Total Payments		6,000.00

NEW STREETS

Appropriation		750.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles —		
Arboretum Road, Fair Oaks Road, Long Pond Road, Ray Road, Sandwich Road		750.00

LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1968	$1,474.34	
Appropriation	1,550.00	
		3,024.34
Payments:		
Long Pond Road		2,050.00
Balance Remaining		974.34

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 616, ACTS OF 1967
LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1968		28,001.49
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	$11,583.00	
Materials	16,041.63	
Contract Work	337.92	
Total Payments		27,962.55
Balance Remaining		38.94

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1966 PROJECT NO. 24075
LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1968		17,602.91
Payments:		
Contract Work		11,805.27
Balance Remaining		5,797.64

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1967 PROJECT NO. 23860
CARVER ROAD

Cash Refund		222.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	$120.00	
Gasoline	102.00	
Total Payments		222.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1968 PROJECT NO. 24762
LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1968		1,487.00
Payments:		
Materials		1,487.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1968 PROJECT NO. 25330
CLARK AND SOUTH MEADOW ROADS

Balance from 1968		71,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		71,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 25331
LONG POND ROAD

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,000.00	
		8,000.00
Payments:		
Materials	4,521.69	
Advertising	22.00	
Total Payments		4,543.69
Balance Remaining		3,456.31

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT
CLARK ROAD

Appropriation	22,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	67,500.00	
		90,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		90,000.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION — HEDGES POND ROAD

Appropriation	7,382.00
Payments:	
Materials	7,378.84
Balance to Revenue	3.16

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION — INDUSTRIAL PARK
(Classified under INDUSTRIAL Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)
SNOW AND SANDING

Appropriation	$82,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,250.57	
		83,250.57
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	72,625.11	
Sand and Salt	9,677.80	
Equipment	534.54	
Snow Fences	413.12	
Total Payments		83,250.57

IMPROVEMENT TO TRAFFIC LIGHTS
CHAPTER 822, ACTS OF 1963

Balance from 1968	9,974.80
Payments:	
Traffic System Installed	9,782.00
Balance Remaining	192.80

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation			62,625.00
Payments:			
Street Lights —			
Plymouth	$43,625.57		
Manomet	8,217.11		
Cedarville	1,216.10		
Traffic Lighting —		53,058.78	
Lights		870.84	
Total Payments			53,929.62
Balance to Revenue			8,695.38

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	$2,000.00	
Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts	700.00	
		2,700.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Home National Bank Lease	2,000.00	
Memorial Bldg. Parking Lot Attendant	693.00	
Total Payments		**2,693.00**
Balance to Parking Lot Receipts		7.00

PLANS FOR MIDDLE STREET PARKING LOT

Appropriation	2,500.00
Payments:	
Architect's Services	1,656.00
Balance Remaining	844.00

CORNISH-BURTON PARKING LOT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1968	13,505.63
Payments:	
Contract	11,400.00
Balance to Parking Meter Receipts	2,105.63

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1968 for Treasury Dept.	72.03
Payments:	
Repairs	58.50
Balance Remaining	13.53
Balance from 1968 for Police Dept.	868.14
Payments:	
Supplies and Repairs	218.53
Balance Remaining	649.61

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AID

1968 Balance Reserved		99,682.56
Payments:		
1968 General Relief Vendor Payments	$1,001.29	
1968 Medical Assistance Aid	4,599.34	
Total Payments		5,600.63
Balance Reserved		94,081.93

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1968	$11,071.79	
Balances from 1968 for Adm. Transferred	2,718.93	
Federal Grants for Aid	11,230.61	
D.A. Recoveries	1,905.65	
		26,926.98
Payments:		
Aid		16,333.54
Balance Remaining		10,593.44

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation		18,068.00
Payments:		
Director	$8,097.00	
Clerks	9,756.92	
Total Salaries and Wages		17,853.92
Balance to Revenue		214.08
Appropriation		2,030.00
Payments:		
Mileage	436.71	
Equipment and Supplies	654.24	
Telephone	718.85	
Dues and Travel	125.97	
Total Payments		1,935.77
Balance to Revenue		94.23

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		165,000.00
Payments:		
Aid		142,165.40
Balance to Revenue		22,834.60

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		37,705.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$13,506.00	
Assistant Superintendent	9,996.00	
Clerks	13,477.03	
Total Salaries		36,979.03
Balance to Revenue		725.97
Appropriation		6,816.00
Payments:		
School Committee Expenses	457.60	
Office Supplies	1,801.76	
Consultant Services	1,350.00	
Other Administration	1,191.74	
Total Payments		4,801.10
Balance to Revenue		2,014.90

SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent and Asst. Superintendent	$132.00	
Supervisor	14.85	
Teachers	212.80	
Total Payments		359.65
Balance to Revenue		640.35

SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		1,182,614.00
Payments:		
Supervision and Clerical	$17,831.96	
Principals and Clerical	93,411.16	
Teachers	1,004,583.32	
Library	8,510.19	
Audio-Visual	4,064.95	
Guidance	19,472.01	
Psychological	7,211.68	
Total Salaries		1,155,085.27
Balance to Revenue		27,528.73
Appropriation		57,971.00
Payments:		
Supervision Supplies and Travel	607.62	
Principals Supplies and Travel	235.80	
Teaching Supplies and Travel	36,678.35	
Textbooks	13,424.07	
Library	3,282.65	
Audio-Visual	533.48	
Guidance	3,208.94	
Total Payments		57,970.91
Balance to Revenue		.09

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Appropriation		42,826.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	$706.34	
Physicians	3,598.68	
Nurses	13,425.43	
Dental Hygienist	5,849.34	
Cafeteria Manager	8,287.90	
Noon Supervisors	9,448.40	
Publishing Newsletter	500.00	
Total Salaries		41,816.09
Balance to Revenue		1,009.91
Appropriation		125,810.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer Mileage	291.01	
Mental Health Counselling	2,382.00	
Medical Supplies	194.18	
Nurse's Car Expense	471.54	
Travel Expenses	5.00	
Transportation of Pupils	119,741.49	
Student Body Activities	2,724.52	
Total Payments		125,809.74
Balance to Revenue		.26

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1968	$24.75	
Cash Receipts	880.25	
		905.00
Payments:		
Expenses		567.11
Balance Remaining		337.89

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1968	$10,647.83	
Federal Grants	57,172.60	
Cash Receipts	72,401.84	
		140,222.27
Payments:		
Salaries	39,451.34	
Provisions	67,034.30	
Utensils and Supplies	2,975.27	
Transportation of Food	492.00	
Equipment	737.48	
Travel Expenses	187.37	
Total Payments		110,877.76
Balance Remaining		29,344.51

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Appropriation		86,643.00
Payments:		
Custodians	$75,260.39	
Supervisor of Maintenance	8,600.00	
Total Salaries		83,860.39
Balance to Revenue		2,782.61
Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bills		215.81
Payments:		
Repairs		215.81
Appropriation		74,150.00
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	$2,882.68	
Truck Expenses	946.57	
Fuel	15,392.65	
Gas and Light	15,482.16	
Telephone	3,722.94	
Repairs	35,686.31	
Total Payments		74,113.31
Balance to Revenue		36.69

SCHOOL FIXED CHARGES

Appropriation	3,620.00
Payments:	
Insurance	3,593.99
Balance to Revenue	26.01

SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Appropriation		46,047.00
Payments:		
Transportation Private Schools	$13,789.65	
Tuition	26,674.65	
Total Payments		40,464.30
Balance to Revenue		5,582.70

ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	9,935.00
Payments:	
New Equipment	9,930.63
Balance to Revenue	4.37
Transfer from Reserve	441.75
Payments:	
New Duplicator	441.75

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance from Bond Issue 1954	1,305.94
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,305.94

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1968	$97.22	
Federal Grants	3,786.84	
		3,884.06
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction	564.73	
New Equipment	2,877.95	
Total Payments		3,442.68
Balance Remaining		441.38

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1968	$.79	
Federal Grants	30,174.00	
		30,174.79
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction	$28,524.15	
New Equipment	1,650.00	
Total Payments		30,174.15
Balance Remaining		.64

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS
PL 89-10, Title I

Balance from 1968	$1,218.21	
Federal Grants	68,849.00	
		69,067.21
Payments:		
Administration Salaries	560.00	
Expenses of Instruction Salaries	51,492.41	
School Lunches Salaries	212.50	
Custodians' Salaries	938.00	
Other Administration Expenses	56.95	
Other Expenses of Instruction	4,093.87	
Transportation of Pupils	3,645.40	
School Lunches	422.29	
Services of Physician	340.00	
Insurance	13.46	
Maintenance and Operation of Plant	190.36	
New Equipment	176.86	
Total Payments		62,142.10
Balance Remaining		6,925.11
Federal Grants for Migrant Workers		2,758.00
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction Salaries	1,120.00	
Other Expenses of Instruction	658.23	
Transportation of Pupils	979.77	
Total Payments		2,758.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967	497.25
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	497.25

FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1968	177.24
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	177.24

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS

Income from Bagnell Fund	650.00
Payments:	
3 — Scholarships	650.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation for Capital Costs	118,974.00	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	1,031,426.00	
		1,150,400.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		1,150,398.50
Balance to Revenue		1.50

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$61,779.95	
Appropriation from Dog Fund	2,904.80	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		68,296.00
Payments:		
Director	7,948.50	
Assistant Director	6,641.50	
Library Assistants	45,799.50	
Matron	915.84	
Building Custodians	6,090.86	
Total Salaries and Wages		67,396.20
Balance to Revenue		899.80
Appropriation	21,438.00	
Income from Gates Fund	99.25	
		21,537.25
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	18,081.12	
Fuel and Light	3,078.20	
Telephone	376.52	
Total Payments		21,535.84
Balance to Revenue		1.41

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		1,375.00
Payments:		
Librarian	$887.00	
Assistants	485.46	
Total Salaries and Wages		1,372.46
Balance to Revenue		2.54
Appropriation		2,216.00
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	960.79	
Rent	1,250.00	
Total Payments		2,210.79
Balance to Revenue		5.21

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			13,271.00
Payments:			
Superintendent		$8,740.00	
Senior Clerk — regular time		4,079.55	
Senior Clerk — overtime		46.01	
Total Salaries and Wages			12,865.56
Balance to Revenue			405.44
Appropriation			99,516.00
Payments:			
Regular Labor —			
Parks	$27,492.42		
Playgrounds, Beaches, Camping	34,806.63		
		62,299.05	
Temporary Help —			
Assistant Superintendent	808.08		
Lifeguards	9,232.52		
Police	12,617.30		
Other	11,095.36		
		33,753.26	
Total Salaries and Wages			96,052.31
Balance to Revenue			3,463.69
Appropriation			1,020.00
Payments:			
Parks		83.85	
Playgrounds, Beaches, Camping		826.91	
Total Overtime Labor			910.76
Balance to Revenue			109.24
Appropriation for Allerton St. Reservoir Park			3,000.00
Payments:			
Equipment Hire			2,828.00
Balance Remaining			172.00
Appropriation		15,560.00	
Transfer from Reserve		175.20	
Income from Funds		118.27	
			15,853.47
Payments:			
Office Equipment and Supplies		618.94	
Truck Maintenance		2,857.12	
Nik-O-Lok Co. (Burglary Loss)		101.20	
Telephone —			
Office	$301.05		
Other	108.36		
		409.41	
Lights —			
Parks	159.96		
Other	991.17		
		1,151.13	

Equipment, Supplies, Repairs —			
Parks	2,965.13		
Playgrounds	3,096.05		
Bathing and Camping	4,083.01		
		10,144.19	
Total Payments			15,281.99
Balance to Revenue			571.48

PURCHASE OF POST OFFICE LAND

Balance from 1968			1.00
No Payments			
Balance to E. & D.			1.00

COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA

Balance from 1967			300.00
Payments:			
Supplies			5.00
Balance Remaining			295.00

ICE SKATING RINK COMMITTEE

Balance from 1968			92.23
Payments:			
Supplies			65.00
Balance to E. & D.			27.23

STUDY OF PLYMOUTH AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES

Appropriation			6,000.00
Payments:			
Professional Services			1,015.24
Balance Remaining			4,984.76

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation			3,500.00
Payments:			
Fireworks		$1,265.40	
Bands		1,440.00	
Meals		312.58	
Prizes		325.00	
Children's Program		156.40	
Total Payments			3,499.38
Balance to Revenue			.62

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bill			20.00
Payments:			
Signs			20.00
Appropriation			1,500.00
Payments.			
Services		265.01	
Supplies		958.01	
Total Payments			1,223.02
Balance to Revenue			276.98

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

Appropriation			4,000.00
Payments:			
Erecting and Dismantling		3,060.41	
Electricity		271.54	
Supplies		664.33	
Total Payments			3,996.28
Balance to Revenue			3.72

WORLD WAR I VETERANS' CONVENTION

Appropriation			1,500.00
Payments:			
Dinners			1,500.00

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation		$40,000.00	
Reimbursement from Amherst		58.64	
			40,058.64
Payments:			
Retirements from —			
Police Department	$10,312.64		
Fire Department	5,673.69		
Tree Warden Dept.	325.28		
Highway Department	1,571.75		
School Department — Teachers	9,011.34		
School Department — Janitors	2,349.03		
Water Department	3,370.01		
Harbor Master's Department	740.30		
		33,354.04	
Reimbursements to —			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	38.31		
Plymouth County	703.61		
		741.92	
Total Payments			34,095.96
Balance to Revenue			5,962.68

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	$141,096.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	1,500.26	
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	400.89	
Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit	52.85	
		143,050.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		143,050.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

1968 Balance Reserved		500.00
Payments:		
Property Damage Claim		500.00
Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	$425.00	
Property Damage Claims	30.00	
Total Payments		455.00
Balance to Revenue		545.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Band	$275.00	
Transportation	254.00	
Grave Decorations	890.36	
Other Expenses	60.00	
Total Payments		1,479.36
Balance to Revenue		20.64

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Bands	$500.00	
Transportation	105.00	
Meals	270.00	
Other Expenses	55.00	
Total Payments		930.00
Balance to Revenue		270.00

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation	$49,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,193.22	
		53,193.22
Payments:		
Premium for Life and Accidental Death	3,352.38	
Premium for Hospital and Medical Coverage	48,062.44	
Reimbursement to Employees	1,730.00	
Advertising for Bids	48.40	
Total Payments		53,193.22

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		18,509.00
Payments:		
Premium — Mutual Companies	$9,351.00	
Premium — Stock Companies	8,081.00	
Boiler Insurance	51.00	
Total Payments		17,483.00
Balance to Revenue		1,026.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation	$25,750.00	
Transfer from Reserve	541.00	
		26,291.00
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	23,178.00	
Employer's Liability Premium	3,113.00	
Total Payments		26,291.00

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation for 1968 Unpaid Bill		508.20
Payments:		
Advertising		508.20
Balance from 1968	$8.44	
Appropriation	19,491.80	
		19,500.24
Payments:		
Information Booth Salaries	5,271.76	
Other Information Booth Expenses	1,089.57	
Postage	2,000.00	
Other Office Supplies	67.73	
Printing and Advertising	8,330.81	
Repairing Signs	318.00	
Out-of-State Travel	100.00	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	36.28	
Band Concerts	1,017.00	
Total Payments		18,231.15
Balance Remaining		1,269.09

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation	$14,333.00	
Transfer from Reserve	403.89	
		14,736.89
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	9,604.80	
Clerical Assistance	5,132.09	
Total Salaries and Wages		14,736.89
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		1,000.00
Payments:		
Expenses		192.13
Balance to Revenue		807.87
Appropriation		11,600.00
Payments:		
Promotional Expenses —		
Equipment and Supplies	234.85	
Advertising	7,176.64	
Meals, Dues and Travel	896.62	
Total Payments		8,308.11
Balance to Revenue		3,291.89
Appropriation		3,625.00

Payments:		
Office Rent, Light & Maint.	1,422.06	
Telephone	706.10	
Equipment and Supplies	679.83	
Meals, Dues and Travel	723.29	
Total Payments		3,531.28
Balance to Revenue		93.72

INDUSTRIAL PARK EDA PROJECT NO. 01-1-00265

1. Cherry Street Sewer Extension Plans		
Balance from 1966		5,200.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		5,200.00
2. Cherry Street Sewer Extension		
Balance from 1968	$1,228.18	
Grants and/or Temporary Loan	42,969.77	
		44,197.95
Payments:		
Engineering Services	1,655.54	
Contract	42,542.41	
Total Payments		44,197.95
3. Sewer Construction (Inside Park)		
Grants and/or Temporary Loan		16,138.90
Payments:		
Contract	15,201.90	
Extra Work	900.00	
Engineering Services	37.00	
Total Payments		16,138.90
4. Highway Construction (Inside Park)		
Grants and/or Temporary Loan		85,127.96
Payments:		
Engineering Services	3,980.48	
Contract	80,700.35	
Road Work	447.13	
Total Payments		85,127.96
5. Water Construction (Inside Park)		
Grants and/or Temporary Loan		4,375.66
Payments:		
Contract	4,340.56	
Engineering Services	35.10	
Total Payments		4,375.66
6. Water Construction Nick's Rock Road		
Grants and/or Temporary Loan		1,461.29
Payments:		
Contract		1,461.29
Grants Received	205,350.00	
Temporary Loan Repaid	57,000.00	
Temporary Loan Renewed	22,000.00	
Balance from 1968 Cherry St. Sewer Ext. Plans	5,200.00	
Balance from 1968 Cherry St. Sewer Extension	1,228.18	
		176,778.18

Payments:		
Cherry St. Sewer Extension Plans	5,200.00	
Cherry Street Sewer Extension	44,197.95	
Sewer Construction (Inside Park)	16,138.90	
Highway Construction (Inside Park)	85,127.96	
Water Construction (Inside Park)	4,375.66	
Water Construction Nick's Rock Road	1,461.29	
Total Payments		156,501.76
Balance of Temp. Loan Remaining		20,276.42

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation for Salaries and Wages	1,170.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	1,170.00
Appropriation for Other Expenses	930.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	930.00
Appropriation for Almshouse Pond	
Dredging	18,000.00
Payments:	
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority	18,000.00

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT MASS. R-26 PURCHASE OF LAND

Appropriation	1,405.00
Payments:	
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for Parcel S-2	1,405.00

MUNICIPAL GARAGE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation	200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	200.00

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		35,000.00
Transfers to:		
Accounting Dept. Salaries	$203.56	
Accounting Dept. Other Expenses	45.30	
Treasury Dept. Salaries	935.34	
Town Collector Salaries	869.33	
Town Clerk Salaries	937.44	
Engineering Dept. Other Expenses	1,500.00	
Election and Registration Salaries	2,831.64	
Planning Board Other Expenses	500.00	
Town Office Bldg. Other Expenses	612.00	
Police Dept. Overtime	316.35	

Police Dept. Other Expenses	3,014.45	
Fire Dept. Other Expenses	324.77	
Tree Warden's Dept. Salaries	160.00	
Tree Warden's Dept. Other Expenses	1,305.00	
Forest Fire Dept. Salaries	530.00	
Forest Fire Dept. Other Expenses	3,700.00	
Inspection of Buildings Fees	1,500.00	
Public Dumps Salaries	364.92	
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	125.00	
Highway Dept. Overtime	518.52	
Highway Dept. Equipment Maintenance	6,109.00	
Highway Dept. Other Expenses	138.00	
Snow and Sanding	1,250.57	
Duplicator for School Dept.	441.75	
Park Dept. Other Expenses	175.20	
Group Insurance	4,193.22	
Workmen's Comp. & Liab. Insurance	541.00	
Industrial Commission Salaries	403.89	
Harbor Master Salaries	1,228.75	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	225.00	
Total Transfers		35,000.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		2,883.00
Payments:		
Moderator	$100.00	
Secretary Advisory and Finance Committee	1,487.50	
Secretary Capital Outlay Committee	377.70	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	15.00	
Sexton	309.00	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	365.00	
Total Salaries		2,654.20
Balance to Revenue		228.80
Appropriation		15,270.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	1,144.66	
Capital Outlay Committee Expenses	90.77	
Printing and Certifying Notes	68.00	
Town Clock	251.19	
Veterans' Headstones	306.34	
Recording	405.00	
Town Reports	5,612.40	
Flags and Flagpoles	342.56	
Pilgrims Progress	460.00	
Park Bench	30.00	
R.E. Taxes on Land in Kingston	19.10	
Herring Streams	538.83	
Total Payments		9,268.85
Balance to Revenue		6,001.15

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		21,111.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$9,089.00	
Sr. Clerk-Registrar	5,137.00	
Clerical Assistance	6,872.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		21,098.40
Balance to Revenue		12.60
Appropriation		74,949.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor		71,326.50
Balance to Revenue		3,622.50
Appropriation		4,200.00
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		2,214.25
Balance to Revenue		1,985.75
Appropriation		1,700.00
Payments:		
Radio	869.00	
Pumps	391.99	
Pipe Locator	326.26	
Total Payments		1,587.25
Balance to Revenue		112.75
Appropriation		1,626.00
Payments:		
1969 Ford Van, less 1965 Ford Pick-Up trade-in		1,625.52
Balance to Revenue		.48
Appropriation for Out-Of-State Travel		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00
Appropriation		3,660.00
Payments:		
Mileage	900.00	
Other Administration Expenses	2,708.88	
Total Payments		3,608.88
Balance to Revenue		51.12
Appropriation for 1967 Unpaid Bills		301.02
Payments:		
Truck Insurance		301.02
Appropriation		65,330.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	11,643.06	
Meters and Hydrants	6,892.45	
Other General Expenses	19,249.48	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	11,347.26	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	1,492.13	
Deep Water Bridge Station	1,494.93	
Wanno's and Ship Pond Stations	7,416.98	
Equipment Hire	2,488.00	
Total Payments		62,024.29
Balance to Revenue		3,305.71

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Balance from 1968	$49.76	
Appropriation	20,000.00	
		20,049.76
Payments:		
Meters and Fittings		9,528.54
Balance Remaining		10,521.22

HOWLAND STREET SHOP REPAIRS

Balance from 1968	406.29
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	406.29

WATER WELL EXPLORATIONS

Balance from 1968	$3,751.64	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
		11,751.64
Payments:		
Engineering Services		4,523.80
Balance Remaining		7,227.84

WATER ENGINEERING SURVEY

Balance from 1968	4,500.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	4,500.00

WATER ENGINEERING SURVEY — PINE HILLS

Appropriation	275.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	240.00
Balance to Revenue	35.00

WATER TEST WELLS AND PUMPAGE TESTS

Appropriation	9,500.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	509.28
Balance Remaining	8,990.72

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1969	$913.87	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
		15,913.87
Payments:		
Mains and Services	11,540.94	
Meters and Hydrants	4,180.99	
Total Payments		15,721.93
Balance Remaining		191.94

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ALLERTON AND CUSHMAN STREETS

Balance from 1968	14,282.83
Payments:	
Mains and Services	4,760.08
Balance to E. & D.	9,522.75

WATER CONSTRUCTION
GATE ROAD AND BAY SHORE DRIVE

Balance from 1968		1,895.10
Payments:		
Contract Balance		1,893.20
Balance to E. & D.		1.90

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
SHORE DRIVE

Balance from 1964		350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
WANNO'S POND

Appropriation		16,500.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		16,500.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SHIP POND ROAD

Balance from 1968 — Bond Issue		29,025.82
Payments:		
Engineering Services	$1,201.33	
Contract — Well	419.98	
Contract — Station	25,750.27	
Total Payments		27,371.58
Balance Remaining		1,654.24

WATER CONSTRUCTION
NEWFIELD STREET

Balance from 1968		16,054.15
Payments:		
Mains and Services		12,970.25
Balance to E. & D.		3,083.90

WATER CONSTRUCTION
CLARK STREET AND BRAUNECKER ROAD

Balance from 1968		9,950.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		9,950.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDIAN AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION

SOUTH STREET

Appropriation		7,500.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		7,500.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT

LOUT POND STATION

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	$133,495.41	
Appropriation from Sale of Real Estate Fund	504.59	
		134,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	9,541.41	
Contract	67,035.69	
Materials	2,919.51	
Traffic Duty	515.42	
Advertising	94.50	
Total Payments		80,106.53
Balance Remaining		53,893.47

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDUSTRIAL PARK
(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ENGINEERING SERVICES, NICK'S ROCK ROAD
(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation		23,825.00
Payments:		
Manager	$1,680.00	
Assistant Manager	7,979.00	
Field Personnel	13,967.15	
Total Salaries and Wages		23,626.15
Balance to Revenue		198.85
Appropriation		9,230.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	1,705.77	
Telephone	360.85	
Repairs and Supplies	5,949.89	
Liability Insurance	789.00	
Total Payments		8,805.51
Balance to Revenue		424.49

AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION PROJECT
No. 9-19-032-C805

Balance from 1968	$8,639.26	
State Grant	3,828.82	
Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund	3,985.77	
		16,453.85

Payments:		
Engineering Services	489.65	
Contract Balance	4,635.00	
Payment in full for Land	800.00	
Total Payments		5,924.65
Balance to Retire Temporary Loan		10,529.20

AIRPORT ACCESS ROAD

Appropriation		2,457.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		2,457.00

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1968	$6,207.76	
Cash Receipts	36,852.54	
1967 Grant Reimbursement	1,423.12	
		44,483.42
Payments:		
Project No. 9-19-032-6604	3,985.77	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	24,837.86	
Supplies and Repairs	40.24	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
Total Payments		30,807.87
Sales Tax Receipts	10.51	
Balance Remaining	13,665.04	
		13,675.55

HARBORMASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	$7,505.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,228.75	
		8,733.75
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master	7,505.00	
Night Watchman	1,228.75	
Total Salaries and Wages		8,733.75
Appropriation	4,930.00	
Transfer from Reserve	225.00	
		5,155.00
Payments:		
Mileage	450.00	
Floats and Moorings	1,341.23	
Boat	2,028.06	
Equipment and Supplies	415.10	
Telephone	257.70	
Light	69.96	
Office Maintenance	9.25	
Town Wharf Expenses	582.17	
Total Payments		5,153.47
Balance to Revenue		1.53

OFFICE BUILDING FOR HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	$3,290.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	693.00	
		3,983.00
Payments:		
New Office Building	3,040.00	
Wiring	623.67	
Office Equipment	180.84	
Total Payments		3,844.51
Balance to E. & D.		138.49

NEW TOWN WHARF FLOATS

Appropriation	7,538.00
Payments:	
3 — New Floats	7,538.00

HARBOR MOORING LOCATIONS

Balance from 1968	398.71
Payments:	
30 Locations	210.00
Balance Remaining	188.71

BULKHEAD TOWN WHARF ROAD

Balance from 1967	55,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	55,000.00

BULKHEAD "T" WHARF

Balance from 1967	$17,500.00	
Appropriation	17,500.00	
		35,000.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts — Engineering		5,750.00
Balance Remaining		29,250.00

TOWN WHARF PILING REPAIRS

Balance from 1968	10,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	10,000.00

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation	500.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	500.00

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		18,426.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$7,294.82	
Assistant Superintendent (2 mos.)	901.80	
Senior Clerk	5,137.00	
Substitute Clerk	191.20	
Total Salaries and Wages		13,524.82
Balance to Revenue		4,901.18
Appropriation	38,761.00	
Income from Funds	15,813.87	
		54,574.87
Payments:		
Regular Labor		52,320.04
Balance to Revenue		2,254.83
Appropriation		1,475.00
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		999.99
Balance to Revenue		475.01
Appropriation		3,200.00
Payments:		
GMC Dump Truck, less 1959 Int. trade-in		3,181.63
Balance to Revenue		18.37
Appropriation	12,950.00	
Income from Funds	400.00	
		13,350.00
Payments:		
Administration Expenses	564.25	
Truck Expense	861.80	
Tools and Equipment	2,374.77	
Repairing Stones	1,730.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	2,996.00	
Tool House Maintenance	936.64	
Flowers, lot Materials	1,169.91	
Road Maintenance	309.00	
Other Supplies and Repairs	1,022.52	
Total Payments		11,964.89
Balance to Revenue		1,385.11

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1968		$4,163.26	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund		3,000.00	
			7,163.26
Payments:			
Improvements to Manomet Cemetery			3,267.36
Balance Remaining			3,895.90

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

1968 Balance Premium on Loans		$84.80	
Appropriation		394,587.50	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts		5,412.50	
Police Station Construction Loan Balance		284.09	
Accrued Interest on Temporary Loans		104.09	
			400,472.98
Payments:			
Town Debt —			
Police Station Loan	$20,000.00		
Sewerage System Loan	49,400.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	7,634.00		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	10,110.00		
Parking Lot Loan	5,000.00		
School Loans	30,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Harbor Improvement Loan	25,000.00		
Ind. Park Water Loan	10,950.00		
Other Water Loans	85,000.00		
		263,094.00	
Interest —			
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	37,448.91		
Loans in Anticipation of Grants	13,254.04		
Police Station Loan	6,162.50		
Sewerage System Loan	32,476.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	1,274.11		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	2,766.90		
Parking Lot Loan	290.00		
School Loans	988.75		
Urban Renewal Loan	9,000.00		
Harbor Improvement Loan	1,375.00		
Ind. Park Water Loan	438.00		
Other Water Loans	11,382.50		
		116,856.71	
Total Payments			379,950.71
Balance to Revenue			20,522.27

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Local Aid and Agency Funds:		
Machinery Basis Distribution	$38,879.52	$38,879.52
Veterans' Benefits	95,000.00	80,089.59
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	6,984.32	6,984.32
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterns	1,160.50	1,323.40
School Transportation	109,214.95	18,263.63
Outside School Transportation	284.00	284.00
Construction of School Projects	13,413.24	13,413.24
School Lunch Program	13,719.79*	13,719.79*
Free Public Libraries	3,611.25*	3,611.25*
Vocational Education	549.79	549.79
Regional School District Aid	22,619.12	22,513.22
Urban Renewal Projects	13,933.70	
Disability Assistance		456.53
Tuition and Transportation of Children	7,560.00	
Medical Assistance		20,149.44
General Relief		2,150.36
Care of Infants Prematurely Born	636.00	454.77
Immunization Survey		995.00
Valuation Basis Distribution	417,734.61	414,632.13
Special Education Programs	53,918.85	56,490.12
School Aid	150,794.10	150,794.10
	950,013.74	845,754.20

2.	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	500,004.01	491,728.51
3.	Licenses	49,162.37	55,116.94
4.	Fines	1,829.04	2,901.02
5.	Special Assessments and Privileges	1,125.00	9,868.00
6.	General Government	9,627.00	12,122.36
7.	Public Safety	5,325.35	5,748.60
8.	Health	665.61	858.22
9.	Highways	366.00	962.44
10.	Public Assistance Recoveries		4,562.60
	Public Assistance Rent of Office Space		3,000.00
11.	Veterans' Services from Individuals		168.55
12.	School	2,653.12	5,565.40
13.	Libraries		
14.	Recreation	15,739.77	17,711.25
15.	Public Service Enterprises	149,225.55	266,995.93
16.	Cemeteries	9,456.78	12,116.90
17.	Interest	18,416.53	24,215.07
18.	Farm Animal Excise	46.00	26.75
19.	Unclassified	26,607.68	11,962.96
		$1,740,263.55	$1,771,385.70
	Excess to Revenue Account	$31,122.15	

* Included for balancing purposes only.

Items 2-19 (First column) are the 1968 estimates, rather than the actual amounts received in 1968, which were used in making the 1969 tax warrant.

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1969

Charges:		
Appropriations	$6,615,689.94	
Overlay Deficits	21,739.16	
State and County Assessments (net)	384,518.23	
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	2,313.60	
Overlay of 1969	235,807.02	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	13,719.79	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	3,611.25	
		$7,277,398.99
Less:		
Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot Receipts	700.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	7,412.50	
Dog Tax from County	2,904.80	
Library Aid	3,611.25	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Grave Fund	3,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	133,459.41	
Excess and Deficiency	378,193.00	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	540.59	
Estimated Receipts	1,740,263.55	
		2,270,085.10
Amount to be assessed		5,007,313.89**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		274,652.90
		5,281,966.79
Credits:		
1969 Personal Tax	623,632.77	
1969 Real Estate Tax	4,383,681.12	
	5,007,313.89**	
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	279.45	
		5,007,593.34
Excess of Estimated Receipts	31,122.15	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	243,251.30	
		274,373.45
		5,281,966.79

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1969		$932,524.84
Less:		
Appropriations	$388,193.00	
Tax Titles	18,999.39	
		407,192.39
		525,332.45
Add:		
Disclaimers	61.80	
Deposit for Specifications	25.00	
Tax Title Abatements	388.80	
Aid to Highway Revenue	29,847.23	
Tax Title Revenue	16,128.62	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	15,664.40	
Excess Revenue	274,652.90	
		336,768.75
Balance, December 31, 1969		$862,101.20

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1969

REVENUE ACCOUNT

ASSETS		
Cash		$1,580,201.26
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1967:		
Personal Property		858.99
Levy of 1968:		
Personal Property	$2,099.83	
Real Estate	2,510.24	
		4,610.07
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	15,291.87	
Real Estate	278,117.11	
		293,408.98
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1966	203.57	
Levy of 1967	4,796.43	
Levy of 1968	5,218.14	
Levy of 1969	42,967.66	
		53,185.80

LIABILITIES		
Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Sewerage System	$250,000.00	
Industrial Park	22,000.00	
		$272,000.00
Payroll Deductions:		
Federal Tax	8,771.90	
State Tax	1,586.39	
Group Insurance	5,247.86	
Savings Bonds	1,040.62	
Teachers' Annuities	1,851.50	
Teachers' Dues	2,352.00	
Teachers' Credit Union	377.50	
Union Dues	20.00	
		21,247.77
Agency:		
Plymouth County — Sale of Dogs	12.00	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	59,678.97	
		59,690.97

Taxes in Litigation		14,773.84
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	37,383.74	
Buzzards Bay Water Tax Titles	741.70	
Tax Possessions	5,673.65	
		43,799.09
Departmental:		
Memorial Building Rentals	450.00	
Police	40.75	
A.F.D.C. — State Aid	136.27	
Veterans' Benefits — State	1,784.20	
Harbor Master	386.50	
Town Wharf	250.00	
Airport	2,625.60	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	570.00	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	2,252.50	
		8,495.82
Water:		
Liens Added to Taxes 1968	116.44	
Liens Added to Taxes 1969	2,610.95	
Water Rates 1967	55.51	
Water Rates 1968	27,261.38	
Water Rates 1969	43,266.63	
Water Services 1968	420.00	
Water Services 1969	891.00	
		74,621.91
Aid to Highways:		
Maintenance — State	2,000.00	
Maintenance — County	2,000.00	
Construction — State	59,834.38	
Construction — County	22,673.90	

Tailings Account		477.35
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Federal Grants:		
Public Assistance	10,593.44	
School PL 864	441.38	
School PL 874	.64	
School PL 89-10	6,925.11	
		17,960.57
Revolving Funds:		
School Band	337.89	
School Lunch	29,344.51	
Airport	13,665.04	
		43,347.44
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General	376,304.17	
Public Assistance	94,081.93	
Sewerage System Construction	167,071.57	
Industrial Park Contsruction	20,276.42	
Water	129,331.48	
		787,065.57
Overestimates:		
County Tax		7,516.34
Sale of Cemetery Lots		8,015.54
Reserved for Appropriations:		
State Aid — Library	3,611.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	10,014.36	
Parking Meter Receipts	67,577.40	
		81,203.01
Overlay Surplus		6,763.35
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	14,773.84	

		86,508.28	Motor Vehicle Excise	53,185.80	
Federally Aided Projects:			Tax Title and Possession	43,799.09	
Airports —					
1967 Federal	4,970.00		Departmental	8,495.82	
1968 State	886.08		Water	74,621.91	
1968 Federal	5,814.30		Aid to Highways	86,508.28	
		11,670.38	Aid to Airports	11,670.38	
Sewerage System —					
State	246,160.00		Aid to Sewers	573,960.00	
Federal	577,800.00		Aid to Industrial Park	37,650.00	
		823,960.00			904,665.12
Industrial Park — Federal		59,650.00	Excess and Deficiency		862,101.20
Underestimates:					
State:					
Parks and Reservations		607.77			
Overlay Deficits:					
Levy of 1966	18.60				
Levy of 1967	7.88				
Levy of 1968	798.08				
Levy of 1969	21,235.92				
		22,060.48			
		$3,078,412.67			$3,078,412.67

Non Revenue Account

Cash		2,960.18	Appropriation Balances:		
			New Manomet Elementary School	1,305.94	
			Water Construction	1,654.24	
					2,960.18
		2,960.18			2,960.18

Municipal Indebtedness

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	275,000.00	General:		
		New Elem. School 1.75%	15,000.00	
		New Elem. School 1.7%	20,000.00	
		Off-Street Parking Lot 2.9%	5,000.00	
		Harbor Improvement 2.75%	25,000.00	
		New Police Station 4.25%	125,000.00	
		Highway Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	60,000.00	
		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	25,000.00	
				275,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:		
General	1,065,000.00	General:		
		Urban Renewal 3%	280,000.00	
		Sewerage System 4%	785,000.00	
				1,065,000.00

Water	345,000.00	Water:		
		Construction 2.2%	30,000.00	
		Construction 2.4%	195,000.00	
		Construction 2.75%	10,000.00	
		Construction 4%	110,000.00	
				345,000.00
	1,685,000.00			1,685,000.00
	Trust and Investment Funds			
	(See Schedule I for Details)			
Cash and Securities	807,289.03	Trust and Investment Funds		807,289.03
	Contributory Retirement System Funds (See Report of Retirement Board for Details)			
Cash and Securities	1,038,155.94	Retirement System Funds		1,038,155.94

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1970 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1970

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1969	Added During 1969	Paid During 1969	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1970	Principal Due in 1970	Interest Due in 1970
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	$30,000.00		$15,000.00	$15,000.00	$15,000.00	$131.25
New Elementary School (Manomet)	35,000.00		15,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	340.00
Water Construction	45,000.00		15,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	660.00
Water Construction	245,000.00		50,000.00	195,000.00	50,000.00	4,080.00
Water Construction	15,000.00		5,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	275.00
Off-Street Parking	10,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	145.00
Urban Renewal	300,000.00		20,000.00	280,000.00	20,000.00	8,400.00
Harbor Improvement	50,000.00		25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	687.50
New Police Station	145,000.00		20,000.00	125,000.00	20,000.00	5,312.50
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	834,400.00		49,400.00	785,000.00	45,000.00	30,500.00
Water Construction	125,000.00		15,000.00	110,000.00	15,000.00	4,100.00
Industrial Park — Highway	70,110.00		10,110.00	60,000.00	10,000.00	2,337.50
Industrial Park — Sewer	32,634.00		7,634.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	956.25
Industrial Park — Water	10,950.00		10,950.00			
	1,948,094.00		263,094.00	1,685,000.00	240,000.00	57,925.00

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1970

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds dated June 1, 1950, payable $20,000 annually 1951 to 1953, $19,000 in 1954 and $15,000 annually 1955 to 1970
Maturity date 1970 — $15,000

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated Dec. 1, 1951, payable $15,000 annually 1952 to 1969, $10,000 annually 1970 and 1971
Maturity date 1971 — 20,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1956, payable $20,000 annually 1957 to 1961 and $15,000 annually 1962 to 1971
Maturity date 1971 — 30,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1963, payable $50,000 annually 1964 to 1972 and $45,000 in 1973
Maturity date 1973 — 195,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and three-quarters per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1965, payable $5,000 annually 1966 to 1971
Maturity date 1971 — 10,000

OFF-STREET PARKING

Two and nine-tenths per cent notes, dated October 15, 1960, payable $10,000 annually 1961 to 1965 and $5,000 annually 1966 to 1970
Maturity date 1970 — 5,000

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT

Two and three-quarters per cent notes, dated June 1, 1965, payable $25,000 annually 1966 to 1970
Maturity date 1970 — 25,000

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983
Maturity date 1983 — 280,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977 Maturity date 1977	125,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note, payable in 1969 Maturity date 1988	785,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978 Maturity date 1978	110,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110, payable in 1969 Maturity date 1975	60,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note for $2,634, payable in 1969 Maturity date 1974	25,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	$216,449.59	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	96,391.32	
Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	82,698.57	
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00	
People's Savings Bank	152.31	
Plymouth Savings Bank (St. Joseph's Cemetery)	236.08	
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00	
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		397,127.87

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,460.22	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,488.73	
		2,948.95

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	766.22

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,102.69

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	444.79

WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,179.35

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		2,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	1,593.93

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	800.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,498.33

ALICE SPOONER FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	2,623.69

FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	8,207.13

CONSERVATION FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		4,375.45

PLYMOUTH HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth Home National Bank Stock	2,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	7,500.00	
Plymouth Savings Bank	7,500.00	
		17,000.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	11,620.63	
U.S. Treasury Bills	350,000.00	
		361,620.63

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	889,329.46	
Bank Stocks	85,161.00	
Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	30,000.00	
Plymouth Home National Bank	13,309.70	
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of Dec. 31, 1969	10,124.42	
Due from Town for Military Service Credit	231.36	
		1,038,155.94

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1970

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	$131,500,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 Per cent of Equalized Valuation	6,575,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 Per Cent for Equalized Valuation	13,150,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1970:	
General — Inside Limit	275,000
General — Outside Limit	1,065,000
Water	345,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1970:	
General — Inside Limit	6,300,000
Water	12,805,000

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The year 1969 was a busy one for the Board of Selectmen with many projects being completed. The new Sewerage Treatment Plant is now operating and final work will be completed in the Spring. The Breakwater has been a great deal of help to the fishermen in the area, as proven during the bad storms, and will also be completed in the Spring.

There has been much controversy this year concerning the cleaning of weeds from Billington Sea and the removal of fill from Brown's Bank. Both of these subjects have been thoroughly discussed at hearings held by the Selectmen, with the Selectmen and many other people opposed to both.

The Selectmen have granted many petitions to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company to locate underground conduit and cable in the many streets in Plymouth.

Plymouth received many visitors from England during 1969, including Lord Mayor, George Creeber of Plymouth, England. Plans are being made for the Chairman of the Selectmen to visit Plymouth, England during 1970.

Many repairs have been made to the Town Office Building, including exterior and interior painting, roof repairs, and installation of storm windows.

A considerable amount of progress has been made in the Plymouth Industrial Park with many new businesses being constructed.

Annual duties of the Selectmen included inspection of Plymouth Beach Sea Wall and Groins, committee and office appointments, processing of various budgets, preparation of town meeting and election warrants, preparation of jury list, arrangements for holidays, billing of

mooring locations and Town Wharf rentals, and issuing of various licenses in the Town.

Band concerts were again held this year and were well attended by the public.

The new traffic lights at Main Street Extension, Samoset Street, and Cherry Street were installed and are working very well. Plans are now underway, with the help of State funds, for the installation of a warning beacon at the intersection of Samoset Street, Standish Avenue and Chestnut Streets.

Again this year, as last year, collective bargaining with the Town Employees has required many hours of study and conference.

The rental of the Memorial Building has averaged the same as last year.

Plans are now under way for the 350th Anniversary Committee, to officially start September 21, 1970. This will be continuing for a year until Thanksgiving, 1971.

The Selectmen have approved architectural designs for many new places constructed in Plymouth, including Friendly Ice Cream Shop, Holiday Inn, A & D Automotive, Robo Car Wash, South Street Apartments, and the new Alden Nursing Home.

The Board of Selectmen again wish to express its deepest appreciation to the Town of Plymouth for the cooperation it has received during 1969 and in the past from all town officials and department heads.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. PRENTICE, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
EDWARD J. WILSON
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
PAUL W. SEARS

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Massachusetts
for 1969-1970

— A —

Albertini, Iria, 31 Prince Street, Senior Clerk-Typist, Division of Employment Security, 881 Commonwealth Avenue Boston

Almeida, John J., 28 Prince Street, Claims Adjuster and Investigator, Allstate Insurance Co., 677 Worcester Road, Natick

Armstrong, Douglas H., 274 Sandwich Street, Branch Manager, Kingston Branch, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Summer Street, Kingston

Armstrong, Frances T., 274 Sandwich Street, Blue Cross and Insurance Bookkeeper, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Manager, Five Cents Savings Bank, Kingston

Armstrong, William H., 197 Sandwich Street, Sales Engineer, Pitcher & Co., Inc., Olympia Park, Woburn

Asker, Leona, State Road, R.F.D. #1, Plymouth, Secretary, Town of Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Carpenter, Self-employed, State Road, Plymouth

Axford, William B., 16 Whiting Street, Retired: Former occupation, Laundry Route Salesman, Old Colony Laundry, Plymouth

— B —

Baker, Elizabeth A., 68 Allerton Street, Telephone Operator, New England Telephone Co., 33 Court Street, Plymouth

Ballard, Franklin R., 18 Bay View Avenue, International Union of Operating Engineers Local #4, I.U.O.E., 120 Mt. Hope Street, Roslindale

Barbieri, Leonard J., Sandwich Road, R.F.D. #4, Plymouth, Grocery Clerk, Barbieri's Grocery Store, Angelo Barbieri, Jabez Corner, Plymouth

Barrett, William H., 1 Cushman Street, Assessor of Taxes, Town of Plymouth

Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Highland Place, Accountant, A. L. Ellis, Inc., and Elmer E. Avery, Insurance Agency, Plymouth

Basinski, Agnes E., 5 Bunker Hill Road, Junior Clerk, Town of Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Supervisor, New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., 86 Webster Street, Rockland, Massachusetts

Besegai, Warren A., 136 Westerly Road, Electric Light Lineman, 1st Class, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., Plymouth Division, Leyden Street, Plymouth.

Bosari, Paul, 250 Standish Avenue, Shoe Sales Clerk, D. W. Besse, North Street, Plymouth

Bowers, Stanford L., 15 Dwight Avenue, Manager, Sherman Furniture Co., Inc., 310 Court Street, Plymouth

Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich Street, Owner & Proprietor, Contracting Business, Harold A. Boyer & Son, 176 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Bradley, Pearl E., 15 Brewster Street, Bookkeeper and Clerk, Bradley Professional Pharmacy, 22 Court Street, Husband's occupation: Registered Pharmacist, Bradley Pharmacy, Plymouth

Bramhall, Richard W., 424 Sandwich Street, Carpenter, Richard C. Vaughn, Sandwich Road, Plymouth

Brennan, Edward J., Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Iron Worker, Quincy Ornamental Iron Works, C & 1st Street, South Boston

Brenner, Andrew P., Dwight Avenue, Painting Contractor, Self-employed, 26 Dwight Avenue, Plymouth

Brewster, Benjamin B., 88 Warren Avenue, Factory Manager, Avon Sole Co., Avon, Massachusetts

Budge, Charles E., 21 Fremont Street, Cook, Submarine Ranch, 42 Main Street Extension, Plymouth

Burt, Eleanor F., State Road, R.F.D. #1, Plymouth, Registered LPN, State of Mass., Jordan Hospital, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Self-employed, Walter J. Burt & Son, State Road, Plymouth

Butterfield, Charles P., Jordan Road, Vice-President, George R. Churchill Co., Inc., Churchill Road, Hingham

Buttner, Marjorie B., 158 Sandwich Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation, Merchant-President, Buttner Co., Inc., 6-8 Court Street, Plymouth

Burns, Jane C., 79½ Court Street, Secretary-Editorial Assistant, Board of Homeland Ministers of the United Church of Christ, Division of Christian Education, 14 Beacon Street, Boston

— C —

Cannevazzi, Mauro J., 17 Overlook Road, General Insurance Broker, & Public Accountant, Self-employed, 56 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Cappella, Henry L., Priscilla Road, Carpenter, T. H. Fallon & Sons, Inc., Quincy, Mass.

Caramello, Anthony V., 16 Wellingsley Avenue, Health Educator, Department of Public Health, State House, Boston

Caramello, James, 1 Stafford Street, Head Social Worker, Division of Child Guardianship, New Bedford, Mass.

Carpeggiani, Renato, 40 Court Street, Expeditor, Material Clerk, Manufacturer Coordinator, General Dynamics, 97 East Howard St., Quincy

Cash, Richard L., 83 Cherry Street, Lineman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth

Cavicchi, Alton S., 5 Olmsted Terrace, Executive Secretary, Massachusetts Association of School Committees, 152 Bay State Road, Boston

Cavicchi, Milo G., 188 Court Street, Motel Operator, Self-employed, 188 Court Street

Clark, Joan L., Glen Avenue, Manomet, Waitress, Vicki's Delicatessen, Manomet, Husband's occupation: Mechanic, Churchill's Atlantic Station, State Road, Manomet

Coffin, Sylvia F., Rocky Hill Road, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Director, Plymouth Housing Authority, 59 Court Street, Plymouth

Croft, Francis L., 8 Fremont Street, Credit Manager, Sherwin-Williams Co., 46 Court Street, Plymouth

Currier, Harold B., 191 Sandwich Street, Restaurant Owner and Manager, Self-employed, Plymouth

— D —

Dietlin, Joseph C., Federal Furnace Road, Service Foreman, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., Leyden Street, Plymouth

Donahue, Esther L., Point Road, Manomet, Retired, Former occupation: Telephone and Mail Clerk, S.S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Avenue, Boston

Doten, Elmer T., 17 Vernon Street, Cranberry Grower, Retired: former occupation, Weaver, Mabbett's Mills, Plymouth

Downie, Chester F., 1 Stafford Street, Plymouth Boys Club Director, Plymouth Boys Club, 22 Middle Street; Plymouth School Attendance Officer, Plymouth School Department, Plymouth

Dries, Fred M., 71 Allerton Street, Landscape Gardener, self-employed

— E —

Eddy, Frederick T., 69 Samoset Street, Maintenance Foreman, Curry College, Brush Hill Road, Milton

Elliot, Margaret, State Road, Manomet, Real Estate Broker, Walter Hall Real Estate, Manomet, Husband's occupation: Material Analysis and Sr. Marine Designer, General Dynamics, Quincy.

Engstrom, Walder J., Forges Green, Retired, Former occupation: President, Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, Plymouth

Enos, Glenn A., Federal Furnace Road, Heating Engineer, Volta Oil Co., Plymouth

Erskine, Herbert R., 158 Court Street, Glazier, Self-employed, Plymouth Glass Company, Plymouth

Estes, Arthur G., Jr., 11 Jefferson Street, President of Mutual Savings Bank, Plymouth Savings Bank, 36 Main Street, Plymouth

Estes, Charlotte, E., 11 Jefferson Street, Sales Clerk, Bernard's, Plymouth, Husband's occupation, Bank Treasurer, Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth

— F —

Fascioli, Eleanor L., 6 Magoni Terrace, Bank Employee of Mortgage & Loan Department, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, 44 Main Street, Plymouth

Feci, Perino, 13 Chestnut Street, Gasoline and Service Station Owner, 34 Samoset Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Ferioli, Ronald J., Woodbine Drive, Realtor, Warnsman & Ferioli Insurance Agency, 7 Main Street, Plymouth

Fernandes, Agnes V., 95 South Street, Inspector, Haveg Industries, 336 Weir Street, Taunton

Francis, John E., Billington Sea, Carpenter, Self-employed, 15 Centennial Street, Plymouth

Freyermuth, Frank N., Briggs Avenue, Manomet, Warehouse Forklift Operator, Kraft Food Co., Needham Heights, Mass.

Fry, Alexander C., 25 Stafford Street, Carpenter, Ambrosia Construction Co., Quincy, Mass.

— G —

Gonsalves, David, 76 South Street, Mail Carrier, U.S. Post Office Department, Plymouth

Govoni, Harold H., 38 Dwight Avenue, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth

Gray, Kenneth G., 47 Davis Street, Postal Clerk, U.S. Post Office Department, Plymouth, Rug Cleaner, Self-employed, 47 Davis Street, Plymouth

Green, William E., Washington Street, Paymaster & Personnel Manager, Wheeler Reflector Company, Hawks Avenue, Hanson, Massachusetts

— H —

Haley, Harry, Jr., 91 Warren Avenue, Carpenter, Self-employed, Plymouth

Hall, Robert S., 6 Standish Court, Truck Driver, Plymouth Highway Department, Town of Plymouth

Hokinson, Albert W., 6 Nelson Court, Retired: Former occupation, Dairy Manager, The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Boston

Holmes, Maynard, State Road, Manomet, Fresh Fruit Manager, Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., Hanson

Holmes, Richard C., 12 Whiting Street, Milk Route Salesman, Whiting Milk Company, Summer Street, Duxbury

Houde, Lawrence J., 98 Allerton Street, Retired, Former occupation: Bookkeeper, Whiting Milk Company, Duxbury

Hussey, Jane S., Clifford Road, Supervisor of Gardens, Plimoth Plantation, Inc., Plymouth

— I —

Ireland, Russell, Boot Pond Road, Plymouth, Director of Vacation Travel, New England Council, Statler Office Building, Boston

— K —

Kane, Thomas, 136 Sandwich Street, Pressman-Printing, Memorial Press, Middle Street, Plymouth

Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Pipe Coverer and Insulator Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy, Massachusetts

Keller, Edwin G., 10 South Street, Checker, R. J. Potvin Shoe Co., Inc., Brockton

Kilkelly, Mary M., 10 Franklin Street, Hostess, Mayflower Seafood Restaurant, Town Wharf, Plymouth

Kritzmacher, James R., 170 Westerly Road, Installer and Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth

Kuhn, Roy A., 20 Spooner Street, Central Office Equipment Installer, New England Telephone C.O.E.I., Ocean Street, Hyannis

— L —

Landrigan, Vera C., Bay Shore Drive, Retired, Former occupation: Field Clerk, Western Union Telegraph Company, 230 Congress Street, Boston

LaRocque, Richard A., 1 Goddard Court, Printer, Shop Foreman, Leyden Press, Inc., Plymouth

Lee, Robert H., 51 Pleasant Street, Restaurant Manager, Pete's Drive-In, 53 Main Street, Kingston

Lenzi, Paul J., 54 Spooner Street, Grocery Clerk, A & P Tea Company, Duxbury

Lopes, John, 9 Oak Street, Senior Interviewer, Massachusetts State Employment-Security, 15 Court Street, Plymouth

Loupos, John, 11 Brewster Street, Technical Sales Representative, Fisher Scientific Co., 461 Riverside Avenue, Medford

Lynch, Robert C., 10 Stafford Street, Custodian-Manomet School, Plymouth School Department, Plymouth

— M —

Maccaferri, Harold T., 17 Clyfton Street, Retail Merchant, M & M Sporting Goods Co., Inc., Self-employed

MacDonald, Norman G., Rocky Hill Road, Plymouth, Fuel Dealer, MacDonald Fuel Corp., 1158 Main Street, Hanson, Self-employed, Retired County Commissioner

Maffini, David C., R.F.D. #2, Long Pond Road, Restaurant Manager, Mayflower Seafood Restaurant, Town Wharf, Plymouth

Maini, Alan L., 7 Linden Lane, Brick Layer, Westcott Construction, North Attleboro

Malaguti, Charles V., 75 Cherry Street, Retired, Former occupation: Line Foreman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth

Martin, Robert J., Jr., 11 Park Road, Meter Reader, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth Division, Plymouth

Matinzi, Theodora A., 68 Summer Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation, Director of Sales & Traffic, New England Transportation Co., 402 Congress Street, Boston

McCarthy, Laurence F., 65 Alden Street, Foreman-Service, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., 185 Franklin Street, Boston

McCosh, Charles G., 24 Sunrise Avenue, Line Assigner, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth

McNeil, Gordon, 38 Mayflower Street, Retired, Former occupation, Production Control Supervisor, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth

Monteiro, Levi, Off Cherry Street Court, Plant Project Engineer-Design of Production Equipment, Armstrong Cork Company, South Braintree

— P —

Padlusky, Saul, 107 Sandwich Street, Fuel Oil Dealer, Plymouth, Self-employed

Parker, Ovila F., Carver Road, Retired, Former occupation; Land Developer, Self-employed, Plymouth

Paul, Doris R., 57 Liberty Street, Insurance Clerk, Stoddard & Talbot, 36 Main Street, Plymouth

Peck, Harold C., 135 Standish Avenue, Self-employed, Builder and Carpenter, 135 Standish Avenue, Plymouth

Pederzani, Louis P., 22 Davis Street, Lineman 1st Class, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., Plymouth Division, Main Street, Plymouth

Penttinen, Enio E., Sandwich Road, Caretaker, John G. Talcott, Sandwich Road, The Pines, Plymouth

Person, Martin B., Jr., R417 Sandwich Street, Investment Securities, Dealer, President of Gage-Wiley & Co., Springfield

Petocchi, Lillian C., 34 Newfield Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Contractor, J. Petocchi & Son, 34 Newfield Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Phillips, Arthur R., 268 Sandwich Street, U.S. Postal Inspector, U.S. Post Office, Boston, Massachusetts

Pimental, Ernest L., 12 Braunecker Road, Restaurant Owner, Ernie's Restaurant, 330 Court Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Pimental, John A., Carver Road, Rural Mail Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Pimental, Michelina M., State Road, Homemaker, Husband's occupation, Truck Driver, Quinn Freight Lines, Brockton

— R —

Randall, George E., 34 Allerton Street, Plant Staff Supervisor, New England Telephone Company, 50 Oliver Street, Boston

Reed, Marion W., 5 Washington Street, Hostess, Mayflower Descendants House, Plymouth, Former occupation: Supervisor, Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth

Richards, Francis L., 9 West Street, Directory Advertising Salesman, New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1212 Kempton Street, New Bedford

Romboldi, Amando, Coles Lane, President of Town Brook Service Station, Inc., 14 Water Street, Plymouth

Rogers, R. Dunham, 18 Royal Street, Parcel Post Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

— S —

Sampson, Robert D., River Street, Assistant Treasurer, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth

Santos, Robert R., 11 Rodman Lane, Office Clerk, Divine Word Seminary, Park Street, Duxbury

Sawyer, William K., Federal Furnace Road, Realtor, Journey's End Real Estate, Self-employed, Federal Furnace Road, Plymouth

Scott, Mae M., 59 Court Street, Secretary, Columbian Rope Co., Court Street, Plymouth

Sears, Gail E., 306 Sandwich Street, Office Clerk, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Sears, Richard H., Little Pond, Head Interviewer and Counsellor, Massachusetts Division of Employment Security, Plymouth

Sgarzi, Romeo, 10 Hedge Road, Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, 356 Court Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Sgarzi, William, 41 Hedge Road, Retired, Former occupation: Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, 356 Court Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Shaw, Joseph C., 25 Sunrise Avenue, Automobile Dealer, Samoset Garage Inc., Self-employed, Plymouth

Sherman, Louis N., 140 Court Street, Retired, Former occupation: Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth

Shields, Barbara, Crescent Avenue, Manomet, Editor and Proofreader, City of Boston, Printing Department, Boston

Sproles, William R., 17 Pleasant Street, Carpenter, R.S. Davis, 27 Mt. Pleasant Street, Plymouth

Stafford, Catherine P., 83 Priscilla Road, White Horse Beach, Homemaker, Former occupation: Switchboard Receptionist, Riverside Press, Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Husband's occupation: Mechanic, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Stasinos, Charles J., 17 Brewster Street, General Manager, Massasoit Vending Service, Inc., 22 Brewster Street, Plymouth

Stevens, Dean L., 8 Stoddard Street, Florist, Stevens the Florist, Plymouth, Self-employed

Sullivan, Edna F., 92 Sandwich Street, Homemaker, Former occupation: Business Office Supervisor, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Delivers Newspapers and Magazines, Smith's News Store, Main Street, Plymouth

Sullivan, Jeremiah, Jr., 92 Sandwich Street, Delivers Newspapers and Magazines, Smith's News Store, Main Street, Plymouth

Sutherland, Robert A., 22 Bay View Avenue, Conservation Helper, Department of Natural Resources, Boston, Massachusetts

Swift, Robert B., River Street, Clerk, H. A. Bradford & Sons, 230 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

— T —

Tarantino, Ulber F., 98 Court Street, Factory Representative, 98 Court Street, Plymouth

Tassinari, Joseph C., 217 Sandwich Street, Pipe Coverer, Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy

Terry, Eleanor G., Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Free-lance Translator, Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Self-employed

Tong, Edward T., 8 Mayflower Street, Clerk, Boyer's Color Center, Harold Boyer & Son, 176 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Tracy, Donald O., 4 Spooner Street, Plant Engineer, J. C. Rhodes, Co., Plymouth Division Emhart Corp., Industrial Park, New Bedford

Trask, A. Franklin, Center Hill Road, Developer, Center Hill Road, Self-employed, Plymouth

Trask, Erwin, 64 Pleasant Street, Chemist, Quality Control Laboratory, Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., off Lothrop Street, Plymouth

— V —

Vandini, Robert W., 23 South Cherry Street, School Custodian, Silver Lake Regional Junior High School, Pembroke Street, Pembroke

Villano, F. Richard, 13 Rodman Lane, Public Accountant, 7 Main Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Volta, Harold S., 33 Cherry Street, Owner & Manager, Volta Oil Company, Samoset Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

— W —

Wall, Charles C., 5 Hall Street, Office Manager, Security Mills, 24 Munrie Street, Newton

Wall, May B., Billington Sea, Bookkeeper, Morse Electric Co., 50 Sandwich Street, Husband's occupation, Retired

Walley, Corinne M., 26 Davis Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation, Retired

Ward, George A., 355 Sandwich Street, Messenger, Plimoth Plantation, Inc., Warren Avenue, Plymouth

Webber, Craig J., 68 Samoset Street, Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Weston, Kenneth L., 51 Samoset Street, Retired, Former occupation: Treasury Cashier, New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., Boston

Whidden, Charles D., 1 Carver Street, Advertising Salesman, Cape Cod Guide, Plymouth

Whipple, Judith T., Doten Road, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: President, Wiggin Terminal, Inc., Terminal Street, Charlestown

Wilson, Thomas, 213 Cochituate Road, Priscilla Beach, Vice-President and Meat Manager, I.G.A. Supermarket, Main Street Extension, Plymouth

Winkley, Charles E., Jr., 36 Union Street, Superintendent of Mails, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Winokur, Adeline, 26 Standish Avenue, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Attorney at Law, Self-employed

Withington, Richard F., 165 Sandwich Street, Right of Way Agent, New England Gas & Electric Association, 130 Austin Street, Cambridge

Wood, Alba, 5 Sunrise Avenue, Unemployed, Former occupation: Foreman, Whiting Milk Company, Summer Street, Duxbury

Wood, Weldon, 21 Wood Street, Chauffeur and Helper, Mrs. Oliver L. Edes, 212 Warren Avenue, Plymouth

Woolson, Girard, Carver Road, Carpenter, Clarence A. Woolson & Son, Inc., Plymouth

— Z —

Zahn, Charles E., 14 Marjorie Street, Supervisor-Construction Accountant, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Zinkewich, Frank, Nameloc Heights, Cedarville, Real Estate Dealer, Cape Village Realty, Cedarville, Self-employed

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

In 1969 the activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 12 Noon, Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 1, 1969, Mr. Alfred Almeida was re-elected to the Board for a five-year term and Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr. was re-elected for a one-year term (unexpired term of the late Mr. Ronald Forth).

At the organization meeting held following the Town Election, Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman, Mr. Alfred Almeida re-elected Clerk, Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr. elected Delegate at Large and Mr. Richard F. Withington appointed to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee as a representative from the Planning Board.

On March 29, 1969 Mr. Cotti was reappointed as representative to the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economical Development District for the ensuing year, and on June 23, 1969 Mr. Almeida was appointed to represent the Board on the Plymouth Conservation Commission for a one-year term.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Subdivision Control Law a total of eleven plans for subdivision. Eight of these, with a total of 255 lots, were approved and endorsed; one plan was disapproved and two plans, with a total of 99 lots, are pending final action. In addition, 60 plans, involving 110 lots,

were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

Many special meetings were held to prepare a complete revision of the Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land in Plymouth. This work is still under study and will be completed next year.

In addition, the Board has studied for future action the development of the Town Wharf area, underground wiring, and the Gurnet episode, as well as seven requests for amendments to the Zoning By-Law and maps. The Board also, for the first time, employed the services of a consultant to check the construction of a large subdivision.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman

ALFRED ALMEIDA, Clerk

ELMER R. HARLOW, JR.

RICHARD F. WITHINGTON

LOUIS J. COTTI, JR.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

In 1969 approximately 100 trees were planted in the Town of Plymouth. Of this total approximately 30 were broken off, but many were replaced.

A total of 30 bad trees was removed and stumps taken out.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was carried out. Trimming and pruning of trees that needed work was done.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL FRATUS,
Acting Tree Warden

OFFICE OF VETERANS' SERVICES

February 13, 1970

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Department of Veterans' Services continues to function in multi-service capacity. More evident than in any past year was the demand on the Department to provide those services concerned with direct Federal Benefits to the Veteran and his dependents. These problems, concerned with rehabilitation, education, GI loans, compensations, pensions, hospitalization, etc. are paid or furnished directly and do not reflect on the local tax rate. However, these costs are in the Federal Budget and are reported for the purpose of keeping the taxpayer informed.

In 1969 our Veteran and dependent population received $94,155.80 in new pensions and/or compensations. Together with awards of previous years we can estimate that in 1970 Plymouth residents will receive $576,-548.45. This, of course, does not account for awards received prior to 1963 when we started our present record system, nor does it account for those awards paid to the Veteran and/or dependent not using the services of this office. We estimate that there are 750 Veterans and/or widows receiving benefits.

In 1969 this Department made application for V.A. Hospitalization which resulted in 1120 days of in-patient care in three Massachusetts V.A. Hospitals. This is considered to have potentially saved the local taxpayers $78,400.00.

To date we have 589 men who have applied for the Massachusetts Vietnam Bonus. Assuming that one out of every four of these men served in Vietnam we esti-

mate bonus monies paid to the Plymouth Veteran will amount to $132,525.00.

No estimate can be made of the monetary value paid to the Veteran continuing schooling under the GI Bill. However, we are able to estimate that approximately 20 per cent of the returning Veterans are utilizing some educational benefit. It is particularly gratifying to note the interest of the returning Veteran in completing high school. The Veterans Administration encourages this in that any allowance paid for High School is not deducted from Eligibility for higher education. Our men are in education from the High School to the Doctoral level and are attending schools all over the country.

The above report refers to the work of the Director of Veterans' Services, however, the expenditures of this Department directly shared by the Town and the Commonwealth are administered in our capacity as Veterans' Agent. It should never be forgotten that the Town and the Commonwealth do not participate until Federal Benefits are obtained. If the Veterans' Agent administers expenditures in strict accordance with the Directives of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services, the Town will be reimbursed 50 per cent of the total charges. The cost of administration is, however, borne by the Town.

1969 again showed an increase. This increase was not as great as expected, primarily as budget increases only became effective in the last quarter of the year. We can expect a noticeable increase in costs in 1970 due to a full 12 months of increased budget (approximately a 5 per cent overall cost of living), but primarily we expect to see increases in charges for medical care and for housing. In 1969 approximately 33 per cent of the total monies spent was for medical care. It is noted that this would have been greater but for the advantage that this Department gains in utilizing V.A. Hospitals as previously mentioned. The problems both in shortage of housing and the spiraling rental costs in Plymouth causes us

great concern and will certainly reflect itself in future expenditures.

We remain most indebted to the Selectmen and other Town Departments ever willing to help us to do our task. Plymouth's Veterans Organizations, and their Auxiliaries certainly do their share in helping us to help others; but without the ever dedicated daily help of Mrs. Jean Goduti and Mrs. Muriel Watson of this Department, I am sure the job would never be done.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. HENDERSON,
Director

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1969, layout plans were made for Arboretum Rd., Fair Oaks Rd., a portion of Long Pond Rd. from Clark Rd. to Herring Way, Ray Rd., a portion of Sandwich Rd. from Beaver Dam Rd. southerly about 1000 feet, and for the abandonment of Marconi Rd. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1969, and permanent concrete bounds were set on the new street lines.

A layout plan was also made for Hopkins Rd., but this layout was not accepted by the Town in 1969.

A plan was made for an additional 312 lots in the new part of Vine Hills Cemetery. Markers were set at the corners of these new lots.

Lines and grades were furnished for a relocation of a portion of Long Pond Rd.

A survey and plan was made of Gunner's Exchange Rd.

Miscellaneous surveying and engineering work was done for various Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,
Town Engineer

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Early in 1969 this Commission set its objectives for the year and laid out a program to achieve them. In truth, it must be reported that only part of those goals were realized, yet it was a very busy year for conservationists.

This was the year that society enlightened itself to the importance of the environment as one of its most serious problems, so perhaps it was a reflection of society which kept us so busy responding to issues of broad and serious consequences. 1969 *was a year of response.* This Commission was called upon to respond to many items not in the original schedule. So, we responded to the threat to remove Brown's Bank by dredging. We are presently coordinating a county-wide conservation program to oppose the new "jet airport and instant city" proposal. We are involved in the use of Town Forest for school purposes, and thus the year went.

It is apparent from all that we have read recently that the role of a conservation commission is largely one of education; to keep its townspeople informed of the threats to their natural resources. We have heard much about air and water pollution, but we don't see many smokestacks around Plymouth. We read about diminishing open spaces and the need for green belts, yet to the eye, Plymouth appears abundantly open. We hear of urban encroachment and population booms, but we see litle of it. These problems do, in fact, exist in Plymouth, but in subtle ways.

Fortunately, Plymouth's location forty miles from Boston has bought us the time to realize our problems before they run over us, as they have done to towns just a few miles north. Even so, we do have pollution, mostly municipal, which the new sewage plant will reduce,

Our open spaces are being gobbled up by developers of housing and shopping areas. Our population has climbed to nearly 20,000, mostly in the last four years, and will really jump in 1970-71, encroachment is nearly upon us. So as Plymouth gets bigger it gets smaller.

To keep Plymouth informed of the effects of growth on the Town's natural resources, we have addressed many groups in Town on such subjects as marshlands, oil spills, insecticides, multiple pond use and by-laws, beautification projects, power lines and easements, herring runs, population problems, pond weeds, erosion, pollution of air and water, and conservation legislation.

In between we have been able to work with the Boy Scouts and Cub Scouts, counseling them in conservation work for their merit badges; have acted in an advisory capacity to the Beach Study Committee and the Ramp Study Committee; have been studying a Natural Resources Inventory plan for the Town as a guide for future conservation planning; and have been able to proceed with improvement of the Russell and Sawmill Pond areas.

In the spring we are planning a public two-day outdoor conservation project for Russell and Sawmill Ponds, at which time we will layout nature trails, tree identification paths, install erosion retainers on the hillsides, clear briars, trim, layout a rustic wood-chip driveway bordered by tree-logs, plant, and generally beautify this area. We have an article in the 1970 warrant to add Hedge Pond to this conservation area and plan similar work there.

We have taken a Supporting Membership in the Manomet Bird Observatory and consider their research and educational programs an important conservation asset to the community.

Obviously, the work of this Commission has expanded greatly, so we have added new members to bring

the Commission up to seven members, and plan to add associate members also, to serve better the resource needs of Plymouth.

This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses its gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman

FRANK ALSHEIMER

EDWARD BURGESS
JEANETTE PIERSON
HAROLD MACCAFERRI
RALPH LYMAN

REPORT OF THE INSECT PEST CONTROL — 1969

In 1969 a total of 30 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease of which 26 were confirmed.

As of January 1, 1970, 10 of these trees were removed.

The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL FRATUS,

ACTING INSECT PEST SUPT.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

The activities at the Plymouth Airport for 1969 has again shown an increase over previous records. The aviation traffic on a number of weekends has almost reached the point of complete saturation. Gas sales have increased and storage receipts continue to improve.

The flight training schools based at the airport continue to produce a constant stream of licensed pilots. One school is about to receive V.A. approval for flight training courses sponsored by the G.I. Bill. A helicopter training school has also been established on the premises.

The Plymouth Aero Club and Island Flying Club are making final arrangements for another interesting air show to be staged this season.

The Plymouth Airport Commission has received inquiries regarding the lease of land for the construction of another maintenance and storage building on airport site.

The Commission is anticipating another very active year due to increased tourist travel during the anniversary celebration.

Plymouth Airport Commission

1969 REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

To: Town Meeting Members

The permanent Plymouth Harbor Committee, authorized by town meeting vote, submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Town Meeting.

The committee held special and regular monthly meetings with local, state and federal officials throughout the year to discuss the various problems and details pertaining to Plymouth Harbor and its water front.

Plymouth Harbor, already recognized as a major boating center in New England continues to grow, but in order for it to grow in a direction which will be in the best interests of all concerned, we must diligently organize and police the present and carefully plan the future. We can foresee the need for a more permanent and authoritative governing body to cope with the many facets of the Plymouth Water front.

A preliminary request has been received to inaugurate a yacht race from Plymouth, Massachusetts to Plymouth, England as part of the 350th Anniversary of our town. This would be another first for Plymouth, and we as a committee have pledged our support.

The Plymouth Harbor Navigation Project has taken on a business-like look, although it too, has been faced with problems. The Army Engineers have experienced settling and have had to increase the amount of stone per foot in order to continue building the breakwater. As a result, the completed breakwater will terminate approximately 300 feet short of the original plan. As soon as weather permits in the spring of 1970, the contractor will return to the job and complete the breakwater during this last and final phase of construction.

The new sixty acre mooring area is now dotted with moorings and we are confident that this area will be filled to capacity within a few years.

The delay in removing the sewer outfall east of State Pier has increased our concern in the matter of pollution. Local business has been hurt and the public has been deprived of the recreational advantages of the area.

The committee continues to express concern over the deteriorating condition of the town-owned wharves, the steel bulkhead leading to Town Wharf and certain sections of town-owned water front properties. We recommended that repairs and maintenance be accomplished as soon as practicable.

This committee is pleased to observe the growth and activity in the local fishing fleets and has approved a request to operate a third large party fishing boat to operate from Town Wharf.

The committee approved a request of the Party Boat Association to move their base of operations from within the congested tie-up area southwest of the town pier to the easterly side of the T-Wharf. This move relieved congestion and made navigation easier and safer in the area.

The committee has recommended the addition of an assistant Harbor Master in order that proper police protection in the harbor can be maintained.

The new Harbor Master's Office is a definite asset to the water front as well as the addition of the new dingly floats that became so popular as soon as they were installed.

The Harbor Committee realizing the dire need for additional small boat launching and parking facilities within our harbor, formed a study committee to study all phases of this project. We now have a positive rec-

ommendation and are asking the town for action at this town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Davis, Chairman
Theodore Jesse, Vice-Chairman
Charles E. Winkley, Secretary
Angelo A. Brigida, Harbor Master
Francis P. Gaspar
Ernest McGrath
Kendall Holmes
Thomas Prentice, Jr.
Christo Colas
John Tavares
John Pinto

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES, 1969

Directors

President — Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.
Vice President — Mr. Donald W. Heath
Clerk — Mrs. J. Robert Browning
Treasurer — Mr. J. Mason Washburn
Mrs. Richard Ticknor
Mr. Eric G. Engstrom
Rev. Gerald R. Krick
Mr. E. S. Dethlefsen
Mrs. David C. Crocker
Mrs. Edward Krensky
Mr. Robert Walters

The Plymouth Public Library continued its usual activities in serving the townspeople of Plymouth through 1969. At the Main Library on North Street, which is open 61 hours a week, and at the Loring Branch in North Plymouth, a staff of trained personnel is on hand to provide reading and reference materials as well as guidance in their use. The total number of items that were borrowed from the libraries was 115,173 and we served 9,310 registered borrowers, both adult and juvenile, as well as uncounted users of the library's facilities who did not take materials out of the buildings.

We were very much pleased by the great use that was made of our collection of recordings, and also of

framed art reproductions. And many listeners have thoroughly enjoyed the record player in the Grace B. Loft Music Room. The monthly art exhibits in the Lindens Corridor have given publicity to many of our local artists. And the Library Corporation has purchased a prizewinner from the Plymouth Annual Outdoor Art Show, "The Hornbeam Tree" by Virginia Holmes Avery, to add to the permanent collection.

With an estimated total of 48,221 books, 2,195 recordings and subscriptions to over 100 magazines and newspapers, the Plymouth Public Library and its Loring Branch have provided free services and opportunities for Plymouth throughout the year. And as a member of the Eastern Regional Library System, increased facilities and materials, especially films from neighboring libraries are available to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE F. FREELAND
Library Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

The result of 4 years of effort is now beginning to show in the program of research and development by the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission.

A good start on the development part of the program has been made this year with the completion of the Plymouth Industrial Park and its 212 acres of industrially zoned land. 110 acres now have excellent roads, water and sewerage — available — to new and expanding industry.

In this brick and mortar period of the last year, the following plants have been completed:

N.E. Tel. & Tel. Company	Nicks Rock Rd.	2.01	acres
Richards Micro Tool Co., Inc.	Nicks Rock Rd.	2.73	,,
Pixley-Richards, Inc.	End of Southeast Rd.	4.00	,,
Ad-Tec Products, Inc.	Northeast Rd.	2.65	,,

These companies employ 155 people. Expansion plans call for additional employees.

Richards Micro Tool Co., Inc. are contemplating a building expansion during the current year. In addition to these employees in the Industrial Park, more jobs have been developed through the Commission's program in the new Cordage Park properties — 100 jobs have been retained in Plymouth at Revere Copper & Brass, Inc.; 20 new jobs at Marine Digital Systems, Inc.; and 36 at Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.

Also Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc. have taken possession of their Industrial Park land and plan to erect a 1,250,000 dollar office building in the future; Arnold Travel Trailer Mfg. Co. has purchased 4 acres of land in the Park and anticipate building this year.

The past few years of planning has resulted in favorable title clearance by the land court for the Ocean Spray lot; a recently completed land survey in the Industrial Park and the obtaining of Federal funds from the Economic Development Administration to complete the water, sewer, and roads.

Two Small Business Administration loans were made to the Corporation which has made it possible for Pixley-Richards, Inc. and Ad-Tec Products, Inc. to obtain 100 per cent financing through the cooperation of S.B.A., local banking, and the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation.

The Plymouth Industrial Financing authority was also voted by Town Meeting, and the new members appointed to this authority have the power to issue up to one million dollars without Securities Exchange Commission registration in tax free bonds for industry, to purchase land and erect necessary buildings. The Authority feels it will have several prospects during the coming year.

The year 1969 has also been the first year of advertising in New England and national magazines and papers. This advertising program has been very effective in informing the public about the New Plymouth. A fair number of prospects have been referred to the Commission through this media and have exceeded our expectations in a period when plant expansions and tight money have been very restricted. We have advertised in the New York Times, New England Real Estate Journal, Boston Globe, Boston Herald Traveler, New Englander Magazine, Industry Magazine, New Bedford Standard Times, Area Development Magazine, and the Bay State Business World.

While the program has moved forward in the Plymouth Industrial Park, the Commission has also been responsible for the inclusion of the Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Company, Marine Digital Systems, Inc.,

and Duval Plastics Company; in the former Cordage Company Complex, and a continuing program of cooperation with the new owners of Cordage Park properties will be carried forward as prospects develop for space in existing mill type buildings.

After almost a year of consideration, the Economic Development Administration has refused an application for a Technical Assistance Study of the Plymouth Bay area —before and after pollution — and for the purpose of determining the feasibility of bringing back and developing shellfish in the 5,000 acres of tidal flats. Their reasons — lack of money — length of time. The Commission is grateful to the Clapp Laboratories of Duxbury for their cooperation in this study.

An application is being made to Housing and Urban Development in cooperation with the Water Department on behalf of the Town of Plymouth for a half-million dollar additional well, necessary piping, and storage tanks in the area of Federal Furnace Road, Rte. 44, the Industrial Park, and connecting with the North Plymouth water system. This is the first step in the planned modernization and expansion of the Town's water system.

The staff of the Commission represents the Town of Plymouth, by appointment of the Board of Selectmen, to be the official representatives of Plymouth on the Southwestern Regional Planning and Economic Development District Commission. Taking active part in the growing development of the other 29 cities and towns in Southeastern Massachusetts is necessary through planning, including district water resources, sewer, police protection, transportation, highway needs, housing, manpower planning, job training programs and economic development in general. Plymouth is represented on the Executive Committee, By-Law Committee, and Transportation Committee; the latter working in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works.

The Commission, and its staff, has been the contin-

uing agency representing the Town of Plymouth for Federal aid and assistance in making available additional job opportunities. Plymouth is a distressed, high unemployment area. This category has resulted in successful applications for funding studies for the Plymouth Industrial Park, construction of the Industrial Park, sewage treatment plant, and further work in developing Plymouth Harbor and Industrially zoned land.

The continuing activity of the Commission, located in its central office at 47 Main Street, Plymouth, has served industrial prospects as well as town organizations as a headquarters and is geared for the promotion of Plymouth's economic future. New prospects have been created, through the effort of the Commission. Small businesses have been sought as a part of planning to develop Plymouth in areas which broaden our diversification and make unnecessary the dependency of the community upon any one large industry. Looking forward to a favorable tax rate with new industry and the addition of the Boston Edison nuclear powered, Pilgrim Station, the Commission feels that its mandate of Town Government approval and funding, has been kept in good faith.

Plymouth is in an enviable position and now stands ready to completely offer, to industry — well planned industrially zoned land — under one ownership — at an equitably fair price — in pleasant surroundings, and with all the services required including good water supply, sewerage — and new roads — or attractive existing industrial buildings.

Many years of progress are planned and expected. We now stand ready to give immediate answers to our economic problems and opportunities

PERSONNEL BOARD REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1969

A revision of the Town of Plymouth Personnel Bylaw, including the Classification and Compensation Plan was presented and approved at the 1969 Annual Town Meeting.

The principal changes represented by the 1969 Personnel Bylaw as compared with that for 1968 are as follows:

1. *Schedule A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups.*

   As a result of a study by Charles Evans & Associates contracted for by the Town, five jobs were re-evaluated into the next higher compensation grades; four persons were classified into new positions; and four new position classifications were established, three of them for the new sewage treatment plant.

2. *Schedule B — Annual Salary Schedule*

   (Applying to clerical, library and most administrative and supervisory personnel). A 5 per cent increase for all.

3. *Schedule B-1—Annual Salary Schedule (Police)*

   A 9 per cent increase for all regular patrolmen and sergeants.

4. *Schedule B-2—Annual Salary Schedule (Fire)*

   A 3-4-5-6-7 per cent increase respectively in the five step rates for firefighters and a 7 per cent increase for lieutenants and captains.

5. *Schedule C—Hourly Wage Schedule (Labor and Custodial groups)*

   A 16 cents per hour increase for all personnel.

6. *Schedule D—Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule*

   Generally a 5 per cent increase, but slightly higher for Park Police due to Evans recommendations and increases commensurate with those negotiated for regular Police and Fire personnel respectively for Reserve Patrolmen and the Call Fire Force.

7. *Sections 9,10, & 11*

   Increases of 5 per cent for part-time clerical and library personnel on hourly rates and 16 cents per hour increases for labor and custodial personnel not covered in Schedule C.

8. *Section 13—Work Week*

   The work week of 56 hours for Firefighters, Lieutenants and Captains reduced to 48 hours in October, 1969.

9. *Section 14—Overtime Compensation*

   A regular patrolman would be given preference in covering duties normally performed by a regular (in absence due to sickness, etc.) with certain limitations.

10. *Section 17—Sick Leave*

    Cumulative sick leave of 60 days increased to 75 days for all.

11. *Section 18—Bereavement Leave*

    Increased from three to four days for all.

12. *Article IV — Grievance Procedures*

    Procedures similar to those in the AFL-CIO contract established in the Police and Fire Departments.

In October of the year, Mr. David Maffini was appointed to the Personnel Board by the Finance Committee to fill the vacancy of the expired term of Mr. Charles Wall. At the Board's organization meeting in May, Mr. Charles Hodgkins was elected chairman, Mr. Edward Santos elected Vice-Chairman and Mrs. Dorothy Zupperoli elected Secretary. At this same meeting, Mr. David Freeman, a Personnel Board member, became Personnel Board representative to serve with the appointed Bargaining Agents for the Town. During the course of the year, the Board held sixteen meetings with the major portion of time devoted to matters of job and personnel classification and interpretation of questions arising in respect to the Personnel Bylaw. A recap of this effort is attached and is referenced as part of this report. The services of Charles Evans & Associates were utilized from time to time during the year with some job re-evaluations continuing in the new year.

The collective bargaining process is also continuing into the new year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES HODGKINS, Chairman

EDWARD SANTOS, Vice Chairman

DAVID FREEMAN

DAVID MAFFINI

J. MASON WASHBURN

GENERAL ACTIVITY SUMMARY

January 1969

Request from the Public Safety Commissioners to evaluate a position of investigator referred to Evans.

February 1969

Cemetery Commissioners requested David Ames as full-time employee, records showed permanent-

ly employed at this time. Increased budget $75 to cover expenses of Charles Evans for 1969. Request received from the Board of Selectmen for Mrs. Arlund — Custodian to receive vacation, request denied due to being an intermittent employee. Acting Asst. Town Clerk to be paid S-9, Step 1 for the time that this position is held — request from the Town Clerk's Office.

March 1969

The Board approved a proposal to include in the Bylaw the fact that the Board should appoint a member as a Town Meeting Member. The Board agreed to rewrite Section 17 in order to clarify who would be entitled to sick leave.

April 1969

Vacation approved for Patrolman Cabral, Special Police Officer. Board approved Bradford Martin, Park Department, compensation at maximum.

May 1969

Reorganization of Board. Approved 30 working days' sick leave for Katharine Swift, Town Clerk's Office.

July 1969

Board approved five days' payment of vacation pay in lieu of time off for Donald Thissell. Board approved South St. Dump Caretaker be compensated three weeks' vacation leave and work in place of taking time off. Approved recommendation of Mr. Evans to reallocate Town Accountant from S-20 to S-23, Step 3. Also approved Evans Recommendation to reclassify Margaret Osmond to Principal Library Asst., S-6 in place of S-4. Both approvals were retroactive to June 1, 1969. A final 30 working day extension of sick leave was granted to Katharine Swift.

August 1969

Board approved four work week extension of sick leave for William Wood, Park Department employee.

Board approved the appointment of Mrs. Evelyn Furtado, Board of Selectmen, Clerk Typist to S-5, Step 1 which is Senior Clerk. Board also approved Marlene Pedro to the position of Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, S-8, Step 3, retroactive to July 14.

September 1969

Board approved that no additional time off for Bereavement would be given if death should occur during a vacation period.

October 1969

New appointment of David Maffini by the Finance Committee to cover the vacancy of Charles Wall whose term expired in the Spring.

November 1969

1970 Budget approved and closing date of November 28th established for petitions for changes in the Bylaw. Approved appointment of Welsley B. Homes, Asst. Supt. to the Cemetery Commissioners S-11. minimum $5489 Annual Salary. Petition received from the Police Bargaining Agent for Bylaw changes. Board approved 30 working day sick leave extension for Eric Nelson, Patrolman. Board approved appointment of Senior Clerk, Mrs. Sander, Sewage Treatment Plant, S-5, Step 2. Board approved classification of Executive Secretary of Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission to S-24, Step 5. Approved appointment of Building Custodian, Part-time for Loring Branch of the Plymouth Public Library S-9, min. Petition received from the Secretary's Association. Bargaining Agents petition received from Chief Lamb. Both these petitions are in accordance with Section 6 of the Bylaw.

December 1969

Approved vacation period of Mrs. Haigh at time of retirement. Approved classification of W3a for Asst. Pumping Station Operator. Approved 3 weeks' vacation for Eldon Sherman. Approved inserting "continuous" under Section 16 Vacation Leave paragraphs c and d. Second extension of sick leave granted to Eric Nelson to January 24, 1970. Request to delete Section 17 from the Bylaw by the Commission of Public Safety withdrawn. Approved classification of Mrs. Rena Melahoures to S-6 minimum.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1969.

Chapter 84 of the Acts of 1969 provided that compensation paid to police officers and firefighters for holiday service should be included as regular compensation for deduction purposes toward retirement. Beginning with July 4th, 1969, deductions have been made and retirement credit given for this service.

As provided in Section 2 of Chapter 408 of the Acts of 1967, all contributory and non-contributory retirees and beneficiaries, whose retirement allowances were effective before January 1, 1969 and who received a payment for the month of November, 1970, will receive a lump sum cost-of-living increase on Dec. 31, 1970; except that no increase shall be given that will bring the total payments for the year over $6,000, exclusive of additional voluntary annuities.

For persons whose retirement allowances were effective before January 1, 1966 the percentum increase will be 16.2%.

For persons whose retirement allowances were effective:

In 1966	Percentum increase	12.9%
In 1967	" "	9.8%
In 1968	" "	5.4%

There were seven non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the town, as of December 31, 1969.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1.	Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1968	302		
	Enrolled during 1969	36		
			338	
	Withdrawals	14		
	Retirements	3		
	Transfers to Inactive Membership	5		
			22	
	Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1969			316
2.	Total Inactive Membership			13
3.	Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1968	58		
	Retirements	3		
			61	
	Deaths of Retired Members		2	
	Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1969			59
4.	Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths		5	
	Survivors under Option (d)		8	
	Survivors under 12B		2	
				15

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	Balance, Dec. 31, 1968		$948,664.45
1.	Receipts:		
	Deductions from Members' Salaries and Wages	$88,527.32	

Appropriations from Employers	156,954.00	
Due from Town for Military Service Credit	231.36	
Reimbursements from Other Systems	376.96	
Income from Investments	41,921.82	
Accrued Interest on Bonds, Dec. 31, 1969	10,124.42	
Profit on Sale of Investments	1.10	
Increase by Adjustment in Securities	2,372.24	
		300,509.22
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity Payments	18,869.79	
Pension Payments	102,281.08	
Survivorship Payments	10,393.03	
Disability Pension Payments	19,725.97	
Accidental Death Benefits	20,117.49	
Reimbursements to Other Systems	1,627.50	
Refunds to Former Members	14,761.02	
Transfers to Other Systems	960.90	
Administrative Expenses	1,390.33	
Received for Military Service Fund	400.89	
Accrued Interest on Bonds, Dec. 31, 1968	8,663.59	
Decrease by Adjustments in Securities	11,826.14	
		211,017.73
Balance, Dec. 31, 1969		1,038,155.94

III. BALANCE SHEET

1.	Assets:		
	Book Value of Bonds	889,329.46	
	Book Value of Stocks	85,161.00	
	Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	10,000.00	
	Savings Banks	30,000.00	
	Deposits in Bank Not on Interest	12,626.51	
	Cash in Office	683.19	
	Accrued Interest on Bonds as of Dec. 31, 1969	10,124.42	
	Due from Town for Military Service Credit	231.36	
			1,038,155.94
2.	Liabilities:		
	Annuity Savings Fund	719,266.11	
	Annuity Reserve Fund	204,902.78	
	Military Service Fund	8,467.31	
	Pension Fund	104,357.26	
	Expense Fund	1,162.48	
			1,038,155.94

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. O'BRIEN, Chairman

CORA B. GRADY, Secretary

FRANCIS P. SHEA

Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969, is herewith submitted.

During the year, 7807 visits were made to patients in Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury. Of the 5921 Plymouth visits, 4327 were for general or bedside nursing care and 1594 were in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health. 1780 were to recipients of Public Assistance.

Nine Well-Child Conferences were held in Plymouth. A total of 245 infants and preschool children were seen and examined by our WCC pediatrician, C. James Gormley, M.D. Ninety-eight Tuberculin skin tests were applied at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House, at which 618 various immunizations were given by the Board of Health physician, Frank J. Abate, M.D. and the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, where 454 persons were x-rayed and examined.

We are a non-profit, voluntary agency, functioning under the direction of a Board of Directors, with a nurse supervisor, four full-time R.N.'s, one part-time R.N., one part-time L.P.N., one full-time office secretary and one part-time bookkeeper. Our staff has more than doubled in the past five years.

This increase in staff has been necessitated by an increasing population. an increased case load, the addition of Duxbury to our agency, more use of our agency by participating communities, the added need for record-

keeping and statistics and by the demands of Medicare and other official agencies.

Our contract with the Easter Seal Society continues to allow our agency to offer our patients a full rehabilitation program. This includes Physical, Occupational and Speech Therapy as well as Medical Social Service, under the direction of the physician. This contract also provides consultation and in-service education to our staff, stressing the most modern rehabilitative measures.

On July 29, in cooperation with the Jordan Hospital, we instituted a new program for our agency, known as a Coordinated Home Care Program. One of the Community Nurses visits the hospital each morning to facilitate in the discharge of patients, thus insuring a smooth transition of patients from hospital to home.

Some of the problems we must think about in the coming year, are those common to many voluntary agencies. Our financial report will show a deficit which is not uncommon in these times. We hope to remedy this deficit in the coming year.

All efforts are still being made to get a Homemaker Service for our community. The lack of such a program is still a problem in this area. We have been working on this for several years and hope that before our Annual Report next year, this service will be a reality.

At this time, our staff wishes to thank the Board of Directors, the friends, members and associates of our organization, for a growing sense of service to our communities.

Respectfully submitted,

MARION A. TERRY,
Supervisor

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries we wish to make note of the following:

At Burial Hill considerable tree work has been done, both trimming and removal of entire trees. We continue to work on the preservation of the old slate stones by having them encased in granite. This year five more stones were done. This appears an endless task but because of the history and tradition of the area it should be continued.

At the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery considerable tree work was done. Some white pines received from the Tree Department have been planted to replace trees lost. We regret the occurrence of the "Dutch Elm Disease" which has infested many of the beautiful old elms and necessitated their removal.

In the newer section of the Vine Hills Cemetery, opposite Royal Street, the area was surveyed and laid out in lots of varying grave areas. Lots are no longer sold by the square foot, but by grave areas. This area was offered for sale in August. In the older part of the cemetery we have made more grave areas available by filling in certain unused areas.

The Tool House and office has been painted on the outside with repairs to the gutters, trim, etc.

At the Manomet Cemetery a large drain was installed to relieve the water drainage problem, which has been a source of discontent and complaints for several years. Some trees have been removed and the undeveloped area southeast of the tool house has been graded and filled. It is our expectation that in the coming year it will be loamed and seeded, making several more grave areas available for sale.

The Chiltonville Cemetery and other outlying ceme-

teries appear to be in good condition with only general maintenance necessary.

Because of the many inquiries after the bills were out this past Fall, the Board offers the following explanation. In the past, the charges for these bills were figured on a time basis. This year the Board decided that this may have been unfair to many people; and to put the billing on a more equal basis it should be done by the grave area. For example, at the basis of $1.50 per grave area, a man and wife would be billed for $3.00.

No report of the Board's activities for this year would be complete without the mention of the retirement of one of the best known and long-time members of the Board. Mr. F. Willard Dittmar, who had served fifteen years on the Board elected not to serve again. He was elected to the Board in 1953 and had served as clerk of the Board for four years. He was Chairman from 1959 until his retirement in 1969. His valuable experience and concerned interest have been missed by the Board. His pride in the cemeteries is apparent to all who know him and had occasion to confer with him on any of the varied problems.

The Commissioners would like to express their thanks to all personnel in the department for a job well done in the maintenance and care of the cemeteries and for services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's Report.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
JAMES A. WHITE
PORTER W. LORING
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS 1969

The Board of Park Commissioners feel that this was a very enterprising year with all Park Department personnel cooperating in the best interests of the town.

On March 1, 1969 Mr. Anthony Pioppi was reelected as a member of the Board.

Under the careful supervision of the Park Superintendent, Mr. Arthur Sirrico, the regular care and maintenance of all property, under the Park Department's jurisdiction, was carried out. Extensive work was completed on the Kyle Lot, formerly Urban Redevelopment, creating a beautiful recreational area for visitors as well as local residents. The Allerton Reservoir, turned over to the Park Department in the March 1969 Town Meeting, had work performed on it until the appropriated monies allowed were exhausted. There will be a need for future work and equipment in order to make this a suitable playground for the children of this neighborhood.

The Nelson Street Trailer Park was closed this year due to the laying of sewer pipe through this park under the direction of Metcalf & Eddy. The Trailer Park will be reopened for the 1970 summer season and the rates have been increased from the sum of $135.00 to the flat rate of $175.00 per season.

Total receipts taken in by the Park Department during 1969 was $17,800.45 of which $755.25 was from the issue of beach parking stickers.

The department employed forty-nine additional people for the ten weeks of the summer season along with its regular all year-round help of ten laborers.

The Commission has adopted the future policy that

wherever the department cuts down a tree, it shall be replaced by new growth.

The Commission and the Department wish to thank all of those who have helped and cooperated with them during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. HASKELL, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDABONI
JOHN W. SEARLES
EVERETT F. LANMAN
ANTHONY V. PIOPPI
ARTHUR W. SIRRICO, Supt.
MARION ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The 1969 season was a most successful boating season, many crafts of all sizes remaining overnight or a few days on a courtesy mooring. We also had two (2) tow boats, a dredge, and a personnel tender operating all summer from our pier. These boats were working with the Great Lakes Dredging Co. who were working off Rocky Point at the Edison Plant. This involved 45-50 men who added greatly to the economy of the Town.

Six hundred and twenty-five (625) boats, 25 feet and over, were logged in this port this season. Many hundreds more were trailered and launched at launching ramps for daily trips in and out of the harbor. Despite the great influx of boats in the harbor, accidents were at the minimum due to the public's greater knowledge of water safety. No count was kept on boating at the local ponds, but they were also getting a greater use, especially Long Pond where a launching ramp was recently installed.

Our party boat fleet will be increased by two more

boats, an additional investment of approx. ($100,000) one hundred thousand dollars added to our already swelling party boat fleet, both of which will be owned and operated by local people, and one of these is being built in Plymouth. These boats are sixty-five and forty-five feet in length and will operate from the new location at T-Wharf. Our fleet will now be comprised of seventeen boats, ranging in size from thirty-six feet to sixty-five feet. The industry accommodated between 32,000 and 33,000 people on fishing parties, a slight increase from 1968, due to adverse weather during the middle of the season. These people spent an average of 7-9 dollars each in Plymouth for a day's fishing, equipment and food. Twelve of the party boats were moved from their old docking area, alongside the bulkhead, to the head of the T-Wharf. This enabled the entire twelve to load and unload at once, and gave the boats room to maneuver.

The local dragger fleet is still on the decline with one more boat leaving the harbor. Fish prices were a little higher this past year, and the catches higher than the 1968 season. Total amount of fish landed was approximately 3,526,500 lbs. of flounders, codfish, and haddock. Average prices paid for fish to the boats was 10 cents per pound for a total valuation of $352,650.00 for the fish landed here.

Vandalism was most prevalent at the beginning of the season. Many small boats were stolen and much equipment taken from yachts and commercial boats. In one case, a boat was stolen and totally burned on the shore. A night watchman was hired during the last week of July, and it reduced the thievery and vandalism in the harbor to a minimum. The watchman will be hired much earlier this year.

Lobster catches were low this year, but supply and demand prevailed and the price of lobsters to the fisherman averaged over one dollar a pound for the season. No figures were available of the amounts caught. A few

more boats were added, but the catches still remained below normal.

Shellfish . . . Over 800 licenses and permits were issued for 1969 to residents and property owners of Plymouth for the taking of shellfish. Our flats inside the harbor have been without clams for many years because of pollution in the harbor. Now that the Sewer Project is nearing completion, and this should clean our harbor, some thought should be given to the seeding of these flats. State participation is available for projects such as this with some funds and expert advice from biologists. In year's past Plymouth had a large clam industry and there is no reason why we can't have it again.

The new floats, installed at the T-Wharf, relieving much of the congestion at the Town float, proved very satisfactory. We have included the expenditure of money for two more floats in our budget to add to the present four.

The breakwater, though not yet completed, has provided us with a great deal of protection. We've had several bad storms this year, with winds over 40 knots, and we never lost a boat, due to wind or wave action, inside the breakwater.

Our new mooring area is steadily filling with boats of all sizes. It is proving itself with a good reputation, as we are receiving applications from different ports where people have had moorings for years.

We wish to thank all boat operators, both commercial and pleasure, for making the 1969 season both a safe and enjoyable one.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA,
Harbormaster.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1969 the Housing Authority, after having operated forty Veterans apartments for twenty years, and one hundred ten apartments for the elderly for several years, turned its attention to the problem of families of low-income with large numbers of children. It is a sound statement that there are no rental accommodations in Plymouth suitable for families of eight or more persons within the rent range acceptable to a father earning average or less than averages wages.

Two Massachusetts housing programs have been enacted into law to enable Authorities to grapple with this problem, but neither has been greatly implemented throughout the Commonwealth. The Plymouth Housing Authority was one of the first in the state to begin, in 1969, a rent subsidy program. However, this has thus far been limited to three families because of lack of available apartments.

The rent subsidy program works like this: the Authority leases an apartment from a landlord who pays full taxes. The rent is set at a figure which will adequately compensate the landlord, and the Housing Authority pays it regularly. The Authority also guarantees compensation for any damages. The Authority then sublets to a family in need of housing, who must pay 14 per cent of their income for rent. The landlord does not concern himself with the rent paid by the subtenant.

Despite the obvious advantages to landlords, no Plymouth landlord has yet leased his property to the Authority. The developer of Mayflower Village did lease the three apartments previously mentioned and the arrangement has worked well. But the Authority would have preferred to see older Plymouth apartments improved and made available.

If anyone can tell us what we're doing wrong we'd welcome advice. The rent subsidy program means the town gets full taxes, the landlords get a tenant with triple-A credit rating, and the families in need of housing are well served — all with no cost to the taxpayers of Plymouth. Why do we have no takers?

The Authority, without dropping its plans for rent subsidies, at the end of the year began plans for a scattered-site acquisition and renovation program. Under this plan the Authority will buy old houses, renovate them, and rent them, especially to large families, who cannot find adequate housing. We expect to acquire six or seven such dwellings, scattered through the town, in early 1970. In the alternative the Authority may acquire scattered sites and build new housing for large families.

Thus far the Authority has been able to maintain rents in the projects for the elderly at $55 per month, including heat, light and gas. The high cost of borrowing money has threatened the rent structures of many Authorities, since Authorities borrow from year-to-year and the interest rate has tripled in ten years. We in Plymouth are not at present in danger of being forced to raise rents, but we are constantly hearing of raises elsewhere. Only an easing of interest rates can lay this spectre to rest. We are well aware of how difficult things would be for our tenants if rents were raised.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
A. RUSSELL COFFIN JR., Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE W. STILES
FREDERICK WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY

Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1969

ASSETS

Administration Fund	$685.38	
Administration Fund Savings	29,488.91	
Petty Cash	25.00	
Cash Over and Short	2.00	
		$30,201.29
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	$1,016.20	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	576.50	
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	1,401.68	
		2,994.38
Debt Service Trust Fund	$979.02	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investment	2,000.00	
		2,979.02
Prepaid Insurance		1,670.17
Development Costs	$447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	160,000.00	
		287,000.00
Total Assets		$324,844.86

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		$1,382.59
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		150.50
Bonds Authorized	$447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	160,000.00	
		287,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	$9,593.94	
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,979.02	
Reduction of Annual Contribution	1,500.00	
Operating Reserve	1,390.58	
		31,938.55
Net Income		4,373.22
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$324,844.86

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

CHAPTER 707 MASS.

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1969

ASSETS

Administration Fund		$1,102.35
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,102.35

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable — Sundry	$1,000.00	
Accounts Payable — Administration Expense	82.35	
		1,082.35
Tenants' Security Deposits		75.00
Management Expense Deficit		(55.00)
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,102.35

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1969

ASSETS

Administration Fund	$2,933.55	
Administration Fund Savings	55,423.56	
Petty Cash	25.00	
Cash Over and Short	(.40)	
		$58,381.71
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	$60.00	
Accounts Receivable — 200-1	1,382.59	
		1,442.59
Prepaid Insurance		3,968.30
Development Costs	$1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	82,000.00	
		1,416,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,479,792.60

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable — Development		$7,985.91
Accounts Payable — Administration		1,223.48
Federal Withholding Taxes	$143.80	
State Withholding Taxes	59.78	
Retirement	1.70	
		205.28
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		330.00
Notes Authorized	$1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	82,000.00	
		1,416,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	$141.21	
Debt Service Reserve	17,764.00	
Operating Reserve	26,391.79	
		44,297.00
Net Income		9,750.93
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,479,792.60

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1969:

2044	Calls made on Zoning and Planning Requirements
15	Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
5	Zoning Violations Referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
60	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances
11	Zoning complaints of violations investigated
10	Zoning complaints of violations corrected without court order
1	Zoning complaint of violation to be corrected by court action
4	Trailers inspected

FENCE VIEWER and FIELD DRIVER

10	Fence Viewing Investigations

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Zoning Agent

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

The office of the Plymouth County Extension Service is located in the former nurses' home of the Plymouth County Hospital, High Street, Hanson, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

Our legal title is Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture, but we are better known as the Plymouth County Extension Service or the Cooperative Extension Service. Funds from three levels of government — county, state and federal support the Extension Program and that's why it is called "Cooperative" Extension Service. We are also known as the Educational Arm of the U.S.D.A., which indicates that our work is in the field of education.

Staff members have access to resources at the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A., which aids them in conducting their various programs.

4-H Club Work has much to offer young people between 9-19 years of age in the board areas of Careers, Citizenship, Clothing, Conservation, Crafts, Foods, Animal and Plant Science, Recreation, Science and Junior Leadership.

The 4-H Club Agents coordinate the efforts of the 4-H Club Leaders, Parents, 4-H Town Committees, Civic organizations and others in offering to the young people of Plymouth County an excellent Program of Club Meetings, Local and Regional Activities and Special Programs pertaining to the above-mentioned list of areas of interest.

Programs conducted by the Extension Home Economists for families in the County are in the field of Consumer Education, Human Relations and Human Development, Management, Nutrition, Leadership Development and Homemaking Techniques. The Home Eco-

nomists also cooperate with other organizations by teaching or coordinating educational programs for homemakers in underprivileged families, including those in low-income housing developments and the elderly.

This year, at the request of the U.S.D.A., the Extension Home Economists have developed a special Nutrition Program for low-income families in Brockton, which will eventually include the towns in Plymouth County.

The Regional Agricultural Specialists who have specific agricultural commodity responsibilities (i.e. Dairy and Livestock; Fruit and Vegetables; Floriculture; Nurseries; Poultry and Turkey) service the commercial farmers in the Southeast Extension Region consisting of Barnstable — Bristol — Norfolk and Plymouth Counties.

Other Regional Specialists are cooperating with local and regional groups interested in land — air — and water resource development.

The Board of Trustees appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners administers the Extension Service Program and is composed of:

Arthur Chaffee, Jr., Chairman, Bridgewater
John Duffy, V. Chairman, Halifax
Mrs. Mary Mullen, Secretary, Hanson
Robert Chisholm, West Bridgewater
Fred Freidenfeld, Middleboro
Philip Gibbs, West Wareham
Joseph Marchesiani, Hingham
George A. Ridder, Whitman
Mrs. Paul Sturtevant, Halifax

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

PLYMOUTH

1969

In reporting the Project's activities for 1969, we have been able to continue our primary objectives in each town or city. Namely, the reduction of the mosquito population at source of breeding. This was accomplished either by trenching of breeding areas, or periodic treatment of waters where larvae were found.

As areas are located or reported with an abundance of adult mosquitoes, mist spraying or fogging is practical, affording temporary relief in troublesome sections. Fogging is extremely costly, but an effective weapon against the biting mosquito.

Many breeding areas which require continuous alert control and pre-hatch treatment weekly come under some of the following: municipal sewer areas, dumps and disposal areas used by commercial waste pumping concerns, and in residential developments where inefficient septic tanks are leaching into streams and ponds. Storm basins are also a continuous breeding source all season. As all of these specific places represent breeding of both nuisance and vector type mosquitoes, they are the number one priority for each district crew leader.

The excessive rains this fall, coupled with normal snows and rainfalls during this winter, will in all probability be the cause of an abundance of mosquitoes in the spring.

Areas reclaimed with our back-hoe unit were Steven's Field, Standish Avenue, Center Hill Road, Morton Park, and River Street. Hand clearing of trenches occurred at Billington Sea, Saquish, Standish Avenue, and White Horse Beach area. Hundreds of hours were spent

fogging and mist blowing recreation areas, camping sites, and vacation areas in the pond complex of Plymouth. Many more man hours were spent on larvaciding, pre-hatch programs, and responding to requests for inspections and treatment to known breeding areas.

Monies will only allow for very limited aerial applications. Consideration of possible harm to our environment will always limit us as to areas treated and types of insecticides applied. We will also continue to work closely with the State Pesticide Board, Health Departments, and Natural Resource interests regarding pesticide recommendations. We will also continue our cooperation with the Lakeville Field Station, in their most important research regarding equine encephalitis.

We wish to again thank the town officers, your highway supervisors and health officers for their concern and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, JR.
Superintendent

One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Report of the Water Commissioners and Superintendent of the Town of Plymouth

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

The 115th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and covers the calendar year 1969.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 57.22 inches, which is about 11 inches above the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.17 feet compared to 103.62 feet for the previous year end.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $258,618.55.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,077,982,150 gallons which exceeds the previous high that occured in 1968 by 219,287,590 gallons.

The Ship Pond Well was put in operation May 29, 1969 prior to the influx of summer visitors and delivers water of excellent quality at the rate of over three quarters of a million gallons per day.

A test well program was carried out in the area off Federal Furnace Road consisting of four 2½-inch diameter test holes, and an 8-inch diameter test well. A controlled aquifer test was made by continuously pumping the 8-inch well for nearly 12 days. On the basis of the test, it is estimated that a well of 0.7 to 1 mgd capacity can be developed at the site. This well when developed will supply the Extra and Super High Service area which has the greatest growth potential.

Mr. Carlton S. Perkins resigned from the Board of Water Commissioners in July of this year as he has taken up residence in Yarmouth Port, Massachusetts. He was

Chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners and a member of the Sewage Disposal Construction Committee at the time of his resignation and previously he had served as a member and Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee. We wish to extend our warmest regards to Mr. Perkins and thank him for past services to the Board and the Town.

TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, SIZE, AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID DURING THE YEAR 1969

Location	Feet	Size	Cost to Town	Remarks
Ship Pond Road	6,835	8″ A.C.	$2,291.87	Main bought and installed by Old Colony Council B.S.A.
Lantern Lane	648	12″ C.I.	$1,657.39	Main bought and installed by Developer
Hammond Develop.	320	6″ A.C.	$721.99	Main bought and installed by Developer
Pinehurst	2,600	6″ A.C.	$1,172.76	Main bought and installed by Developer
Parker & Lascala Drive	1,000	8″ A.C.	$973.34	Main bought and installed by Developer
Ocean-Aire	1,000	8″ A.C.	$1,261.43	Main bought and installed by Developer
Vinebrook Road	650	8″ A.C.	$1,803.92	
Woodland Avenue	600	6″ A.C.	$203.30	Main bought and installed by Developer
Fresh Pond Estates	4,160	8″ A.C.	$2,024.55	Main bought and installed by Developer
Braley Lane — Nook Road	4.500	12″ C.I.	$68,000.00	Replaces old jacketed main
Newfield Street	1,650	8″ C.I.	$12,970.25	Replaces old jacketed main

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman
ARTHUR ADDYMAN, Secretary
ALVIN R. TAVARES
FERDINAND T. EMOND
Board of Water Commissioners

JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Water Works)

Population, 15,424 (Summer Population, 20,250 according to Selectmen's estimate).

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, and Ship Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	485,411,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	352,486,800 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	138,531,400 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	101,552,950 gals.
Total Pumping	1,077,982,150 gals.

(Note: New High and Super High Service (electric) 75,304,400 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average static head: 94.0 ft.

Average dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 15,424 (Summer population, 20,250 according to Selectmen's estimate).

Estimated population on pipe line, 14,000.

Estimated population supplied, 14,000.

Total consumption for the year, 1,077,982,150 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,953,375 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 211.

Gallons per day to each tap, 505.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe, Cement-Lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, and Asbestos-cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 20,013 feet.

Discontinued, 0 feet.

Total now in use, 116 miles, 2,240 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, $29.00.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.16.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 2,335 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 755 public and 79 private.

Stop gates added, 42; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 1,570.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 18 miles, 3,616 feet.

Service taps added, 219; discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 5,852.

Average length of service, 23 feet.

Average cost per service, $88.00.

Meters added, 230.

Number now in use, 5,001.

Percentage of services metered, 85.4 per cent.

1969

ASSESSOR'S REPORT

The Board acknowledges the retirement of Carl W. Raymond as of August 5, 1969. We wish him well in his retirement. Lothrop Withington was appointed on August 27, 1969 to fill out the unexpired term until the March, 1970 elections.

More spending amounted to $10.90 included with less Estimated Receipts and Available Funds of $.70 for a total of $11.60 was partially offset by an increase in the valuation of $3,885,850 for $7.20 which resulted in the final increase in the Tax Rate of $4.40. $424,442 less from the State (which incidently is over one-half million dollars less in the last two years) was balanced by using $433,000 from available funds and the Stabilization Fund.

The future, relative to the State reimbursements under the present setup, does not look too promising. However, Plymouth is now in the throes of an extensive expansion era.

Appropriations	$6,650,304.94
Overlay Deficits	21,739.16
State Tax	52,457.56
County Tax	348,927.63
School Lunch — Libraries	17,331.04
Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	2,313.60
Overlay	235,807.02
Gross Amount to be Raised	$7,328,880.95
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	$2,321,567.06
Net Amount to be Raised	$5,007,313.89

Personal Property	$623,632.77	
Real Estate	$4,383,681.12	
TOTAL		$5,007,313.89

	Valuation	Increase
Personal	$6,415,975.00	$1,092,850.00
Real Estate	45,099,600.00	2,793,000.00
TOTAL	$51,515,575.00	$3,885,850.00
General Rate	$57.77	$1.47
School Rate	39.43	2.93
Tax Rate	$97.20	$4.40

SALES AND USE TAX

$329,512.95

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number Cars	11,801
Value	$9,084,289.00
Commitment	$532,027.04

Rate $66.00 on a $1,000

EXEMPTIONS

Veterans' Clause 22	264
Over 70 — Clause 41	474
Widows — Clause 17	41
Blind Clause 37	4
Police Widow — Clause 42	1

EXEMPTED — SECTION 5, CHAPTER 59

Real	$29,334,125.00
Personal	6,908,725.00
	$36,242,850.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969

1962 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	$11.22	Collections	$11.22
1963 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	$36.86	Collections	$36.86
1964 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	$38.58	Collections	$38.58
1965 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	$2,529.17	Collections	$560.75
Abatements rescinded	298.33	Abatements	2,266.75
	$2,827.50		$2,827.50
1966 Personal Property			
Uncollected	$470.58	Collected	$26.04
		Abatements	444.54
	$470.58		470.58
1966 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	$4,290.19	Collections	$539.38
Abatements rescinded	6.60	Abatements	3,553.84
		Uncollected	203.57
	$4,296.79		$4,296.79
1967 Personal Property			
Uncollected	$1,950.37	Collections	$1,091.38
		Uncollected	858.99
	$1,950.37		$1,950.37
1967 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	$6,130.97	Collections	$1,346.54
Refunds	12.00	Uncollected	4,796.43
	$6,142.97		$6,142.97
1968 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	$25,542.01	Collections	$52,987.50
Refunds	3,543.20	Abatements	5,932.43
Warrants	35,052.86	Uncollected	5,218.14
	$64,138.07		$64,138.07
1968 Personal Property			
Uncollected	$17,515.40	Collections	$14,450.57
Refunds	32.60	Abatements	997.60
		Uncollected	2,099.83
	$17,548.00		$17,548.00

1968 Real Estate

Uncollected	$233,593.78	Collections	$223,572.62
Refunds	892.08	Abatements	928.00
Disclaimer	9.28	Tax Title	7,484.28
		Uncollected	2,510.24
	$234,495.14		$234,495.14

1968 Water Liens — Added to Taxes

Uncollected	$1,699.50	Collections	$1,559.06
		Tax Title	24.00
		Uncollected	116.44
	$1,699.50		$1,699.50

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	$531,884.94	Collections	$455,158.14
Refunds	15,395.26	Abatements	49,167.53
Abatements rescinded	13.13	Uncollected	42,967.66
	$547,293.33		$547,293.33

1969 Personal Property

Warrants	$623,632.77	Collections	$605,538.23
Refunds	229.97	Abatements	3,032.64
		Uncollected	15,291.87
	$623,862.74		$623,862.74

1969 Farm Animal Excise

Warrant	$26.75	Collections	$26.75

1969 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$7,656.00	Collections	$7,656.00

1969 Real Estate

Warrants	$4,383,960.57	Collections	$3,865,368.16
Refunds	24,661.31	Abatements	253,621.50
		Tax Title	11,515.11
		Uncollected	278,117.11
	$4,408,621.88		$4,408,621.88

1969 Water Liens — Added to Taxes

Warrants	$15,142.37	Collections	$12,384.60
Refunds	88.58	Tax Title	119.90
		Committment rescinded	79.50
		Abatements	36.00
		Uncollected	2,610.95
	$15,230.95		$15,230.95

1966 Water Rates

Uncollected	$12.00	Abatements	$24.00
Refund	24.00	Added to Taxes	12.00
	$36.00		$36.00

1967 Water Rates

Uncollected	$26,332.16	Collections	$14,501.63
Committment	66.83	Abatements	966.37
Water Lien Rescinded	67.50	Added to Taxes	11,253.19
Refunds	446.59	Uncollected	203.89
Abatement Rescinded	12.00		
	$26,925.08		$26,925.08

1967 Water Services

Uncollected	$564.00	Collections	$340.00
Committment	4.00	Abatements	48.00
Refunds	28.00	Added to Taxes	208.00
	596.00		$596.00

1968 Water Rates

Uncollected	$6,471.06	Collections	$177,345.75
Warrants	203,853.02	Abatements	2,740.11
Refunds	523.96	Added to Taxes	3,661.18
Liens rescinded	12.00	Uncollected	27,113.00
	$210,860.04		$210,860.04

1968 Water Services

Uncollected	$20.00	Collections	$2,978.00
Warrants	3,382.00	Abatements	28.00
Refunds	32.00	Added to Taxes	8.00
		Uncollected	420.00
	$3,434.00		$3,434.00

1969 Water Rates

Warrants	$71,042.25	Collections	$27,687.53
Refunds	12.03	Abatements	100.12
		Uncollected	43,266.63
	$71,054.28		$71,054.28

1969 Water Services

Warrants	$23,818.00	Collections	$22,923.00
		Abatements	4.00
		Uncollected	891.00
	$23,818.00		$23,818.00

HAROLD W. BAKER
Town Collector

1969 REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

The year 1969 has been one of fulfillment and accomplishment by the divisions of the Public Safety Commission.

The activities of the year 1969 of the various divisions of the Commission mirror the increasing growth of our Town.

The triumphs of medical science have made available measles and mumps vaccine. Our immunization clinics of the Board of Health, with the cooperation of the School Department, have instituted a program which is furnishing these vaccines as they become available. A limited amount of vaccine against German Measles will be furnished to selected medical groups. The effect of these immunization programs is evidenced by the vanishing incidence of dangerous contagious diseases which not long ago were responsible for crippling morbidity and unnecessary mortality especially in the younger age group.

The sanitary landfill dump at South St. is functioning satisfactorily and is a welcome relief from the previous burning hole which polluted our air and was an eyesore to our landscape.

The increased number of permits for plumbing, wiring, and building are incontestable evidence that there is a steady increase in industrial and residential developments throughout the Town.

Our Sealer of Weights and Measures has been industrious and attentive to insure honest quantity to the consumer.

We have been fortunate in having civic-minded benefactors who have insured the erection of a new dog

pound in the site of the Manomet landfill enclosure. This facility will be available for occupancy shortly.

Plymouth has one of the best records for new buildings in Plymouth County with an aggregate estimated cost of $5,341,013. A concerted drive is under way to condemn dwellings unfit or unsafe for habitation to avoid future catastrophes.

We are expecting action at the March 1970 Town Meeting on the proposals of the Fire Station Building Committee for the site and proposed structure of a new central station. We are awaiting completion of the new pumper to be added to our vehicles, and hope for favorable action at the 1970 Town Meeting on a new ladder truck, since the present piece of apparatus has passed its thirtieth birthday. We have been adding yearly to our Forest Fire Trucks and will shortly complete this modernization program.

The Police Department is enjoying the facilities at the new station. The efficiency and activities of the department have been improved by this move. The Breatholizer has been a valuable instrument in obtaining convictions for drunken driving, the walkie-talkie units have been of inestimable benefit to our communication system, and we are hopeful of receiving matching funds from Federal and State sources to further implement our radio equipment and to add a radar unit for apprehension of speeders. The implementation of our motor pool by "scout car" is proving its worth in patrolling the innumerable unpaved roads, trails, and previously unexplored paths. We have inaugurated a program of two detectives using unmarked cars and shall reserve any final decision on final composition of detective bureau after studying the first year's trials. We have been fortunate in not having any serious established problem with harmful drugs.

Since 1970 will commemorate the 350th Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims we shall be faced with

many problems concerning traffic, health, and a myriad of diverse factors concerning public safety. During the coming year we shall have to coordinate our efforts with other Town departments, particularly the Board of Selectmen, with State and Federal agencies, and shall particularly depend on the good sense and cooperation of our own population to have an orderly and satisfying celebration.

We wish to thank again the various administrative heads of departments whose professionalism insures success to our efforts; we compliment our clerical staffs for their untiring endeavours and labors in coping with ever-increasing paper work; we commend our police and fire departments for their faithful and honest devotion to duty; we esteem the achievements of everyone within the Commission of Public Safety.

We are thankful for the good will and cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, the Water Department, Park Department, and all agencies of the town which have contributed their good offices when needed.

We are grateful that the citizens of Plymouth have entrusted us with their safety and reassure them that we are constantly trying to fulfill our obligations and to deserve the trust placed in our Commission.

We have maintained the closest liaison with the Finance Committee through their subcommittee and have benefited by their sagacity and regular attendance at our meetings. This arrangement has had a salutary effect and has created a feeling of understanding which has facilitated transfers and insured favorable action on budget items.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

HYMAN DUBY, M.D., Chairman
JOSEPH R. STEFANI
PAUL WITHINGTON

BOARD OF HEALTH

Mrs. R. Helen Hall

DANGEROUS DISEASES REPORTED:

Chicken Pox	105
Dog Bites	92
German Measles	1
Hepatitis-Infectious	1
Mumps	10
Scarlet Fever	2
Tuberculosis	3
Others	9
Venereal Diseases	11

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	979
Gas	988
Burial	319
Sewage:	
New Constructions	264
Repair	53
Milk	108
Oleo	35
Methyl Alcohol	27
Stables	39
Eating and Drinking Establishments	116
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	25
Day Care Agencies	5
Frozen Desserts	7
Funeral Directors	5
Milk Pasteurization	1
Massage	2
Sewage Disposal Construction, Installers	57
Retail Stores	38
Bottling	1
Motels	15
Camps	3
Recreational Camps	28

Cabins	5
Swimming Pool	9
Trailer Parks	4

Richard R. O'Keefe, Registered Sanitarian
Director of Health

1. Private Sewage Disposal Systems:	
a. Preliminary Inspections	136
b. Final Inspections	214
c. Plan Reviews	316
d. Sub-Division Approvals	4
11. Environmental Health Inspections:	
a. Nuisance Complaint Investigations	191
b. Dump Inspections	161
c. Eating & Drinking Establishments	212
d. Water Supplies & Samples	95
e. Milk Samples	51
f. Camps & Trailer Parks	52
g. Day Care Centers	10
h. Nursing Homes	6
i. Motels, Cabins, Hotels	23
j. Swimming Pools & Bathing Areas	101
k. Markets	76
l. Rubbish & Offal Truck Inspections	62
m. Swab Rinse Tests	30
n. Housing	35
111. Public Interviews, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assn. Meetings.	
a. Miscallaneous Inspections	97

Joseph T. Cravalho
Animal and Slaughter Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	148
Stables Inspected	32
Barns Inspected	5
Animals Inventoried & Reported to State	224
Dairies Inspected	2

Animals Quarantined:		
Dogs	92	
Others	5	97
Slaughter Inspections		11

CLINICS

Frank J. Abate, Jr. M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinic at Health Office	10
Oral Polio, Smallpox Vaccinations, D.P.T.'s (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus), Measles, Gamma Globulin, Mumps, and Tuberculosis Testing	618
Clinics at Schools	
Booster D.T.'s	159
Mumps	280
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	454
Mobile Unit (Chest X-Ray's)	630
School Heaf Tests (T.B.)	719
Food-handlers Certificates	592
Premature Births	14
Nurses Visits Made Under Contract by Plymouth Community Nurse Association	1594
Tuberculin Testing done at Well-Child Conference	98
Rabies Clinic (Dogs)	920

DENTAL CLINIC

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H., Dental Hygienist

This year, as in previous years, the School Dentists recommend the fluoridation of our Public Water Supply, to combat dental decay in the teeth of our school children.

Number of Examinations	3,202
Treatments (fillings and extractions)	215
Completed Cases	46
Amount received for clinical services rendered	$110.90
Amount received for sale of toothbrushes	23.52
	$134.42

PLUMBING

Andrew Rae, Jr., Plumbing Inspector

Frederick A. Bliss, Asst. Plumbing Inspector, Resigned
LeRoy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	1123
Miles Traveled	7212
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	28

GAS

Lester F. Anderson, Gas Inspector, Resigned
Glenn Enos, Gas Inspector
Andrew Rae, Jr., Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	862
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	17

CASH RECEIPTS

Permits:	
Plumbing	$4,370.50
Gas	4,940.00
LICENSES	507.00
TRAILER TAX COMMITMENTS	8,226.00
DENTAL CLINIC	134.42
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS	
Premature Births	38.12
Immunization Survey	1,115.00
	$19,331.04

Respectfully submitted,

R. Helen Hall (Mrs.)

1969 FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief

RESPONSE	
Still Alarms	312
Box Alarms	83
Rescue & Resuscitator Calls	41
Malicious False Alarms	21
Radio Alarms	9
Mutual Aid Alarms	4
EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES	
Hose (footage used)	
¾″	16,420
1⅛″	1,925
1½″	6,660
2½″	13,700
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,577
MILEAGE (fire duty only)	3,020
FIRE LOSSES	
Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$224,800
Estimated Loss	22,400
Insurance Carried (as reported)	161,600
Insurance Paid (as reported)	23,155
INSPECTIONS	
Mercantile	503
Schools	28
Kindergartens	24
Nursing and Rest Homes	28
Hospital	4
Churches and Church Property	42
Hotels and Inns	19
Oil Burners	80
Re-Inspections	9
All Other	80
Total Inspections	849
Investigations	14
Complaints Regulated	18

COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL	
Permanent Force	76
Call Force	96
OPEN AIR PERMITS ISSUED	3,015
OTHER	
Evacuation Drills Conducted	21
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	211
Extinguishers Refilled	173
All Hose in Department Pressure Tested.	

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE	
Number of Alarms	216
Radio Alarms	42
Mutual Aid Alarms	3
Dump Fires	16
Mileage (fire duty only)	2,318
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	178,815
Hose (footage used)	
1⅛″	45,205
1½″	945
2½″	950
Total Acres Burned	265½
Largest Fire: Pine Hills	140 A.

1969 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector

Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector

785 Wiring Permits Issued in 1969:

241 New Construction

544 Remodeling, Alteration, etc.

Total Receipts: $6,916.50

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY NOEL,
Wire Inspector

1969 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:

Tested	513
Adjusted	28
Sealed	507
Not Sealed	4
Condemned	2

Fees collected for sealing and turned in to Town Treasurer: $1,039.90.

Inspections made where no fee is collected:

Schools, Town-owned equipment, etc. 12

Weighing of commodities packaged for sale:

Tested	1,030
Correct	922
Underweight	20
Overweight	89

Concerning a court case from July 23, 1968 in which an appeal to a guilty finding in District Court, the case was heard in Brockton in June, 1969, at which time the defendant withdrew his appeal and paid the $100.00 fine. It may be interesting to note that in the course of inspecting gasoline meters for the year I pumped 774 gallons of gasoline and in testing oil truck meters I pumped 7,810 gallons.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. MONTANARI,
Sealer

TO THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY: FOLLOWING ARE THE REPORTS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE POLICE DIVISION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,1969

Roster of Division:

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka

Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
Howard L. Smith
George I. Pearson
John P. Hanson, Jr.

PATROLMEN

Eric A. Nelson
Leonard J. Reynolds
Gerald M. Sullivan
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. OBrien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Richard J. Diodato
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Donald A. Thissell
Arthur W. Budge
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Lawrence J. Mansfield
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
Kenneth A. Lahti
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
Warren F. Kendall (Resigned)

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.
Ronald E. Ledo
Joseph G. Souza
Curtis L. Ireland

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

James A. Bailey (Resigned)
Jeremias P. Cabral
Donald P. Chase (Resigned)
Gregory P. Davis (Resigned)
William Fries
Amando A. Gallucci
Raymond J. Henrion, Jr.
William A. Howard (Resigned)
John V. Hurynowicz
Donald E. Kumpunen
Phillip Lopresti
George B. Madsen, Jr.
Alfred C. Martin
Thomas F. Mullen (Resigned)
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Warren J. Ottino
Nicholas P. Pacheco (Resigned)
Malcolm J. Robischeau
Gerard J. Rossi (Resigned)
Richard J. Silva
Robert M. Teixeira

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Anita Scagliarini
Cecilia M. Haskins
Alice G. Shea (Resigned)
Phyllis K. Wood
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Dena Detrani
Pauline G. Detrani

POLICE CLERKS

Sr. Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Jr. Clerk: Agnes E. Basinski

POLICE MATRON

Melba E. Brown

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secundo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

RETIRED MEMBERS

NONE

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst
William Gault

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	56	3	59	33	26
February	46	3	49	27	22
March	132	6	138	121	17
April	98	8	106	44	62
May	70	5	75	42	33
June	82	4	86	50	36
July	95	8	103	50	53
August	91	8	99	46	53
September	139	12	151	37	114
October	93	3	96	65	31
November	86	3	89	37	52
December	84	4	88	56	32
	1072	67	1139	608	531

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Arson	3	0	3
Assault and Battery	30	2	32
Accessory to Rape	1	0	1
Assault, Indecent, on Child — 14	2	0	2
Assault to Carnally Abuse	1	0	1
Assault With Intent to Rape	2	0	2
Assault and Battery With Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
A.W.O.L.	2	0	2
Att. B&E in Nighttime	3	0	3
B&E in Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
B&E in M.V. With Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	3	0	3
B&E and Larceny	5	0	5
B&E DT With Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	37	1	38
B&E NT With Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	2	0	2
B&E DT With Intent to Commit Felony	1	0	1

B&E NT With Intent to Commit Felony	21	3	24
Bench Warrant	1	0	1
Concealing Leased Personal Property	1	0	1
Default Capias	1	0	1
Default Warrant	3	0	3
Delivering Liquor to Inmate on Prison Grounds	1	0	1
Drunkenness	240	8	248
Disturbing the Peace	11	2	13
Deserter	2	0	2
Escapee	4	0	4
Failing to Possess Firearm Ident. Card	1	0	1
False Location of Explosive	1	0	1
Forgery	12	0	12
Giving False Name to Police Officer	2	0	2
Illegitimacy	2	0	2
Indecent Exposure	4	0	4
Insanity	5	1	6
Knowingly Being Present Where Narcotics Found	4	2	6
Larceny	24	0	24
Larceny under $100.00	7	0	7
Larceny over $100.00	1	0	1
Larceny of Auto Plates	1	0	1
Larceny of Automobile	5	0	5
Larceny by False Pretence	1	1	2
Larceny by Means of Fraudulent Check	4	1	5
Larceny from Building	26	2	28
Leaving Scene	2	1	3
Minor Trans. Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	6	0	6
Att. to Commit Larceny	3	0	3
Malicious Injury to Property — Under $15.00	1	0	1

Malicious Injury to Property — Over $15.00	46	6	52
Malicious Injury to Real Property	1	1	2
Murder	1	0	1
Non Payment of Fine	12	0	12
Non Support	12	0	12
Obtaining Money by False Pretence	1	0	1
Possession Hypo. Needle & Syringes	3	0	3
Possession Narcotics	7	2	9
Procuring Liquor for Minor	1	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	6	0	6
Robbery, Unarmed	1	0	1
Runaway	0	1	1
Stubborn Child	3	1	4
Transporting Commodities on Sunday	1	0	1
Throwing Rubbish on Public Way	1	0	1
Trespass	2	0	2
Throwing Glass on Public Way	1	0	1
Transp. Alco. Beverage by Minor on Person	6	0	6
Using M.V. Without Authority	23	0	23
Uttering	12	0	12
Violation of Probation	9	1	10
Weapon, Possession of Dangerous	3	0	3
Rape	2	0	2
B&E in Nighttime	9	0	9
TOTALS	657	36	693

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Totals
Allowing Improper Person to Operate	4	0	4
Attaching Plates (False)	3	0	3
Failing to Stop at Isolated Stop	9	3	12
Failing to Slow, Flashing Yellow Light	0	1	1
Faulty Equipment (Noisy Muffler)	2	0	2
Leaving Scene	11	1	12
Operating Without License	23	3	26
Operating to Endanger	58	4	62
Operating Under the Influence	61	3	64
Operating after Revocation	12	0	12
No License in Possession	18	2	20
No Registration in Possession	23	4	27
Speeding	73	5	78
Operating Unregistered M.V.	12	0	12
Operating Uninsured M.V.	10	0	10
Failure to Stop for Police Officer	3	0	3
Failure to keep to Right	15	0	15
Leaving Motor Vehicle Running Unattended	1	0	1
Failure to Stop for Red and Yellow Light	1	0	1
Transporting Alco. Bev. in M.V.	1	0	1
Violation, Parking	1	0	1
No Inspection Sticker	5	1	6
Refusal to Show License	3	0	3
Refusal to Show Registration	1	0	1
Going Wrong Way on One-Way Street	1	0	1
Operating Without Protective Headgear	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	8	0	8
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	16	0	16
Driving Without Lights	1	0	1

Operating After Suspension of License	5	0	5
Operating Without Muffler	1	0	1
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	5	0	5
Tailgating	1	0	1
Allowing Passenger on Motorcycle — No Headgear	1	0	1
Minor Trans. Alco. Bev. in M.V.	3	0	3
Passing School Bus	1	0	1
Crossing Center Strip	1	0	1
Permitting Excessive Smoke to Escape	1	0	1
Following too Close	1	0	1
TOTALS	397	27	424

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
Stubborn Child	3	1	4
Operating Unregistered M.V.	3	0	3
Operating Uninsured M.V.	3	0	3
Operating Without License	9	2	11
Assault and Battery	4	1	5
Runaway	0	1	1
B&E Nighttime With Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	0	1	1
Malicious Injury to Property Over $15.00	4	1	5
Using Without Authority	12	0	12
B & E Daytime & Larceny Under $100.00	4	0	4
Drunkenness	10	0	10
B&E Nighttime With Intent to Commit Felony	7	1	8
Malicious Injury to Property over $15.00	29	1	30
B&E Daytime With Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	30	1	31
Leaving Scene	0	1	1

Assault & Battery on Police Officer	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace	1	0	1
Operating to Endanger	1	1	2
Minor Trans. Alco. Bev. in M.V.	2	0	2
Indecent Assault on Child —14	2	0	2
Indecent Exposure	1	0	1
B&E Daytime in M.V. With Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit Larceny in M.V.	2	0	2
Operating Without Muffler	1	0	1
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	1	0	1
False Report Location Explosive	1	0	1
Trans. Alco. Bev. on Person	1	0	1
Speeding	4	0	4
Attaching Plates	1	0	1
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	1	0	1
Larceny under $100.00	1	0	1
No Registration in Possession	1	0	1
B&E NT	6	0	6
Larceny from Building	11	0	11
Insanity	2	0	2
Violation Probation	1	1	2
Larceny by Check	6	0	6
Forgery	6	0	6
Uttering	6	0	6
Receiving Stolen Property	2	0	2
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Weapon, Possession Dangerous	1	0	1
TOTALS	184	13	197

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fines	302
Probation	41
Suspended Sentences	22
House of Correction	34
Released	83
Arrests for Other Departments	45
Dismissed Cases	22
Filed	84
Appealed Cases	20
State Farm at Bridgewater	5
Taunton State Hospital	9
Grand Jury	9
Not Guilty	23
Youth Service Board	1
Continued Cases	30
Defaulted	20
Continued Without Finding	10
Discharged	2
Filed Without Finding	3

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	2575
Auto Accidents Investigated	394
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	138
Summonses Served for Other Departments	257
Summonses (no-fix) Issued (Parking)	2168
Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	89
Bank Alarms (False)	20
Fatal Accident Investigated (Boat)	1
Street Lights Reported Out	6
Bank Run With Store Clerks	216
Doors Found Unlocked	250
Sudden Deaths	30
Fire Alarms (False)	24
Fire Alarms	40
Messages Delivered	107
Stolen Cars	65

Stolen Cars Recovered		75
Local Summonses Served		427
Missing Persons		63
Missing Persons Located		50
Burglar Alarms		348
Cars Sold		791
Licenses Suspended or Revoked		139
Emergency Trips		302
Complaints to Dog Officer		94
Complaints to Highway Department		127
Complaints to Water Department		29
Complaints to Tree Department		13
Complaints to Plymouth Electric Light Co.		43
Out-of-Town Summonses Served		11
Miscellaneous Delivery		6
Hospital, Emergency Trips to		68
Emergency Messages Delivered		5
Houses Checked		1007
Cottages Checked		1951
Dogs Injured	68	
Dogs Killed	19	
Breakdown of Accidents:		
Property	209	
Personal	156	
Bicycle	2	
M.C.	7	
Truck	1	
Pedestrian	17	
Sled	1	
Boat	1	
Accidents, Town of Plymouth	394	

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

TYPES	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$13.00
Revolver Licenses	942.00
Firearm Ident. Cards	2,286.00
Fees from Out-of-Town Lockups	147.00
Amount of Fines	8,235.00
Accident Reports & Copies of Reports on Copymaker	1,757.05
TOTAL	$13,380.05

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser No. 1	18,574
Cruiser No. 2	35,336
Cruiser No. 3	48,586
Cruiser No. 4	74,954
Cruiser No. 5	86,470
Cruiser No. 6	11,734
Cruiser No. 7	1,938
TOTAL	277,592

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED	$50,423.61
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED	$8,604.87

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. TRACINKA,
Chief of Police

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

ANNUAL REPORT

1969

New Construction	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
Year-Round Dwellings	168	$2,572,180
Summer Dwellings	38	343,628
Garages (Residential)	16	37,865
Garage (Commercial)	1	10,600
Carports	2	900
Storage Buildings	10	3,775
Tool Buildings	5	1,450
Office and Storage Bldgs.	2	7,000
Boat Buildings	3	1,310
Horse Stables	4	3,130
Multi-Family Dwellings	2	180,000
Nursing Home	1	535,000
Swimming Pools	8	22,675
Boy Scout Buildings	8	7,800
Comfort Stations	3	30,000
Office Buildings	3	28,900
Plymouth Industrial Corporation	2	125,000
Town of Plymouth Buildings	3	12,600
Boys Camp Dining Hall and Dormitory	1	30,000
Car Wash	1	20,000
Greenhouse	1	500
Barber Shop	1	7,000
Service Station	1	26,000
Depot Building for Fotomat Corp.	1	2,500
Pump House	1	200
Storage and Recreational Building	1	10,000
Comfort Building	1	5,000
Holiday Inn	1	1,200,000
Grist-Mill and Gift Shop	1	25,000
Friendly Ice Cream Corp.	1	40,000

Instrument House for Algonquin Gas	1	1,000
Commercial Businesses	1	50,000
Total	293	$5,341,013
Cash Receipts		2,490

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

ANNUAL REPORT

1969

Alterations	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
Year-Round Dwellings	60	$187,750
Summer Dwellings	66	114,671
Multi-Family Dwellings	2	6,000
Garages (Residential)	3	1,650
Garages (Commercial)	1	34,000
Service-Stations	2	650
Warehouses	2	2,500
Commercial Businesses	10	45,500
Club Building	1	1,500
Office Buildings	3	38,100
Restaurants	5	5,500
Medical Building	1	40,000
Boys' Camp	1	7,000
Demolitions	34	
Total	191	$484,821
Cash Receipts		1,000

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
1969
NEW BUILDINGS

Building permits issued each month:

Month	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
January	22	$263,300
February	13	163,760
March	11	109,350
April	34	359,690
May	38	1,601,775
June	25	313,750
July	35	422,350
August	19	281,880
September	17	214,775
October	39	1,155,040
November	21	182,480
December	19	272,863
Total	293	5,341,013

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
1969
ALTERATIONS

Building permits issued each month:

Month	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
January	8	$13,400
February	6	13,700
March	11	59,400
April	28	43,950
May	22	81,696
June	20	72,325
July	20	31,050
August	15	46,100
September	12	27,450
October	21	32,275
November	14	35,775
December	14	27,700
Total	191	484,821

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Albert F. Saunders

Building Inspector

24 Buildings Inspected as Safety Hazards, Condemned, or Secured

19 Buildings Found Under Construction Without a Permit (Warning given, no Court action)

10 Dumbwaiters Inspected (State Law)

22 Elevators Inspected (State Law)

2 Moving Stairways (State Law)

3 Hoistways Inspected (State Law)

2 Theaters Inspected (State Law)

7 Inspections Made for Health Department

6 Kindergartens Inspected Under State Health Law

7 Nursing Homes Inspected (State Law)

8 Schools Inspected with State Inspector

2 Lodging Houses Inspected (State Law)

9 Inspections made of house fires with structural damage

60 Form A Plans Received Comprising 110 new building lots

8 Form B Plans Received Comprising 255 new building lots

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1969:

SEWERS

Sewer permits issued by the Board of Selectmen included thirteen house services and nine commercial services, all being added to the sewer system in the Town of Plymouth. No extensions of sewer mains were completed in 1969. The dragging of main sewers was carried out, manholes repaired and replaced as needed from wear.

STREET CLEANING

The Mobil Street Sweeper cleaned approximately four thousand five hundred curb miles from April to November. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day including the waterfront from Main St. Ext. to Town Wharf. The side streets in town and the north end were swept every other day. The sweeper also serviced Manomet and Chiltonville areas. In the early spring the heavy packed winter sand pockets were hand swept by the men of the department.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Court St. at St. Peter's Church, Olmsted Terrace, several sections on Standish Ave., Hamilton St., Braunecker Rd., Clifford Rd., Cherry St., Forest Ave. Ext., Harding Ave., Billington St., Savery Lane, Water St., Sandwich St., Court St., Prince St., Alden St. and Westerly Rd.

DRAINS

Drainage completed this year includes the following: Summer St. at Robert Bowler's, 480 feet of 15-inch asphalt coated corrugated metal pipe and one catchbasin, Sandwich St., 200 feet of 12-inch asphalt coated corrugated metal pipe and one catchbasin laid from Barbieri property down the sidewalk to outlet over the bank on the Barbieri property. Forty feet of 24-inch asphalt coated corrugated metal pipe was laid from the railroad tracks to the yard of the Revere Copper & Brass Inc., Sandwich Rd. at Robert Starke's, 220 feet of 15-inch asphalt coated corrugated metal pipe and one catchbasin and West Long Pond Rd. had 40 feet of 12-inch asphalt coated corrugated metal pipe laid across the road. Cold Spring drainage started in 1968 was completed by laying 275-feet of 24-inch concrete pipe. Alden St. drain was replaced with ten feet of 12-inch asphalt coated corrugated metal pipe. The hydraulic catchbasin cleaner services were carried out in Plymouth and Manomet.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were paved with Type I mix over the old pavement by Campanella Corporation: Madlyn St., Grand View Drive, Savery Ave. Terrace, Cordage St., Federal Furnace Rd., Maple Place, Freedom St. and Hedge Pond Rd. The following roads received a seal coat of one-quarter gallon of asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: Bourne Rd., Russell Mill Rd. and Micajah's Pond Rd.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

The State, County and Town share one-third of the cost of the following maintenance in the amount of $6,000. Approximately six hundred tons of Class I Bituminous Concrete paving was completed on a section of Samoset St. by Campanella Corporation and ninety-five tons of Cape Cod berm by Plymouth Paving & Engineering, Inc. Drainage was installed and tri posts set up where needed.

CHAPTER 616 ACTS OF 1967

With funds being provided by the State, Long Pond Rd. from Emery property to Wareham Rd., work completed by force account included excavation, grading, construction of drainage and the construction of a Type I pavement and Cape Cod berm. 8,448 feet of traffic control lines were painted by contract.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

All traffic lines were painted yellow and white to conform with the state traffic regulations. White crosswalks were painted in the spring and fall and repainted as required. Taxi stands and restricted areas were painted yellow. The line striper machine for center lines still proves very satisfactory. The traffic department sign making machine made and erected several new scotchlite traffic sign faces. Several street signs received new sign faces this year in scotchlite.

MISCELLANEOUS

Equipment approved this year at town meeting for the Highway Department included a new Dodge dump truck from John Hamilton, Inc., a new GMC dump truck from Marty's Sales & Service Co., two tailgate spreaders from Dyar Sales and Machinery, three Motorola radio transmitting and receiving sets and a Backhoe with Front-End Loader from Baker Tractor Corp. Permits to dig up and open the ground were issued to the local gas and telephone companies who properly guarded and lighted all excavations. Lines and grades for street, drain and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase. The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville districts has been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. The cutting and burning of brush, gravelling, widening of bad corners, snow and sanding, scraping of dirt roads, applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, were all given proper attention. The requests from the Selectmen's Office and other town departments were taken care of

as received at the office. Other projects handled during the year of routine nature were patching pot-holes, trenches, digging and clearing certain waterways, sand removal, install snow fences, cutting back shoulders, applications of calcium chloride, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and other winter continuing program of snow removal, plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. BONNA,
Supts. of Streets and Sewers

1969 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
Dog Officer

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to January 22, 1970	1,514
Kennels licensed	23
Dogs delivered to Harvard Medical School	0
Dogs Destroyed	7
Dogs Sold	75
Restraining Order Issued	0
Court Complaints	0
Dog Bites	92

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

on the

ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT, MARCH 22, 1969

This report must be reviewed as a total financial plan for the Town. We have started with the Town's Balance Sheet and Tax Rate Computation and have reviewed the budget and special article proposals with these two documents at our side. Very few articles or budget requests this year are without merit, yet in total, these proposals exceed the ability of the Town to pay for them without a major (over $10) tax rate increase. We have essentially assigned priorities. Some things must be done, others can be done this year without a major tax increase, still others can wait.

Our valuation has increased, but not in proportion with our appetite for spending money. The State financial crisis aggravates our local financial problem as well. We do have the advantage of use of Available Funds this year, but this barely covers the "must do" items.

Our recommendation for 1969 exceeds the 1968 expenditure by about $700,000 gross and $200,000 net when adjusting for the loss of Welfare obligations. In round numbers, this increase derives from the following major sources:

1. Article 7	
a. Schools	†$440,000
b. Debt and Interest	†160,000
c. Town Salaries and Wages	†50,000
d. New Sewage Treatment Plant	†60,000
e. Additional Police Protection Costs	†35,000
f. Other	†55,000
Total	†$800,000
Special Articles	—100,000
Subtotal	†$700,000
Adjustment for Welfare	—500,000
Net Increase	†$200,000

The effect of this increase must be considered in relation to the expected receipts side of the ledger. At this writing, we do not have the "Cherry Sheet" and only estimates are possible. We are pessimistic. We are currently estimating a decrease in State aid from 1968 of $500,000. We are also expecting an increase in State and County assessments of $100,000, or a total decrease in revenue of $600,000 from 1968.

Fortunately, we have other non-tax sources. Excess and deficiency available funds, or "free cash," this year amount to $678,000, of which we believe $378,000 may be prudently used to reduce the tax levy under Article 107. In addition, the Stabilization Fund now stands at over $475,000. 1969 and 1970 will both be difficult years to maintain a stable tax rate. We are recommending appropriations under the special articles totalling $211,000 used from the Stabilization Fund. These two sources offset the other revenue loss from the State.

The calculation of the tax rate proceeds from that point. It would appear at this time that if the Town Meeting accepts our recommended expenditure plan, the estimated increase in Town valuation could offset the tax rate increase substantially, resulting in an increase of about $6 or 6%, which is well under the increases being experienced by the average community this year.

This report does not consider the 350th Anniversary proposals because the data required for our study was not available at printing time. We will have a recommendation which we will attempt to publicize prior to Town Meeting. Furthermore, anticipated appropriations for Fire and Police collective bargaining and snow removal have not been included in Article 7. We have, however, included an estimate of this amount in our tax rate calculation.

We have had an excellent year. Our program of greater subcommittee involvement earlier in the year has paid off in knowledge gained and in cooperation with and by the departments. The additional study time granted by the 1968 Town Meeting resulted in real gains for the Town and very little problem in carrying out the job under the earlier deadline. We thank all of those who have made our work such a challenging and rewarding experience.

Chairman: Earl S. Rose

Vice-Chairman: David C. Maffini

Term expires March 1969

Ramo A. Bongiovanni J. Ronald Kritzmacher
Henry L. Cappella Stanley D. MacLeod
Harold F. Dennehy

Term expires March, 1970

Glenn Enos Chester Motyka
Frank W. Lahey Earl S. Rose
David C. Maffini

Term expires March, 1971

Margaret R. Elliot William H. Waterhouse
Essio Fortini Reno L. Zammarchi
Norman L. Spelman

Carla R. Gray, Secretary

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT, DECEMBER 21, 1968

It is a privilege to submit the 6th annual report of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee. This year anticipated capital expenditures are reported on the basis of a 7-year projection.

The additional two years' projection in this long-range planning should be helpful in the preparation by the Town to include in its operations, the costs of the sewage treatment plant, public kindergartens; construction of a new intermediate school; collective bargaining; expansion of municipal facilities; harbor improvements; and the expansion of present services and, possibly the initiation of new services. We should also keep in mind the change which resulted when the State assumed control of the welfare programs.

On the other hand, the Town can expect increases in its receipts from such investments as the completion of the Summer-High Streets Urban Renewal area, the Industrial Park, and the nuclear plant, to name a few.

Along with everyone else, we look forward to the 350th anniversary celebration. The many services that will be required to handle the number of visitors we hope to attract will cause the acceleration of some programs and projects. However, it is ex-

pected that some accommodations will remain to serve the Town for many years after the celebration.

To get the information from the departments and special committees, we met with them and discussed openly what, in their opinion, were the needs of the Town for the next seven years. Recognition of the obligations was gained by these meetings. This information was supplemented with reports and schedules of anticipated capital expenditures and, in most instances, included the estimated costs. In every instance, the year of the expenditure was declared.

By setting these projects and figures down on paper, it becomes clear what can be done to meet the demands in a logical manner.

With a depreciating dollar these past years, and with no costs available for many of the projects reported to us, this Committee has projected tax rates within 5% of the actual rates set by the Town. It is still the objective of this Committee to help stabilize the tax rate.

We are pleased to add that the departments and committees are cooperating more each year, and we want to take this opportunity to thank them and the individuals for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Alvin R. Tavares, Chairman
Elmer M. Haskins, Vice-Chairman
Roy P. Schneider
Norman L. Spelman
Richard F. Withington

Town of Plymouth

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT, DECEMBER 21, 1969

ANTICIPATED CAPITAL OUTLAYS, 1970 TO 1976, INCLUSIVE

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
SELECTMEN							
Major Sewer Line Replacement	xxx						
Sewer Line Extension	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx			
Treatment Plant Truck					3,000		
Plant Operating Costs	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx
Town Office Building:							
Waterproof & Exterior Painting	8,000					8,000	
Interior Painting	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Memorial Building:							
General Painting (Maintenance)	1,500		1,500	4,500	1,500	4,000	
ASSESSORS — Map Revisions	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500
ELECTIONS — Voting Machines	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
PLANNING BOARD — Engineering Inspections & Examinations	5,000	5,000	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,500	8,000

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION							
Police — 4 Cruisers	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Fire — Aerial Ladder Truck	70,000						
Chief's Car	4,000				4,000		
Forest Fire Truck	14,000	15,000	16,000				
Pumping Engine			30,000		35,000		
Garbage Collection Truck	10,000		14,000				
Addition to existing building to house garbage collection trucks	3,000						
Dumps — Purchase of Land		xxx					
Sanitation Car		3,000			3,000		
Fire Station at $300,000		xxx					
TREE DEPT.							
Winch Truck	6,000						
Skyworker mounted on truck		16,000					
SCHOOLS							
High School Addition at $1,000,000	xxx	25,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	
New Intermediate School at $4,500,000	150,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	
Operations, Kindergartens		xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	
Renovation for Electrical Service, N.M.I.S. at $20,000		20,000					

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Elementary School							
HIGHWAY DEPT.							
SANDSPREADER		3,000					
Grader			22,000				xxx
8- to 10-ton Roller		10,000					
Dump Truck Replacements	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Chassis for Digger	xxx						
2 Pick-Up Trucks	xxx						
Station Wagon		xxx			xxx		
Brush Mower					xxx		
Trailer (No date given)							
Chapter 90; streets construction; drains, sewers, signs, fences	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950
Sidewalks & Curbings	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Reconstruct Main St. Sidewalks		xxx					
PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS							
2 Public Sanitaries at $6,000	12,000						

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Cleft Rock Development		xxx					
1 Basketball Court at $1,800 (no date given)							
Land Acquisition, Manomet	10,000	10,000	10,000				
Nelson St. PG Parking lot extension, hardtop, boat access, total cost $4,385 (No date given)							
Playgrounds expansion (No date given)							
AIRPORT							
Taxi-way Runway $50,000 less 90 per cent Aid	5,000						
Maintenance Bldg. 40,000, less 90 per cent Aid		4,000					
Snow Blower							
500' Extension Runway $90,000 less 90 per cent Aid				3,000			
500' Extension Runway $90,000 less 90 per cent Aid					9,000		

		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
HARBOR							9,000	
Boat Replacement		**6,000**						
Dredge Basin	$150,000						6,000	
Less State Aid	-112,500							
				37,500				
INDUSTRIAL PARK		6,000	6,000					
CEMETERY DEPT.				6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	
Dump Truck Replacement								
Pick-Up Truck Replacement		2,500					5,000	
Erection, Tool House			3,000					3,000
Encasing Stones, Burial Hill		1,500	1,500					
WATER DEPT.				1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Mains construction & re-construction		90,000	75,000					
New Meters & Installations		20,000	20,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
Exploration, Wells		8,000	8,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
New Gravel Packed Wells			150,000				8,000	
8" Test Well & Pumping Tests		9,500	9,500			150,000		
Pick-up Trucks Replacements		1,800	1,800					9,500
Dump Truck Replacement			4,500	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Well Sites	10,000	10,000					4,500
New Tanks	80,000		10,000	10,000			
Booster Pumping Station	100,000		100,000				100,000
Acquisition of Land for Booster Pumping Station	4,000						
Corrosion Control	35,000						
Backhoe	14,000						
Chain-Link Fence	2,800						
MUNICIPAL GARAGE PARKING FACILITIES*							
TOTALS	$803,850	685,050	670,550	442,550	669,050	496,050	324,550

Legend: xxx — Year of expenditure; cost not available.

* — To be financed from parking Meter Receipts.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Department

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1969

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1972
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1970
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1971
Mrs. Jane Gellar	1970
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1971
Mr. Harry F. Doyle	1972

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Lois Wood, Secretary
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Phones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physicians:
Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurses:
Mrs. Joan G. Stevens, R.N., Head Nurse
Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N., Intermediate
Telephone:
746-6500 — Intermediate
746-2442 — Cold Spring
Interviews arranged at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford, DH

Supervisor of School Buildings: John J. McCarthy
Telephone — 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downie

SCHOOLS

Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Elementary Supervisor —
Telephone 746-1959

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services —
Telephone — 746-4700

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School —
Telephone 746-6500
(Grades 5-8)
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal
Mr. George H. Hesse, Vice-Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Cold Spring School — Telephone 746-0708
Oak Street — Telephone 746-1661

Hedge School — Telephone 746-1140
Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone 224-3940
Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone 746-1097
Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1970 - 1971

Opens:	Closes:
September 9, 1970	December 23, 1970
January 4, 1971	February 12, 1971
February 22, 1971	April 16, 1971
April 26, 1971	June 25, 1971

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 12, 1970 — Columbus Day

November 11, 1970 — Veterans Day

April 9, 1971 — Good Friday

May 24, 1971 — Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, Grades 5-8

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1-4, inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring and Mt. Pleasant

12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1-4, inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring School and Mt. Pleasant

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Reimbursements and Receipts

From the Commonwealth:		
General Aid for Public Schools	$150,794.10	
Aid for Specific Purposes:		
Transportation	40,727.57	
Special Class	56,490.72	
Vocational Transportation	549.79	
From Other Sources:		
Miscellaneous Receipts	956.36	
		249,518.54

Expenditures

Administration		
Salaries:		
Supt. Asst. Supt. & Bus. Mgr.	$27,994.00	
Office Secretaries	8,985.03	
Office Supplies	1,531.39	
Auto Allowance	535.00	
Travel Expense	480.02	
Professional Books	453.36	
Other Expenses	407.73	
Consultant Fee	1,000.00	
School Committee Expense	393.60	
		41,780.13
Out-of-State Travel		359.65
Instruction		
Salaries:		
Elem. Supervisor	$13,906.42	
Science Coordinator	3,925.54	
Principals	69,600.80	
Secretaries	23,810.36	
Teachers	965,659.01	
Substitute Teachers	13,461.03	
Home Instruction	2,205.00	
Summer School	6,217.99	
Teacher Aides	15,788.40	

Summer Recreational Program	1,524.00	
Librarians	8,510.19	
Audio-Visual Director	4,089.95	
Guidance Personnel	19,472.01	
Psychological Salary	7,211.68	
Supervisor's Supplies	156.73	
Supervisor's Travel	450.89	
Principal's Supplies	410.21	
Professional Memberships	16.44	
Travel Expense	3.15	
Audubon Instruction	2,250.00	
Supplies	31,822.10	
Travel Expense	876.36	
In-Service Program	1,046.76	
Textbooks	12,629.77	
Library Supplies	38.50	
Newspapers and Magazines	311.00	
Library Books	2,968.77	
Audio-Visual Supplies	248.84	
Educational TV	1,289.25	
Films and Filmstrips	248.64	
Testing & Supplies	3,083.96	
Psychological Service Travel	119.54	
		1,213,353.29

Other School Services

Salaries:		
Attendance Officer	$706.34	
Health Services	22,873.45	
Noon Supervisors	9,448.40	
Cafeteria Managers	8,287.90	
Newsletter Editor	500.00	
Attendance Officer's Travel	291.01	
Mental Health	2,382.00	
Medical Supplies	194.18	
Nurse's Car Expense	646.36	
Pupil Transportation	118,094.17	
Vocational Transportation	1,393.50	

Physical Education	1,206.69	
Newsletter	601.83	
		167,625.83
Operation of Plant		
Salaries:		
Custodians	$75,148.45	
Overtime, Substitutes	111.94	
Supv. of Maintenance	8,600.00	
Custodian Supplies	3,009.64	
Truck Expense	917.56	
Fuel Oil	15,417.65	
Gas	2,244.12	
Electricity	13,238.04	
Telephones	3,722.94	
General Maintenance	19,602.68	
Special Repairs	15,960.68	
		157,973.70
Fixed Charges		
Insurance Program	$3,593.99	
		3,593.99
Community Services		
Transportation to Private Schools	$13,789.65	
Tuition — Vocational	7,976.25	
Tuition	18,698.40	
		40,464.30
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
New Equipment	$8,694.58	
Replacement of Equipment	1,236.05	
		9,930.63
TOTAL		$1,635,081.52
CREDITS		249,518.54
		$1,385,562.98

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

I herewith submit the tenth annual report of my administration of the Plymouth Schools. This is done in cooperation with the several members of our Administrative Council and with the members of the School Committee. The report will include information gathered from each of the departments within the system in an effort to increase your understanding of our school programs.

In reviewing the year, we must note with sincere regret the loss to the community of the services of the Past Chairman, Mr. Alton Cavicchi. Wide agreement is easily acheived in regard to the high quality of Mr. Cavicchi's fifteen years of service to the citizens and children of our town. His energy and wisdom gained respect throughout the State and, indeed, throughout the country. It came as a natural consequence of the quality of his leadership that Mr. Cavicchi was chosen from a large field of highly qualified professional people to serve as the Executive Secretary of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees.

Mr. Cavicchi's service record is worthy of note and is offered here as a tribute to all of those who have given of their time and talent to the deliberative processes of Town Government. Alton's service began in 1951 with a three-year term on the Advisory and Finance Committee. In 1954 he began his long service to the Plymouth School Committee, serving as Chairman of that group from 1963 until his retirement this year. He served in 1960 as Chairman of the Plymouth Carver Regional Planning Board and during 1960 and 1961 as Chairman of the Regional School District Interim Committee. From 1963 to 1968 Mr. Cavicchi was Chairman of the Massachusetts Superintendency Union No. 62, and in the years 1967-69 he served as a member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

As proud as we are of Mr. Cavicchi's achievements, we have this year shared in the great disappointment of the referendum refusal to support the request for funds to purchase land and to provide plans and specifications for the proposed Intermediate School. Fewer than 25 per cent of the registered voters took time to register an opinion at the polls. We must believe that the issue was lost through community default. We accept any responsibility that may be ours in the manner of quality of our public presentations. It is so clearly evident that Plymouth must have increased classroom space that we take this opportunity to urge your careful study of what has become an emergency situation. These are your schools, and, we ask that you share with us the responsibility for their continued development and improvement.

CURRICULUM

Our pilot programs of last year with the Lippincott Reading Series provided such great encouragement in the progress made by the youngsters involved that we have recommended adoption of these materials in all Grade One classrooms.

Paralleling our concentrated effort in Science last year, we have throughout the fall held intensive in-service training for teachers in Grades 1-3 to facilitate their efforts with the newly adopted Dolciani materials in the new mathematics.

Throughout the primary schools of the community we have worked to improve the ungraded concept of our school placement program. This represents an increase in our effort to break away from the lock step of grade by grade advancement or retention.

In our Manomet School we have taken particular pleasure from our observance of the success which has been achieved by our Transitional Class, an effort that

has brought particular advantages to a group of seventeen young people who have evidenced specific educational needs.

For the first time we have enjoyed the advantage of having a full-time reading specialist in each of our schools. Our first experience under Title I in our original project schools gave credence to the efficacy of this particular effort. We have here the expertise that results from specialized training enabled to work with individuals or small groups to unlock the door that has too often been closed against Johnny's ability to read.

In our physical education program provision has been made to develop individually prescribed programs for the perceptually handicapped child.

GENERAL

We are pleased to note the success of our orientation program for all teachers who were new to our system in September. Beginning with two full days of meetings during the last week of August and continued with biweekly meetings throughout the fall this provided for each new teacher the opportunity to develop an awareness of the resources available to assist the teacher in her adjustment to the classroom role here in Plymouth.

This fall our in-service program proved particularly effective. Time was developed on a shared basis with half the time coming from early student dismissals and the other from what would normally have been the teachers' free time beyond the regular school day. There was a wide variety of opportunities, and teachers were encouraged to select those workshops or seminars that they regarded as having greatest personal advantage.

We have been pleased to have both teachers and administrators actively involved with attendance at educational conferences and professional meetings. This is

our greatest hope for the broadening of our educational horizons, and we are gratified to have found such ready acceptance of this important responsibility.

During the summer we were excitedly involved in a number of different programs. Head Start cared for the needs of our pre-school youngsters. Under Title I our Operation Catch-Up continued its helpful efforts in behalf of the pupils in Grades 1-4, and we expanded our offerings at the Intermediate School for students in Grades 5-8. Summer has indeed proved itself a time for enrichment as well as for remedial effort, and we have been greatly encouraged by the increased levels student participation.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH E. PECK, Chairman

JEANNETTE G. COLAS, Secretary

DR. J. ROBERT BROWNING

JANE GELLAR

ADELINE KELLER

HARRY DOYLE

Plymouth School Committee

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent of Schools

WILLIAM GAULT, JR., Assistant Superintendent

MRS. MERCIA PIKE, Elementary Supervisor

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1969

	ELEMENTARY GRADES				NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	Total
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate					216	298	26	281	275	1096
Hedge	22	29	27	28						
	23	29	27	27						
	21		27	27						
	22									309
Mt. Pleasant	23	29	23	39						
	21		23							158
Manomet	31	32	32	32						
	30	32	32	32						
	31	31	32	31						
	30									424
		16 Transitional								
Cold Spring	18	34	36	34	15		29			
	32	33	35	34	28					
	31	31	36	33	26					485
Oak Street	21	26								47
Totals	356	322	330	317	285	298	55	281	275	2519

AGES

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1969

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
	M	35	146	18	1		1										201
I	F	33	108	13	1												155
	M		20	132	27	3											182
II	F		15	114	12												141
	M			17	123	33	3										176
III	F			25	107	20	2										154
	M				15	95	38	4									152
IV	F				17	117	24	5		2							165
	M					20	80	46	3								149
V	F					22	94	19									135
	M						14	87	41	2							144
VI	F						24	116	10	1	2						153
	M							25	83	30	2						140
VII	F						1	18	109	13	1						142
	M							1	14	86	36	5					142
VIII	F								22	94	12	2					130

AGES

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1969

IX	M																
	F																
X	M																
	F																
XI	M																
	F																
XII	M																
	F																
P.G.	M																
	F																
Ungraded	M	1		4	4	6	6	5	5	8	2					4	45
	F		1	1	1		1	2	4			1	1		2	2	16
Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
Totals	M	36	166	171	170	157	142	168	146	126	40	5				4	1331
	F	33	124	153	138	159	146	160	145	110	15	2	1		2	2	1191
															Grand	Total	2522

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Served in Plymouth	
Bailey, James A.	Tech. Aide	1	Resigned
Bartlett, Bertha M.	Grade 3	9	Retired
Boyer, Alvin E.	Grade 6	1	Resigned
Brady, Timothy C.	Grade 7	5	Resigned
Burgess, Marsha	Grade 2	1	Deceased
Byrne, Katherine A.	Science	9	Resigned
Conroy, Louise E.	Grade 3	5	Resigned
Flood, Sarah	Grade 2	½	Resigned
Gordon, Florence L.	Grade 1	15	Retired
Hurynowicz, John	Math 7-8	2	Resigned
Karbott, Janet	Grade 2	1	Resigned
Levesque, William A.	Science Coord.	6	Resigned
McCann, Lou Ann	Grade 2	2	Resigned
Miskinis, Marion	Library 5-8	2½	Resigned
Roper, Holly E.	Grade 3	1	Resigned
Tufts, John L.	Music	2	Resigned
Welsh, Catherine D.	Math 7-8	40	Retired
Wirtzburger, Christine	Grade 3	1	Resigned
Zaniboni, Helen W.	Grade 1	4	Resigned

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 7 & 8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Pike, Mrs. Mercia C.	B.S., M.Ed.	Elem. Supv.	Bridge. St., Boston Univ.	1968
Micciche, Charles J., Prin.	B.S., M.A.	Principal	Univ. of Me., Fairfield Univ.	1968
Hesse, George H.	B.S., M.Ed.	V. Principal	Salem St. Col., Bridge. St.	1958
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1964
Bailey, James A.	B	Technical Aide	Univ. of Mo.	1968
Bartosiak, Isabell	B	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berto, Joy A.	B	Home Econ.	Framingham St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B	Art	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
Brown, Sumner M.	M	Grade 7 (self-contained)	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Bussolari, Barbara R.	B	Social Studies	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
*Butterfield, Thomas V.	B	Phys. Ed.	Northeastern	1969
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1967
Byrne, Barbara A.	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Cavi, Berthine P.	Diploma	Spec. Class	Hyannis St. Col.	1948
DeCost, Doris P.	M	Social Studies	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. C.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	B	Social Studies	Boston Univ., Univ. of Me.	1961
*Estes, George A.	B	Science	Southeastern Mass. Tech Inst.	1969
Foley, Mary H.	B	Literature	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
*Fry, Russell T.	B	Permanent Sub.	Defiance Col.	1969
Gault, Doris M.	B	English	Boston Univ.	1949
Giovanetti, Alton A.	B	Ind. Arts	Boston Univ.	1965
Heath, Marian E.	B	Mathematics	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Hennessy, Nancy M.	B	English, Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1965

Henry, Mary E.	M	Guidance	Bridge. St. Col.	1955
Humphrey, Ann E.	M	Science	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hutton, Virginia W.	B	English	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1952
*Juzukonis, Lillian B.	B	Mathematics	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John A.	B	Social Studies	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Losh, Philip	B	Music	Shenandoah Cons. of Music	1968
Lundy, David W.	B	Science	Boston St. Col.— Univ. of Georgia	1968
McKay, Jeanette G.	B	Home Economics	Framingham St. Col.	1963
Moyer, James J.	B	Math., Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Nogueira, Ronald	M	Guidance	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Language Arts	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966
Petroff, Alice L.	B	Language Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Pioppi, Barbara E.	B	Social Studies	Bridge. St. Col., Boston Univ.	1929
Spath, Antone J.	B	Special Class	Tufts Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr. Col.	1967
**Vecchi, Paul	B	Mathematics	Stonehill College	1969
Ward, John S.	B	Adjustment Class	Univ. of Nebraska	1966

* New Appointments
** Returned

NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 5 & 6

Atwood, Margaret M.	B	Grade 5	Central Ct. St. Col.	1966
*Berman, Lawrence P.	B	Grade 5, Math & Sci.	Boston St.	1969
Bushey, Eleanor K.	B	Social Studies	Univ. of Mass.	1968
Crocker, Marion S.	B	Language Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Ferneding, Patricia R. A.	B	Language Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Furtado, Arlene M.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
Gately, Barbara L.	M	Language Arts	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Haggerty, Earl J.	M	Math—Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1959

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Marshall, James R.	B	Social Studies	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Pimental, Diane K.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Salter, Alice G.	M	Language Arts	Lowell St. Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Scranton, Harvey A., Jr.	B	Math	Boston Univ.	1966
*Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Social Studies	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Vandini, Elizabeth W.	B	Lang. Arts., Soc. St.	Boston Col.	1965
Williams, Gemma A.	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Seton Hall Univ., Boston Col.	1968
*Zarella, Lois M.	B	Lang. Arts., Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm—Plym. St. Col., N.H.	1969
*Zeuli, Vicki A.	B	Math	Univ. of Conn.	1969

* New Appointment
** Returned

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
**Busi, Jane	M	Grade 3	Bridge. Teachers Col.	1969
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Grade 5	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966
*Dobratz, Sandra J.	B	Grade 5	Univ. of Mass.	1969
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Dykeman, Marilyn A.	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Fultz, Eleanor M.	B	Rem. Read.	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Harlow, Linda M.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
Herries, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
*Lane, Celeste K.	B	Grade 4	Suny Geneseo	1969
Maloni, Esther A.	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1943
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1961

McCarthy, Kathryn H.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1930
*Melahoures, Constance	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Grade 1	Lowell St. Col.	1963
Perkins, Mary G.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1943
Peterson, M. Louise	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1929
Tassinari, David A.	B	Spec. Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
Werner, Pauline	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Wright, Lois R.	B	Spec. Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1955

* New Appointments
**Returned

OAK STREET SCHOOL

**Dietlin, Barbara A.	B	Grade 1 (Half Day)	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Gordon, Florence L.	Diploma	Grade 1 (Half Day)	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Walker, Ruth B.	M	Grade 2q	Boston Univ.	1958

HEDGE SCHOOL

White, Eleanor L.	M	Principal	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1954
*Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3 (Half day)	U. of Arizona, N.Y. Univ.	1969
Cordeau, Elizabeth S.	M	Grade 3 (Half Day)	Univ. of Vermont, Bridge. St. Col.	1966
*Ewell, Cynthia	B	Grade 1	Lesley Col.	1969
Goodwin, Dorice A.	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Jepsen, Linda M.	B	Grade 1	Black Hills St. Col.	1968
*Lord, Mary J.	M	Grade 3	No. Adams St. Col., Salem St. Col.	1969
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1959
Page, Susan E.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Reed, Ann M.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Sawyer, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Stinnett, Mary A.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1955
Tosi, Louise E.	M	Grade 1	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1934
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M	Adjustment	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Zaniboni, Margaret G.	M	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1958

* New Appointments

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cashin, Elouise E.	Diploma	Principal	Hyannis St. Col.	1929
Broman, Signe S.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Collins, Loretta J.	B	Grade 3	Lowell St. Col.	1965
**Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Guidoboni, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Leveille, Dolores I.	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Grade 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B	Grade 4	Regis Col.	1966
Parkhurst, Amedea D.	Diploma	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1956
Pratt, Candace H.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
*Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1969
*Wade, Florence M.	M	Grade 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col.	1969
*Wild, Jean	B	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	1969
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity College	1969

MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Gay, Robert L.	B	Grade 3, P.T.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 2	Lesley Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Horne, Maude F.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Grade 1	Boston Univ.	1969
*Estes, Beatrice H.	B	Rem. Read.	Wellesley Col., Boston U.	1968
Murdoch, Christine E.	B	Grade 3	Lesley Col.	1968
Simmons, Gladys L.	Diploma	Grade 1	Bridge St. Col.	1943
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grade 3, P.T.	Bridge. St. Col.	1966

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Feagley, Marjorie E.	B	Art, P.T.	Mass. College of Art	1965
Moores, Marcelle M.		French—Elem.	France	1963
Murdock, Gilda J.	B	Art, Elem.	Mass. College of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Inst. Music	N[illegible] Cons. of Music	1941
*Kfoury, Violet M.	M	Supv. of Music	Lowell St.	1969
Park, Ada M.	B	Vocal Music—Elem.	Univ. of Rochester	1968
Pinstein, Harold M.	B	Phys. Ed.—Elem.	New York Univ.	1963

PUPIL SERVICES

Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech Therapist	Boston Univ.	1961
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M	Read. Consultant	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Cassidy, Marjorie J.	M	School Psychologist	Bridge. St. Col.	1937
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Cord.	Boston Col.	1968
Morrill, Helen G.		S.L.D. Program	Mich. St., Bridge. St. Col.	1963
*Prophet, John M.	M	Elem. Ad. Counselor	Bowling Green Univ.	1969

LIBRARIAN

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
*Ronsheim, Patricia L.	B	Intermediate	Univ. of Texas	1969
Vaz, Mrs. Claire D.		Hedge School		
Karklin, Mrs. Marie		Manomet		

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Abate, Frank J., Jr., M.D.	Physician — Boys
Eastwood, Medora V., M.D.	Physician—Girls
Bradford, Jane B., D.H.	Dental Hygiene
Stevens, Mrs. Joan G., R.N.	School Nurse
Vacchino, Mrs. Elizabeth, R.N.	Asst. School Nurse—Intermediate
Whiting, Mrs. Edith, R.N.	School Nurse Asst., Elem.

SCHOOL CLERKS

Pereira, Mrs. Dora	Faculty Secretary
Sampson, Mrs. Laura F.	Intermediate
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret F.	Intermediate
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy	Intermediate
Woodward, Mrs. Constance	Cold Spring
Martin, Mrs. Florence	Hedge School
Wilson, Mrs. Catherine	Manomet School
Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Mt. Pleasant

SUPERVISOR OF MAINTENANCE

McCarthy, John J.

CUSTODIANS

Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge
Barufaldi, Harold J.	Intermediate
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Intermediate
Goodwin, Thomas	Hedge
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Intermediate
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet
Mueller, Theodore P.	Intermediate
Robicheau, John J.	Cold Spring
Rossetti, Carmino J.	Cold Spring
Rowell, Everett C.	Manomet
Ruemker, Arthur	Floater
Taddia, Armando	Intermediate

CAFETERIA

Bartlett, Fernanda	Intermediate
Costa, Dorothy F.	Intermediate
Eufrazio, Barbara	Intermediate
Locatelli, Clara	Intermediate
Motta, Mary C.	Intermediate
Pimental, Alberta	Intermediate
Pimental, Mary	Intermediate
Secondo, Bella	Intermediate
Shaw, Louise P.	Intermediate
Vecchi, Carrie	Intermediate

Bartlett, Barbara—Cafeteria Acct.
Scagliarini, Mrs. Mary—Mgr.
Lapham, Mrs. Ruth—Mgr.

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Zucchi, Mary	Intermediate			
Bates, Ruth L.	Cold Spring			
Brown, Ann	Cold Spring			
O'Keefe, Janis	Cold Spring			
Zoccolante, Dora M.	Cold Spring			
Ireland, Sandra	Oak Street			
Vaz, Annie L.	Hedge			
Diodato, Mary	Hedge			
Roth, Sara	Manomet			
Comeau, Gloria A.	Manomet			
Ghidoni, Rosalie	Manomet			
Lewis, Hilda R.	Mt. Pleasant			
Robicheau, John	Intermediate			
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Intermediate			

NOON SUPERVISORS

Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring			
Raymond, Evelyn	Cold Spring			
Ruemker, Frances	Cold Spring			
Hathaway, Evelyn	Oak Street			
Brigida, Laura	Hedge			
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge			
Youngman, Thelma	Hedge			
Cadman, Inge	Manomet			
Harding, Harriet	Manomet			
Ogg, Margaret A.	Manomet			
Bragdon, Carol	Mt. Pleasant			

Lynch, Pauline	Mt. Pleasant
Hathaway, Virginia	Intermediate
Mello, Rose	Intermediate
Ricci, Catherine	Intermediate
Robinson, Lawrence	Intermediate
Smith, Paul S.	Manomet

TEACHER AIDES

Amiro, Barbara J.	Cold Spring
Baietti, Mary	Cold Spring
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Diodato, Mary	Cold Spring
Flaherty, Anne P.	Cold Spring
Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Vasapollo, Marylea	Cold Spring
Villani, Alfreda	Cold Spring
Youngman, Thelma	Cold Spring
Lynch, Margaret M.	Oak Street
Raymond, Evelyn	Oak Street
Borgatti, Cecilia M.	Hedge
Brigida, Laura B.	Hedge
MacDonald, Marilyn L.	Hedge
Maini, Carole	Hedge
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge
Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge
Ariel, Nancy L.	Manomet
Buckley, Margaret L.	Manomet
Costa, Virginia C.	Manomet
Heaton, Marcia	Manomet
Long, Mildred	Manomet
Risney, Joan K.	Manomet
Weeks, Muriel A.	Manomet
Bragdon, Carol Ann	Mt. Pleasant
Govoni, Joan E.	Mt. Pleasant
Hathaway, Marcia	Mt. Pleasant
Klasky, Lois	Intermediate
Langille, Marie	Intermediate
Parkhurst, Dorice	Intermediate
Trask, Elva T.	Intermediate

P.L. 89 — 10 — TITLE I

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cappannari, Dolores G.	B	Rem. Read.	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
*Manfredi, Adele A.	B	Rem. Read.	Wheelock	1969
O'Donnell, Joyce M.	B	Rem. Read.	Middlebury Col.	1967
*Higgins, Dianne	B	Rem. Read.	Lesley Col.	1969
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Rem. Read.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Sampson, Evelyn E.	Diploma	Rem. Read.	Hyannis, Normal	1965
Tracy, Mary	M	Rem. Arith.	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966

TEACHER AIDES

Hedge School

Balboni, Therese S.
Black, Betty A.
Cash, Mary M.

Manomet School

Collins, Virginia
Maffini, Jane
Ryan, Rachael
Rogers, Judith
Shepard, Mary J.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. Samuel K. Stewart, Chairman	1970
Mr. Edwin K. Washburn, Vice-Chairman	Appointed
Mr. David A. Cappannari	1972
Mr. Arne M. Erickson	1970
Dr. George S. Wild	1971
Mr. Kenneth C. Peck	Appointed
Mrs. Adeline Keller	Appointed

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas — Superintendent of Schools

William Gault, Jr. — Assistant Superintendent

Mr. Elmer N. Haskins, Treasurer-Secretary

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary

Mrs. Lois Wood, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Phones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N., Telephone 746-4700
Interviews arranged at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings: Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downie

SCHOOL

Plymouth-Carver High School — Telephone 746-4700

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal

Robert E. Holton, Vice Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1970 - 1971

Opens:	Closes:
September 9, 1970	December 23, 1970
January 4, 1971	February 12, 1971
February 22, 1971	April 16, 1971
April 26, 1971	June 25, 1971

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 12, 1970—Columbus Day; November 11, 1970—Veterans' Day; April 9, 1971—Good Friday; May 24, 1971—Memorial Day.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for Plymouth-Carver High School Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1969

	9	10	11	12	S.C.	Tot.
Plymouth-Carver High School	335	308	267	269	45	1224

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT
Status Budget as of December 31, 1969

	Budget	Expended	Balance
1000 Administration			
1100 School Committee		$3,925.69	
1200 Superintendent's Office		22,730.64	
	$30,006.00	$26,656.33	$3,349.67
2000 Instruction			
2100 Supervision		$18,382.61	
2200 Principals		61,682.23	
2300 Teaching		787,977.60	
2400 Textbooks		13,318.52	
2500 Library Service		17,542.70	
2600 Audio-Visual Services		12,448.28	
2700 Guidance Services		61,283.49	
	$986,535.58	$972,635.43	$13,900.15
3000 Other School Services			
3100 Attendance		$1,341.00	
3200 Health Services		8,432.76	
3300 Transportation		114,693.29	
3400 Cafeteria Manager		5,288.25	
3510 Athletics		13,106.83	
3520 Other Student Activities		7,231.91	
	$155,440.00	$150,094.04	$5,345.96
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant			
4110 Custodial Services		$44,531.95	
4120 Heating Buildings		6,656.16	
4130 Utility Services		21,030.60	
4220 Maintenance of Buildings		26,731.59	
4210 Maintenance of Grounds		8,258.67	
4230 Maintenance of Equipment		10,721.73	
	$114,703.00	$117,930.70	3,227.70cr
5000 Fixed Charges			
5100 Town of Plymouth Retirement		$12,354.00	
5200 Blue Cross-Life Insurance		13,034.24	
5200 Insurance Program		10,109.03	
	$38,325.00	$35,497.27	2,827.73
7300 Acquisition of Equipment	$21,195.75	$16,182.97	$5,012.78
7400 Replacement of Equipment	6,940.00	6,973.90	33.90cr
8000 Debt Service & Retirement	180,190.00	25,095.00	155,095.00

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1969

Cash		$104,331.72	
U.S. Treasury Bills		197,925.60	$302,257.32
Payroll Deductions Payable		$14,006.77	
SPECIAL FUNDS:			
N.D.E. Title V	$571.50		
Special Education	16,165.10		
86-864 Title III	1,764.28		
86-864 Title V	43.76		
88-452	1,671.20		
Smith-Hughes — George Barden Fund	1,347.00		
88-210	1,103.72		
P.L. 874	30,276.24		
F.D.T.A.—Vocational Education	560.12		
		53,502.92	
REVOLVING FUNDS:			
Lunch Program	$8,196.63		
School Athletics	7.22		
		8,203.85	
Lock and Laundry Fund		969.34	
Tennis Fund		15.00	
Construction Balance—Non-Revenue		3,787.25	
Gift (Balance Unexpended)		.42	
Treasurer's Unidentified Cash		2.63	
Manpower Development Training Funds		60,378.30	
Headstart Program		133.40	
Surplus Revenue		161,257.44	
			$302,257.32

Outstanding Bond Indebtedness

Bond Issues Outstanding January 1, 1969	$1,575,000.00	
Principal Payment November 1, 1969	130,000.00	
BOND ISSUES OUTSTANDING DECEMBER 31, 1969		$1,445,000.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMMITTEE REPORT

Perhaps no other single year of our existence has been as busy as the one which we have just completed. It has been a year of challenge, and we have worked with both industry and sincerity in our efforts to properly discharge our responsibilities to our young people and to the citizens of our member communities.

We had spent much of the previous year in the planning of educational specifications for the Intermediate School which was to be proposed. This was the year in which we had hoped to begin implementation of those plans which had been so carefully developed.

Following an initial failure, we were delighted when Town Meetings in both Carver and Plymouth gave approach to our request for funds to acquire land and to have developed plans and specifications sufficient in detail to carry us through bid procedures which would have allowed us to come before the Towns with a request for construction funds that would be wholly realistic.

You share with us an awareness of the result of the referendum that was initiated in Plymouth. There were not a great number of negative votes; it is more a matter that there were even fewer positive votes. Your School Committee has felt that this vote could not be accepted as a clear mandate for future action on their part. For that reason we concluded that we should now move out into the various sections of the District in an effort to encourage public expression of community thought on how we might best move to a solution of what has been recognized as our critical need for a new school facility for the middle grades.

Our High School has been growing at a pace even more rapid than our predictions of previous years. In our efforts to keep pace with the ever-increasing demands of the improved curriculum upon which we have continually insisted, we have pressed into service every

available space within the school. We are proud of the progress we have made in staying abreast of the most promising of the innovative school practices that have come before us for consideration. We must advise you at this time, however, that space limitations have already begun to hurt our planning, and we must very soon come before you with plans for an addition to the school.

In our extra-curricular programs we have shared with so very many of you who have enjoyed the successes of our athletic teams. Soccer had its first full year of scheduling, and while our won-lost record did not deserve a high position in league standings, we were delighted by the display of spirit that was shown throughout by the players, the coaches, and the fans who are so much a part of the success of any team. As our year ended, your School Committee gave unanimous support to the adoption of Hockey as a new varsity sport. This is a most exciting game that has been gaining widely increased support from other schools throughout the area. Certainly, our athletes have been a great credit to our school community. We encourage your continued support of the activities of each of our school teams.

This has been the year when the voice of the student has been heard throughout the land. We have found that our young men and women at Plymouth-Carver have not been unaware of this phenomenon and that they have proved themselves capable of providing clear articulation of their thoughts. We have listened to their spokesmen and have tried hard to understand. We know that we share with those of you who are parents in our hope that we have been successful. Indeed, we are pleased to offer our congratulations to the student body for the manner in which they have chosen to express themselves.

Never has our nation known a more difficult time for the adolescent who has been beset on every side by the conflicting philosophies which today abound. They

have experienced exposures to which our generation was never subjected. We are proud to feel that the vast majority of them are moving through these trying times with heads held high. We do not feel that we are without problems nor that they exist is less than our full share. It is our belief that our cognizance of problems serves to increase our ability to more effectively cope with them.

In December we were disappointed to learn that Mr. Hector Patenaude had decided to retire following thirty-three years of service to our schools. Mr. Patenaude came to Plymouth in 1936 and, except for his tour of military duty during World War II, served in the industrial Arts Department at the Junior High School until his appointment as the Department Chairman in his subject area at our High School. Pat has always enjoyed the highest respect of his students and fellow faculty members. We wish him the well deserved reward of a long and pleasantly productive period of retirement.

It was very early in our new year that Mr. Cavicchi informed us that his new duties as Executive Secretary of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees made impossible the continuation of his service as a Committee member. Indeed, his appointment to this important post was cause for great community pride in the high degree of respect shown him by School Committee officials throughout the State. Al had been with us from the earliest days of Regional Planning and there are no words to properly say how much his service will be missed.

In March we regrettably were informed that Mrs. Gellar felt it necessary to decline further service to the Regional Committee. Jane had served with us since our inception and was the wonderfully faithful secretary of our group through the first six years of our existence. Her quiet manner has often helped us to maintain a calm that has allowed polite debate, and her knowledges and intuitive understandings of the problems of people have been of great value in our diliberations.

We are pleased to welcome the return of Mrs. Adeline Keller and the first presence of Mr. Kenneth Peck, Chairman of the Plymouth School Committee, as newly appointed members of our Regional Committee. May they share the pleasure we have known in the continued development of a worthy series of School experiences for our young people, and may we find them possessed of the strength and wisdom to assist us in the development of proper solutions for our present and future problems.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. SAMUEL K. STEWART, Chairman

ERWIN K. WASHBURN, Vice Chairman

DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

DR. GEORGE S. WILD

ARNE M. ERICSON

KENNETH E. PECK

MRS. ADELINE KELLER

ELMER N. HASKINS, Treasurer-Secretary

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

With the termination of another calendar year, we at Plymouth-Carver High School feel that a cooperative manner among administration, staff, and students was created to help every student to understand the opportunities open to him for preparing himself for a productive life and to take full advantage of these opportunities.

Grades followed an interesting pattern; 13 per cent of the students made the honor roll, 2 per cent received failing grades, and the overall distribution was as follows:

A	B	C	D	E
9%	33%	39%	17%	2%

As measured by standardized tests, the students of Plymouth-Carver High School represent a normal population pattern. Nineteen students were inducted into the National Honor Society, four students received letters of commendation for their achievement on the National Merit Qualifying Test.

Among the professional staff there was less than a five per cent turnover. In Mr. Francisco Garcia Alen, our exchange teacher from Spain, we were grateful to have had a man of such energy and wisdom. We at Plymouth-Carver High School salute him for the contributions that he personally made to the language department, and extend our best wishes to him and to his family. Mr. William Johnstone, a member of the Industrial Arts Department, is on a sabbatical leave, studying at Wayne State University in Detroit, Michigan, and we welcome back Miss Clare Driscoll from her leave of absence.

The staff continues to grow in number as a direct result of curriculum development and improved teaching conditions. A second Home Economics teacher and two permanent substitute teachers augmented the competency of the staff.

Pupil enrollment continued to increase from 1131 students in September, 1968, to 1230 in September, 1969. Average daily attendance remained fairly constant at approximately 93 per cent. This creditable percentage of attendance is attributable mainly to the health services provided to our students within the school and the personal contact maintained with the home by the school nurse, Dean of Girls, Director of Guidance, administration, and the Supervisor of Attendance.

Many additions were made in up-dating the mathematics curriculum at Plymouth-Carver High School. Honors and accelerated courses have been added to the college preparatory math areas. The basic math areas have been revised so as to meet the needs of those students who are contemplating further studies in a two-year or technical school, or preparing themselves for various work areas after graduation. Computer Math courses are being offered to all grades in the basic and college preparatory courses.

American Negro Literature and Economics were added to the curriculum this past year. All facets of the Home Economics program will be covered with the addition of a second teacher, and this course will be offered to any girl in the high school.

Successes of the athletic teams were major highlights of our sports program during the year, the most significant being the basketball team's winning of the first Old Colony League Play-Off Championship, and the girls' field hockey team's being co-champion of their league division with Hingham.

We are extremely pleased to participate in a new educational project called The Presidential Classroom For Young Americans. This project plans to teach government operations and a high school senior, for a concentrated seven-day period, is selected to represent his school in Washington, D.C. We were proud to have Paul Ruozzi represent Plymouth-Carver High School in this program.

In May the State Department of Education initiated a program called the Activities of the Youth Advisory Council. We at Plymouth-Carver High School were asked to participate in this activity, and Miss Linda Harris was chosen as our representative to this organization. The purpose of this program is to get more student involvement in hopes that the young people will act more responsibly when given more responsibility. Other student members of this council are Judith May, Eve Gilmore, Dorothy Pond and Mark Wirzburger.

An intramural program under the leadership of Mr. Richard Ward has been received with enthusiasm by many of the students. Gymnastics for boys and girls has been introduced in an evening program under the leadership of Mr. Ward and Miss Linda Pentheny.

The members of the graduating Class of 1969 were extremely fortunate in receiving $119,760 in scholarship aid. This is an increase of $45,317 over last year. Of this amount $22,600 comes to seniors from the local scholarship program. This generosity provides more students with opportunities to continue their studies.

The community can well be proud of the accomlishments during the past year which could not have been achieved without the efforts of the entire faculty. I would like to express my sincere thanks for the fine spirit of cooperation which has come from the superintendent's office and his staff. We would also like to express our overall thanks to the citizens, service organizations, school personnel, and students who have contributed to strive for quality education at Plymouth-Carver High School.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBERT P. CINGOLANI, Principal

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES 1968 - 1969

Continued emphasis has been placed on providing an individual approach for each child in the Plymouth and Carver schools. It was toward this end that the efforts of this department (the Pupil Personnel Services) were directed at the outset of this school year. Pupil Personnel Services incorporate the coordinated efforts of school specialists who provide specific individualized services for each student. Specialists who comprise the pupil personnel staff include elementary and secondary counselors, the school psychologist, the school nurses, the attendance officer, and tutors. Their efforts, coordinated with instructional specialists and classroom teachers, provide a more efficient means by which each student may receive personal assistance. A "team" approach to individual problems has proven most effective.

It is felt that the pupil personnel program has had a positive effect throughout the grades. The counseling programs initiated in the elementary schools of both Plymouth and Carver will be continued. We have noted a marked need for this service in our elementary schools and hope that additional staff may be added in the future for maximum effectiveness. The consultation provided by Dr. Richard Elliott, pediatric consultant to the Plymouth-Carver Schools, has been of great value in the attempt to meet respective individual needs. Weekly referral coordination meetings have been implemented to insure proper action and follow-up of cases referred for staff study.

At the secondary level we have been fortunate to obtain the services of an additional counselor to meet the needs of our increasing school population. Mrs. Ellen Sidor joined the high school counseling staff in October and is working with students in grades nine through eleven. In addition to additional staff, a computor-ori-

ented occupational and educational information service was incorporated. A teletype console in the guidance office provided direct computor response to student questions relative to occupations, occupational training junior college, and college programs. This system provided a quick up-to-date source of information pertaining to post-secondary training and placement.

In our attempt to provide a meaningful educational experience to our students, a five-year follow-up study of the class of 1964 was conducted. This was the first class to graduate from the Plymouth-Carver High School and their responses have been highly significant and most helpful. Through our community associations it has been noted that there is an apparent need on the part of individuals not presently enrolled in our schools to utilize our counseling services. As a result, the high school counseling staff has scheduled office hours during the evening. The counseling center is open to all citizens of Plymouth and Carver on the first and third Thursday of each month commencing in October and terminating in May.

A program which was initiated last spring has proven to be most productive. In cooperation with Boston University a number of counselor interns are assigned to the Plymouth and Carver Schools. These graduate students are under the direct supervision of an experienced counselor and provide a valuable supplement to our elementary and secondary school counseling staffs. Our present experience with the program is most encouraging.

Post Secondary placement of the Class of 1969 is as follows:

Class of 1969

Number in Class	234
Two P.G. students—not included in totals	

	Number of Students		%
Four-year Colleges	66		28.4
Junior College — Two year transfer Programs	12		5
TOTAL	78		33.4
Nursing, R.N.	2		1
Jr. College, Business Schools (terminal)	17		7.2
Technical Schools—Two-year	9		3.9
Trade Schools	7		3
Art Schools—Two-three year	2		1
Business-Computer Schools, etc. Under 2 years	10		4
L.P.N. Course — 1½ year	2		1
P.G. Course	1		.4
Hairdressing	6		3.
TOTAL 2 YEAR AND OTHER	56		23.8
TOTAL POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	134		57.3
Armed Services	31		13.
Navy		7	
Army		4	
Marines		5	
Air Force		11	
Coast Guard		4	
Work	56		24
Homemaking	6		3
Travel	1		4
Undecided	5		2
Home Student	1		4
TOTAL	69		29.8
GRAND TOTAL	234		100+%

May I express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Pymouth and Carver, the school staffs and personnel, the students, and community agencies for their cooperation. It is through their efforts that we are allowed to develop a relevant program.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, JR.

Director of Guidance and

Coordinator of Guidance Services

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Served in Plymouth	
Auciello, Holly C.	English	2	Resigned
DeCourcy, George P.	Ind. Arts	6	Resigned
Garcia, Francisco Alen	Spanish	2	Exc. Teacher
Johnston, Jeanne D.	English	1	Resigned
Johnstone, William T.	Power Mech., Drafting	9	Leave of Absence
Levesque, William A.	Sci. Coor.	6	Resigned
Levin, Jacqueline	English (P.T.)	2	Resigned
Patenaude, Hector E.	Ind. Arts	33	Retired
Penny, John	Chem., Sci.	6	Resigned
Rizzo, Louis W.	Art	1	Resigned
Whittaker, Betty	English, French Lit.	1	Resigned

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degree	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M	Principal	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M	Vice-Principal	Univ. of Mass., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Albertini, Iris E.	M	French	Radcliff, Middlebury	1937
*Alho, Burton C.	B	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Anderson, Frank	B	U.S. History, Geog.	Villanova Univ.	1968
Angell, Margaret C.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Class	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Bus. Ed.	Salem St. Col.	1944
Baden, Paul A.	M	Civics	Harvard Col.	1965
*Barbeau, Marion G.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Mass.	1969
Barlow, David E.	M	Biology	Univ. Rhode Island	1948
Bartlett, Gudrun T.	B	French, Spanish	Mt. Holyoke	1965
Berry, Patrick P.	M	Art	Bridge. St. Col., Mass. Col. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M	U.S. History	Worcester St. Col., Clark Univ.	1948
Briggs, Richard L.	B	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Burton, Karen A.	B	Typing, Gen. Bus.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Canavan, Dorothy M.	M	Reading	Boston St. Col., Boston Univ.	1967
Clark, William H.	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Mass., Rutgers Univ.	1966
Comiskey, Patricia E.	B	French	Boston Col.	1966
Crociati, Mario E.	M	Band & Music	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B	Phys. Ed., Boys	Panzer Col.	1959
*Davis, Carol F.	B	French, Spanish	Boston Col.	1969
Dennull, Muriel F.	B	Biology	SMTI, No. Dartmouth, Mass.	1967
DeSisto, Joseph R.	B	History, Football	Fordham Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	M	Latin	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1952
Draghetti, Janet A.	B	English, Speech	Emerson Col.	1963
Driscoll, Clare	M	Physics & Geom.	Radcliffe, Harvard Univ.	1962
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Science	Elon Col., Springfield Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M	Mathematics	N.H. State Col.	1963
*Fairbanks, William C.	B	Ind. Arts	Lowell Tech.	1969
Gomes, Ronald G.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
*Gorman, Mary T.	B	English	Boston Col.	1969
Haigh, Bernice H.	B	Rem. Reading	Univ. of Maine	1965
Hebden, Dorothy A.	B	Art, Design	R.I. School of Design	1968
Hughes, Perrin C.	B	Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
*Jesse, Elizabeth A.	B	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M	U.S. History	Bridge. St. Col., Northeastern	1946
Johnstone, William T.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col.	1960
Jowdry, Earle E.	B	Bkkp., Typing Data Processing	Univ. of Maine	1964

Long, Thomas M.	B	Latin	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Losh, W. Blaine	B	Music-Vocal	Shenandoah Consv. of Music	1968
MacDuffee, Nancy E.	B	Phys. Ed. Girls	Univ. of Mass.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald S.	B	Drafting, Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ., Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	German, English	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
*Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Robert J.	M	Science	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math (Coord.)	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Merrifield, Robert D.	M	English	Lowell St., Univ. of Mass.	1966
Mondeau, Willard E.	M	Business	Northeastern, Bridge. St. Col.	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B	English	Westfield St. Col., Western Wash.	1968
Murphy, Ellen L.	B	Home Ec.	Univ. of Mass.	1968
Nagle, William V.	B	Civics, U.S. His.	Boston Col.	1966
Norton, Sheila M.	B	Civics	Regis Col.	1968
O'Connor, Michael C.	B	Math	Northeastern Univ., Bridge. Col.	1968
*Orton, Nancy P.	B	English	Smith Col.	1969
Patenaude, Hector E.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St., Boston Univ.	1936
Pentheny, Linda A.	B	Phys. Ed.—Girls	Syracuse Univ.	1968
*Pepe, Anthony M.	B	Ind. Art—Drawing	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	B	Math	Providence Col.	1964
Randall, Roger S.	B	Math	Univ. of R.I.	1967
Randall, Russell W.	M	Math	Boston Univ.	1960
Rizzo, Louis W., Jr.	M	Art	Mass. Col. of Arts	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Civics, Geog.	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine	1960
Rogers, Harold E.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1960
Romano, Mario J.	M	Phys. Ed., Math	Boston Col.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B	English	Swathmore Col.	1963
Seaver, Gwenn	B	English	Kent St. Univ.	1968
Shea, Henry A.	B	Civics	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary E.	B	Science	Regis Col., Northeastern Univ.	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1966
Souza, Brian A.	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Comm. Col.	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Salem St.	1968
Swartz, Leona	M	Bkkp., Steno., Typing	Boston Univ.	1958
Sylva, Joseph L., Jr.	B	Math	Univ. of Mass.	1968
Tarantino, David	B	Civics, Modern European His.	Providence Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth G.	M	Psychology, Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridge. St. Col.	1962
*Thompson, Alba C.	M	English	Bridge St. and Asia Inst.	1969
Tillson, Violet E.	Diploma	Spec. Ed.	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
*Tuite, Elizabeth A.	B	Spanish	Emmanuel	1969
Turpin, William T., Jr.	M	Typing, Gen. Bus., Bus. Law	Salem St. Teachers Col.	1962
Urann, Alice F.	B	English, World Lit., Dean of Girls	Bridge. St. Col.	1942
*Wade, Robert A.	B	English	Willimantic Col.	1969
Wade, Silas C.	B	Science	Rennselaer Poly. Inst., Bridge. St. Col.	1965

Walker, Tommie V.	M	Physics	Central St. Univ., Univ of Conn.	1969
Walters, Jeffrey L.	B	Math	Brown Univ.	1968
Ward, Richard F.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Mass.	1965
*Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St., N.Y. Univ.	1969
*Wood, Elsie W.	M	Perm. Sub.	Boston Univ., Univ of Minn.	1969

INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA COORDINATOR

Donovan, James	M		Boston Col., Boston Univ.	1968

LIBRARIAN

Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M		Boston St.	1964
Bissonnette, Victor J., Jr.	M	Guidance Dir.	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Calvin, Edwin E.	M	Guidance	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Guidance	Bridge. St. Col.	1945
*Sidor, Ellen S.	M	Guidance		1969
Turner, Horace	M	Guidance	Bates Col., Harvard Grad. Sch.	1965

SECRETARIES

Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library
Robbins, Linda E.	Guidance
Roncarati, Doris	Guidance
Testoni, Edith R.	IBM Operator
Usher, Betty A.	Prin. Office
Whiting, Marion	Prin. Office

Name	Degrees	Education	Date Service Began
CUSTODIANS			
Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maint.	Strassel, Arsene A.	
Lodi, Remo J.	Asst. Supv. of Maint. & Grounds	Taddia, Louis J.	
Ghelli, Ralph A.		Viera, John	
Gordon, Thomas		Ledo, Flora—Matron	
Pedrini, Columbo J.			
CAFETERIA			
Bartlett, Barbara, Mgr.		Salgado, Leopoldina	
Bosari, Frances		Sarnelli, Laura	
Govoni, Joan, First Asst.		Sirrico, Lois	
Guidaboni, Pauline R.		Whitehead, Rose	
Maki, Ruth		Zanotti, Dorothy	
Neal, Florence		Diaz, Andrew	
Nelson, Pauline			

INDEX

Advisory and Finance Committee Report, 1969 340
Airport Commission 266
Assessors, Board of 306
Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee 342
Cemetery Commissioners 286
Collector's Report 308
Community Nurse 284
Conservation Commission 263
Housing Authority 292
Industrial Commission 271
Library 269
Park Department 288
Personnel Board 275
Personnel By-Law 117
Planning Board 258
Public Safety Commission 311
    Board of Health 314
    Building Inspection 332
    Dog Officer 339
    Fire Department 318
    Forest Fire 319
    Police Department 321
    Sealer of Weights and Measures 320
    Wire Inspector 319
Public School Report 352
    Administration 352
    Calendar 353
    Distribution of Ages 363
    Enrollment 362
    Financial Statement 355
    Instructional Personnel 366
    Non-Instructional Personnel 371
    No School Signal 354
    Personnel Changes 365
    School Committee and Superintendent's Report .. 358
    Special Teachers 371
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Report 377
    School Calendar 378
    Status of Budget 379

INDEX

Committee Report 381
Principal 385
Guidance 388
Personnel Change 392
Instructional Personnel 393
Non-Instructional Personnel 397

Retirement, Board of 280

Selectmen's Department 245
Engineer, Town 262
Fence Viewer and Field Driver 297
Harbor Committee 267
Harbor Master 289
Insect Pest Control 265
Jurors, List of 247
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture 298
Plymouth County Mosquito Control 300
Street and Sewers, Supt. of 336
Veterans' Services 260

Town Accountant's Report 162
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) 164
Schedule B (Appropriations) 185
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) 230
Schedule D (Revenue Account) 232
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency) 233
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) 234
Schedule G (Indebtedness) 239
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness) 240
Schedule I (Trust Funds) 242
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) 244

Town Clerk's Report 3
Annual Town Meeting 20
Births 95
Deaths 107
Marriages 83
Officers, 1969 Town 3
Special Elections 74, 80, 82
Special Town Meetings 74, 76, 77, 81
Town Election 17
Town Meeting Members 12

Tree Warden 259

Water Department 302

Zoning Agent 297

Annual Report

by the

TOWN OFFICERS

of

Plymouth, Massachusetts

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1970

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.
Plymouth, Mass.

Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1970

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1973
Edward J. Wilson	Term Expires 1971
Paul W. Sears	Term Expires 1972

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1971

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas	Term Expires 1971

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1971

MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur	Term Expires 1971

ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1973
John F. Shea	Term Expires 1971

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Alvin R. Tavares	Term Expires 1971
Antonio Provinzano	Term Expires 1971
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1972
Ferdinand Emond	Term Expires 1972

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1972
Richard Silva	Term Expires 1973
J. Robert Browning	Term Expires 1971
Adeline Keller	Term Expires 1971
Jeannette G. Colas	Term Expires 1973

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Clifford E. Sampson, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
Ralph L. Drew	Term Expires 1973
Edward B. Maccaferri	Term Expires 1974
Mahlon W. Walker	Term Expires 1971
Russell T. Fry, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
John J. Pacheco	Term Expires 1973
David A. Cappannari	Term Expires 1972

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Porter W. Loring	Term Expires 1972
Burton A. Burgess	Term Expires 1973

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1973
Everett F. Lanman	Term Expires 1973
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1971
Anthony V. Pioppi	Term Expires 1972

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Crawley, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Alfred Almeida	Term Expires 1972
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	Term Expires 1975
Elmer R. Harlow, Jr.	Term Expires 1972
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1973

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka ..... Term Expires 1971
Leo M. Murphy ..... Term Expires 1971
James Pierson ..... Term Expires 1971

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus ..... Term Expires 1971

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Hyman Duby, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Joseph R. Stefani ..... Term Expires 1971
Paul Withington ..... Term Expires 1972

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1971
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1972

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1971
Leo Francis Best ..... Term Expires 1972
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973

Appointed Officials for 1970

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires December 4, 1971

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Catherine F. Swift ..... Term Expires 1971

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Robert L. Marvelli	Term Expires 1972
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary	Term Expires 1971
Carleton Kendrick	Term Expires 1971

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1971
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Term Expires 1971
H. H. Hamilton	Term Expires 1971
Donald O. Tracy	Term Expires 1971

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Albert F. Saunders	Term Expires 1971
Morris Stern	Term Expires 1971
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1971

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Harold G. Roberts	Term Expires 1972
Daniel Fratus	Term Expires 1973
James A. White	Term Expires 1971

PERSONNEL BOARD

David B. Freeman, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Charles D. Hodgkins	Term Expires 1973
David Maffini	Term Expires 1972
Victor A. Shiff	Term Expires 1971
Edward W. Santos	Term Expires 1971

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chester Motyka, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow	Term Expires 1973
Roger E. Silva	Term Expires 1973
Harry J. Fox	Term Expires 1973

Romeo W. Carletti	Term Expires 1972
Marshall W. Forst	Term Expires 1972
Doris Krensky	Term Expires 1972
J. Ronald Kritzmacher	Term Expires 1972
Stanley D. MacLeod	Term Expires 1972
Margaret R. Elliot	Term Expires 1971
Essio Fortini	Term Expires 1971
Norman L. Spelman	Term Expires 1971
Reno L. Zammarchi	Term Expires 1971
William D. Burke	Term Expires 1971

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose	Term Expires 1973
William Franks	Term Expires 1971
Amedeo O. Collari	Term Expires 1972

ALTERNATES

Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1972
Laura Dhooge	Term Expires 1971

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melville P. Straker, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
David Maffini	Term Expires 1973
Albert W. Hokinson	Term Expires 1973
Douglas Armstrong	Term Expires 1972
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert B. Bowler, Chairman	Term Expires 1971
Vincent J. Nicoli	Term Expires 1974
John Sears	Term Expires 1973
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1974
Sumner T. Urann	Term Expires 1975
Leeman J. Hipson	Term Expires 1971
Allan Stapleton	Term Expires 1975
Robert E. Fortini, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Walter Furtado	Term Expires 1973

HARBOR COMMITTEE

George A. Davis, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
John Pinto	Term Expires 1973
Kendall Holmes	Term Expires 1973
John Tavares	Term Expires 1973
Charles E. Winkley	Term Expires 1973
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1971
Ernest McGrath	Term Expires 1971
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1971
Francis S. Gasper	Term Expires 1972
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1972
Thomas Prentice, Jr.	Term Expires 1972

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod	Term Expires 1971
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
Frederick Wirzburger	Term Expires 1972
Clementine O'Neill	Term Expires 1971
Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1971

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Frank Alsheimer, Jr.	Term Expires 1972
Robert Shea	Term Expires 1973
James Murphy	Term Expires 1973
Jeanette Pierson	Term Expires 1971
Donald Barbieri	Term Expires 1971
Dorothy Nichols	Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT MANAGER: Elio W. Barafauldi

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb

FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb

CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico

COMMITTEE ON SEWERS: Selectmen

SUPERINTENDENT OF OAK GROVE, VINE HILLS AND OUTLYING CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith

SUPERINTENDENT OF MANOMET CEMETERIES: Robert Richmond

TOWN COUNSEL: Dennis L. Collari

TOWN ENGINEER: Edward Chase

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari

SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann

COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Harold W. Baker

HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida

BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen

CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith

VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: Charles C. Henderson

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders

DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE: Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Walter B. Haskell

DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Charles C. Henderson

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

SELECTMEN'S AGENT — ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR: Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75 — 1964 Article 60 — 1965 Article 63, 65 — 1966
Article 45, 47 — 1967 Article 37 — 1969 Article 40 — 1970

Ulber T. Tarantino	Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby	Joseph R. Stefani
Edward B. Borgatti	Paul Withington

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966 **Article 69 — 1967**
Article 85 — 1969 **Article 43 — 1970**

Walter B. Haskell
Levi Monteiro
Louis Stein
Leonard Barbieri
Edward Wilson

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966 **Article 102 — 1967**

Allen D. Russell
Harold A. Boyer
Leona Asker
Hugh R. Maraghy
John P. Ryan

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Article 4 — 1967 **Article 25 — 1969**

Dr. John E. Gilmore
Anthony Caramello
Donald O. Tracy
Carleton Perkins
Everet Malaguti
Raymond Miskelly
Howard P. Barnes

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

Article 54 — 1970

Five members from each precinct

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 — 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.
Richard F. Withington
Dr. Lawrence Geller
Dr. Milton Geller
Norman L. Spelman

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

COMMITTEE TO STUDY EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS
Article 105 — 1969 Article 49 — 1970

Allen D. Russell
Richard F. Withington
A. Franklin Trask
Dennis L. Collari
Charles C. Henderson

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

GUIDE COMMITTEE

David Tarantino
Robert Davis

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE DESIRABILITY OF ACQUIRING LAND FOR RECREATION PURPOSES
Article 71 — 1970

Elliot Chassey
Charles Edwards
Richard Withington
Leonard Lydon
James Tribble

STUDY COMMITTEE TO DRAFT COMPREHENSIVE TOWN POND BY-LAWS
Article 73 — 1970

Paul Withington
Everett Lanman
Angelo Brigida
Glen Enos
Paul Sears
Ellen Nichols
William Hall

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE
Article 76 — 1970

R. Dorothy Cannucci
Clyde P. Balboni
John E. Saulnier
Donald Jesse
Kenneth C. Bryer
Robert Shea
Willard E. Gwilliam
Guy Brigida
Paul C. Watson
John Sherman
Alvin Tavares

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE
Article 24 — 1968 Article 79 — 1970

Paul W. Sears
John F. Prentice
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
Dr. Hyman Duby
Harold Maccaferri

1970—Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
1970

— Precinct One —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Jeremias P. Cabral, 191 Standish Ave.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.
Edmund R. Furtado, 37 Castle St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Francis D. Murphy, 298 Court St.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.
Charles C. Wall, 5 Hall St.
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

For Two Years T. E. 1972

Gerald J. Albertini, 37 Cordage Terr.
George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antionette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Christian S. Miranda, 89 Cherry St.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Anthony J. Pacheco, 14 Muster Field
Leonard J. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nick's Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Alfred C. Martin, 15 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Richard L. Schneider, 39 Olmsted Terr.
Richard Silva, 29 Seaview St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

Precinct Two —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Emma M. Govoni, 31 Samoset St.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Peter E. Parkhurst, Carver Rd.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

For Two Years T.E. 1972

David E. Barlow, 20 Lothrop St.
Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Drive
Mahlon W. Walker, 18 Grant St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Wilfred J. Brown, 66 Allerton St.
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Charles M. Good, 106 Allerton St.
Robert J. Harrington, Samoset St.
Everett Malaguti, 15 Knapp Terr.
Gerald J. Pimental, 12 Braunecker Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.

— Precinct Three —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
J. Jane Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
John A. Pacheco, 85 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

For Two Years T.E. 1972

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Winifred M. DiGenova, 17 Winslow St.
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
John P. Hanson, Jr., Federal Furnace Rd.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Dorothy C. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Peter P. Corvini, 8 Sever St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Samuel J. Ferrari, Federal Furnace Rd.
Salvatore Gallo, Off Federal Furnace Rd.
Charles C. Henderson, Dunham Rd.
Barbara W. Parziale, Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.

— Precinct Four —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Robert W. Haire, Winding Way
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights.
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Drive
Robert B. Swift, River St.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1972

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.

Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Arthur G. Estes Jr., 11 Jefferson St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Janice D. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

For One Year T.E. 1971

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sandwich St.
Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Drive
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Edward J. Cadorette, Jordan Rd.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
James E. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.
Inez Robbins, 26 Stafford St.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

— Precinct Five —

For Three Years T.E. 1973

Sue Bartlett, Brook Rd.
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.
William T. Callahan, Samoset Ave.
William H. Carpenter, Bartlett Rd.
Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd.
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.
R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd.
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave.
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd.
Charles H. Wood, Brook Rd.
Merrill W. Wood, Beaver Dam Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1972

Robert M. Bartlett, Brook Rd.
Chester F. Brown, Cedarville
Donald C. Dassman, Samoset Ave.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd.
William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave.
Arnold E. Matheson, Simes Rd.
Orrin A. Slade, Point Rd.
Charles W. Willard, Crescent Ave.

For One Year T.E. 1971

Leona Asker, State Rd.
John R. Cadman, Point Rd.
Peter Gage, State Rd.
Peter B. Gellar, Jr., White Horse Rd.
William Harrington, Point Rd.
Antone L. Morgardo, Strand Ave.
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave.
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave.
Harry Taormina, State Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — For 3 Years

— Precinct One —

(For 3 Years)

Alfred Almeida	511*
Jeremias P. Cabral	364*
Joseph A. Cantoni	371*
Alton S. Cavicchi	416*
Ralph L. Drew	296*
Edmund R. Furtado	431*
Aroldo Guidoboni	389*
Moses T. Jesse	311*
Francis D. Murphy	337*
Richard R. O'Keefe	309*
Donald O. Tracy	352*
Leonard J. Vaz	427*
Ralph C. Weaver	303*
Levi Monteiro	360*
Nicholas F. Strassel	344*
Charles C. Wall	286*
Blanks	6673

(For 2 Years)

Leno G. Atti	382*
Antionette L. Jesse	293*
Christian S. Miranda	230*
Blanks	1435

— Precinct Two —

(For 3 Years)

Angelo Brigida	315*
Francis J. Connelly	290*
Manuel J. Crawley	280*
Emma M. Gavoni	301*
Amelia N. Magee	272*
Peter E. Parkhurst	292*
John J. Magee	285*
Bliss A. Price	251*
Robert A. Viella	26*
Donald Jesse	7*
Blanks	2801

— Precinct Three —

(For 3 Years)

Robert H. Benea	274*
Edward Chase	293*
Ferdinand T. Emond	322*
Andrew J. Flynn, Jr.	220
John F. Grady	278*
Albert C. Hatton	284*
Joseph V. Horton	239
H. Jane Montanari	291*
Mario J. Romano	314*
Allen D. Russell	277*
Paul W. Sears	329*
Arthur W. Budge	252*
Diana M. Budge	194
John A. Pacheco	284*
Blanks	1913

— Precinct Four —

(For 3 Years)

Gaetano J. Brigida	452*
David M. Crawley	414
David B. Freeman	500*
Russell T. Fry	540*
C. James Gormley	641*
Carl C. Groetzinger	486*
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	490*
Phyllis M. Johnson	530*
Alvin L. Montanari	533*
John F. Prentice	665*
Charles H. Randall	462*
Clifford E. Sampson	500*
John H. Sears	613*
Robert B. Swift	557*
Paul J. Whipple	462*
Robert W. Haire	525*
Robert E. Holton	462*
Virginia K. Mabbett	361
Stuart A. MacLeod	450*
Ronald H. Nogueira	428
John J. Pacheco	480*
Blanks	6976

(For 2 Years)

Janice D. Holton	366*
James E. Tribble	228
Blanks	380

— Precinct Five —

(For 3 Years)

Sue Bartlett	261*
Eleanor F. Burt	299*
Thomas P. Doherty	198*
Elaine L. Griswold	295*
R. Helen Hall	247*
C. Harvey Moore	244*
Merrill W. Wood	269*
Herman J. Bernhardt	116
William T. Callahan	237*
William H. Carpenter	228*
George H. Hesse	193
Fred J. Kasarjian	190
Richard H. Sgarzi	208*
Charles H. Wood	224*
Blanks	1829

(For 2 Years)

William A. Kilgour	272*
Blanks	186

Total Vote Cast

Pre. 1	780
Pre. 2	512
Pre. 3	524
Pre. 4	974
Pre. 5	458
Total	3248

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court—Hon. John A. Armstrong, 14 Nelson St.

Moderator—Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

Town Clerk—Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.

Board of Assessors—William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.

Cemetery Commission—Burton A. Burgess, So. Meadow Rd.

Park Commission—Walter B. Haskell, 23 Middle St.

School Committee—Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.

Planning Board, David Crawley, R-91 Warren Ave.

Advisory & Finance Commission—Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.

Water Commission—Arthur Addyman, 52 Alden St.

Commission of Public Safety—Hyman Duby, Rocky Hill Rd.

Selectman—Edward Wilson, Rocky Hill Rd.

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3. Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School in said Plymouth on Saturday, the seventh day of March, 1970, at seven o'clock in the forenoon and in Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday the twenty-eighth day of March 1970 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: One Selectman for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years and one for one year; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; two members of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one Tree Warden for one year; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for three years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years; one member of the Sewer Commission for one year, one for two years, and one for three years; also a total of 66 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1—16; Precinct 2—10; Precinct 3—11; Precinct 4—18; Precinct 5—11; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 1—three for two years; Precinct 4—one for two years; and Precinct 5—one for two years.

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at seven o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the seventh day of March, 1970, and will be closed at seven o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the annual town meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903, and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 7, 1970

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Selectman — For 3 Years						
William H. Barrett	555	346	343	483	227	1954*
John J. Nichols	112	127	136	367	184	926
Blanks	113	39	45	124	47	368
Moderator — For 1 Year						
Reubin M. Winokur	344	319	344	655	283	1945
Blanks	436	193	180	319	175	1303
Assessors of Taxes — For 3 Years						
William H. Barrett	503	334	324	510	234	1905*
Blanks	277	178	200	464	224	1343
Water Commissioner — For 1 Year						
Antonio Provinzano	368	281	298	539	234	1720*
Blanks	412	231	226	435	224	1528
Water Commissioner — For 3 Years						
Benjamin B. Brewster	365	304	358	683	296	2006*
Blanks	415	208	166	291	162	1242
Assessor of Taxes — For 1 Year						
Edward H. Farrell	64	53	45	91	197	450
Clarence H. Murphy	22	12	19	47	4	104
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr.	61	87	79	149	34	410
John F. Shea	325	166	152	202	56	901*
Robert B. Swift	61	58	67	168	59	413
Lothrop Withington	105	92	107	269	86	659
Blanks	142	44	55	48	22	311
School Committee — For 3 Years						
Jeannette G. Colas	286	262	284	431	178	1441*
Timothy C. Brady	142	151	164	418	243	1118
Richard Silva	584	284	237	324	191	1620*
Norman L. Spelman	78	117	147	371	162	875
Blanks	470	210	216	404	142	1442

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For 5 Years						
Clifford E. Sampson	361	298	325	603	299	1886*
Blanks	419	214	199	371	159	1362
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee — For 3 Years						
John J. Pacheco	445	225	250	403	218	1541*
Earl S. Rose, Jr.	188	204	210	443	160	1205*
Blanks	147	83	64	128	80	502
Cemetery Commissioner and Burial Hill Committee — For 3 Years						
Burton A. Burgess	391	317	358	664	209	1939*
Blanks	389	195	166	310	249	1309
Park Commissioners — For 3 Years						
O. Arrigo Guidoboni	458	340	345	634	278	2055*
Everett F. Lanman	360	329	378	679	286	2032*
Blanks	742	355	325	635	352	2409
Planning Board — For 5 Years						
Louis J. Cotti, Jr.	436	319	335	627	289	2006*
Blanks	344	193	189	347	169	1242
Tree Warden — For 1 Year						
Raymond W. Burton	255	247	253	528	179	1462
Daniel J. Fratus	450	219	231	362	218	1480*
Blanks	75	46	40	84	61	306
Public Safety Commission — For 3 Years						
Hyman Duby	497	337	331	588	292	2045*
Blanks	283	175	193	386	166	1203
Housing Authority — For 5 Years						
Frederick A. Wirtzburger	476	352	351	649	286	2114*
Blanks	304	160	173	325	172	1134
Sewer Commission — For 1 Year						
James L. Pierson	335	278	302	557	238	1710*
Blanks	445	234	222	417	220	1538
Sewer Commission — For 2 Years						
Leo Francis Best	369	303	318	588	284	1862*
Blanks	411	209	206	386	174	1386
Sewer Commission — For 3 Years						
Melvin G. Coombs	114	131	164	383	169	961
Alvin R. Tavares	470	279	244	396	192	1581*
Blanks	196	102	116	195	97	706

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,

MARCH 28, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 10:10 o'clock A.M. at the Plymouth-Carver Regional School.

The invocation was given by Rev. David Eaton of Chiltonville Congregational Church.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 28th, was 169 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassell, The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1970 Town Meeting and appropriate $400. for the expenses thereof, providing that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

$400 — APPROVED: Informs the Town and provides a useful record.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1970 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate the sum of $400, for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the Meeting so broadcast.

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be placed on file:

The following reports were read:

The Sewerage Construction Committee
The Historic Districts Study Committee

The following committee reports were deferred to later in the Meeting.

The Study Committee on Organization of the Town Government.

The 1749 Court House Committee

The Eminent Domain Study Committee

The Parking & Traffic Study Committee

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1970 and January 1, 1971 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

APPROVED: Required for Town business.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1970 and January 1, 1971, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personel By-Law.

Recommendation at Town Meeting; collective bargaining incomplete.

Mr. Rose moved to defer Articles 5 and 7 until Thursday evening, April 2, 1970, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

	1969	*1970
Moderator	**$100**	
Chairman of Selectmen	**2,000**	
Other Selectmen (each)	**1,200**	
Chairman of Assessors	**9,000**	
Other Assessors (each)	**7,350**	

Town Clerk	**4,500**
Town Treasurer	**4,500**
Board of Registrars, Secretary	**450**
Tree Warden	**3,700**
Town Collector	**9,000**

***Recommendation at Town Meeting; awaiting results of collective bargaining.**

Voted: That the salaries of Elected Town Officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1970 as follows:

Moderator	$100
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000
Other Selectmen (each)	1,200
Chairman of Assessors	10,080
Other Assessors (each)	8,230
Town Clerk	5,040
Town Treasurer	5,040
Board of Registrars, Secretary	500
Tree Warden	4,150
Town Collector	10,080

ARTICLE 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

$150 — APPROVED: Represents town's agricultural interests which are considerable.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $150, for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate $30,000. for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Selectmen

$25,000 — APPROVED: New limit of $30,000 allows greater flexibility. 1970 should be a heavier year of expenditures because of 350th Anniversary. See also Article 83.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character provided that legislation is passed to allow such appropriation; in the event that such legislation is not passed then such appropriation shall be for the sum of $20,000; in either event said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; of the above sum $350 is hereby authorized for Out-of-State expenses and travel.

ARTICLE 10. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payments of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1970, or take any action relative thereto.

$7,762 — APPROVED: Results from depletion of 1969 Reserve Fund.

Police Dept.: Jordan Hospital	**$42.00**
Public Sanitaries: Clarence A. Woolson	**85.00**
Highway Department:	
Clarence A. Woolson	**16.88**
Chemical Corp.	**3,918.33**
Mayflower Sand & Gravel Co.	**3,241.70**
School Department:	
N. B. Gas & Electric Light Co.	**349.97**
Industrial Commission:	
N. E. Real Estate Journal	**108.00**
	$7,761.88

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,884.88 to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1970:

Police, Jordan Hospital	$42.00
Public Sanitaries, Clarence A. Woolson	85.00
Highway, Clarence A. Woolson	16.88
Highway, Chemical Corp.	3,918.33
Highway, Mayflower Sand & Gravel Co.	3,241.70
School, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co.	349.97
Industrial Commission, N.E. Real Estate Journal	108.00

Traffic Lighting, Municipal Signal & Supply Co.	108.70
Civil Defense, N.E. Telephone Co.	14.30
* (Police Dept, Bell & Howell Comm. Co.	96.77)

Taken up at April 3rd Session

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent in conjunction with the sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of a stone revetment at the Indian Hill Section of Manomet; one half of the Town's Share to be received from the abutters, or take any action relative thereto; Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Selectmen

$140,000 — DISAPPROVED: County funds are not assured.

No action taken on Article 11.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Necessary for State aided work.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance

with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance or take any other action relative thereto.

Highway

$104,000 — APPROVED: Town's share of State and County aided work is $26,500, but entire appropriation is required.

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Rd., So. Meadow Rd., Long Pond Rd.	**$49,000**	**$24,500**	**$24,500**
Maintenance	**2,000**	**2,000**	**2,000**
	$51,000	**$26,500**	**$26,500**

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000, for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and Chapter 90 Maintenance, of which $26,500, shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and $77,500, from available funds as the State and County shares.

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Rd., So. Meadow Rd., Long Pond Rd.	$49,000	$24,500	$24,500
Maintenance	2,000	2,000	2,000
	$51,000	$26,500	$26,500

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the permanent construction of Long Pond Road and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and/or the State Department of Public Works in accordance with Chapter 768 of the Acts of 1969.

Highway

$31,795 — APPROVED: Will pick up for 2,200 feet project under Chapter 768 — 100% reimbursable.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $31,795 for the permanent construction of Long Pond

Road, and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and/or the State Department of Public Works in accordance with Chapter 768 of the Acts of 1969; $21,794.10 from funds received from the State under the provisions of Section 4 of Chapter 768 and $10,000.90 from the tax levy of the current year.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new heavy duty dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1963 International Truck now in use.

Highway

$5,219 — APPROVED: Required for continued equipment replacement program; has been on Capital Outlay.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,219.00, for the purchase of a new heavy duty dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1963 International Truck now in use.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 5,280 feet of Lake Drive from Head of Bay Road to a dead end.

Highway

$17,344 — DISAPPROVED: Highway Department fully occupied by work listed under Article 7.

Mr. Doherty moved that the Town raise and appropriate $17,344 to hard-surface 5,280 feet of Lake Drive from Head of the Bay Road to a dead end, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 4,084 feet of Bay Shore Drive from Gate Road to a dead end.

Highway

$10,000 — DISAPPROVED: Article 7 approves Drainage for this year. This work should be done first, then paving.

No action taken on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the dredging of Eel

River from the State Highway to its outlet, a distance of approximately 2,800 feet.

Highway

$6,500 — APPROVED: Work is badly needed for proper flow, drainage, fish and wildlife. Recommend fill be used for new parking area.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,500 for the dredging of Eel River from the State Highway to its outlet, a distance of approximately 2,800 feet; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and make appropriations for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

a. Long Pond Road near Herring Way southeasterly about 2100 feet to Wareham Road
b. Gunners Exchange Road from Long Pond Road southerly about 4400 feet
c. Extension of Dwight Avenue, 700 feet approximately
d. Esta Road, 1100 feet approximately
e. Settler Road, 1200 feet approximately
f. Colonial Terrace, 300 feet approximately
g. Hopkins Road, from Federal Furnace Road southwesterly approximately 1400 feet
h. Packard Street, from Red Brook Road, northerly about 2500 feet.

Selectmen

$1,200 — All approved with the exception of Settler Road and Colonial Terrace, as drainage problem on these two roads not settled.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

a. Long Pond Road near Herring Way southeasterly about 2100 feet to Wareham Road.
b. Gunners Exchange Road from Long Pond Road southerly about 4400 feet.

c. Extension of Dwight Avenue, 700 feet approximately.
d. Esta Road, 1100 feet approximately.
g. Hopkins Road, from Federal Furnace Road southwesterly approximately 1400 feet.
h. Packard Street, from Red Brook Road, northerly about 2500 feet.
(e. & f. Settler Rd. and Colonial Terrace — DISAPPROVED)

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will abandon as a Town Way, a portion of Long Pond Road from a point about 300 feet southeasterly from the intersection of Lower Long Pond Road and Long Pond Road southeasterly about 750 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses.

Selectmen

$200 — APPROVED: This is trade for land taking.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon as a Town Way, a portion of Long Pond Road from a point about 300 feet southeasterly from the intersection of Lower Long Pond Road and Long Pond Road southeasterly about 750 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation of $200 for expenses.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Samoset Street being a road on the Northeasterly side of Samoset Street as laid out on behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on April 13, 1948, and as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for expenses.

By Petition: Hugh Maraghy, et al

$200 — APPROVED: Right of way insured.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon a portion of Samoset Street being a road on the Northeasterly side of Samoset Street as laid out on behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on April 13, 1948, and as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Samoset Realty Trust a parcel

of land consisting of approximately 8124 square feet, more or less, extending Northeasterly from Samoset Street a distance of about 214 feet.

By Petition: Hugh Maraghy, et al

APPROVED: See Article 21.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Samoset Realty Trust for an amount not less than $1,000 a parcel of land on the northwesterly side of Samoset Street containing 8124 square feet and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a stone bound in the Northwesterly street line of Samoset Street as laid out in behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on April 13, 1948; thence westerly and northerly by a curve having a radius of 10.00 feet and a length of 24.48 feet to a stone bound; thence North 11° 22' 09" East, 147.36 feet to a stone bound; thence North 78° 37' 51" West, 40.00 feet to a stone bound; thence South 11° 22' 09" West, 214.02 feet to a stone bound; thence Southwesterly by a curve having a radius of 25.00 feet and a length of 17.35 feet to a stone bound which stone bound bears South 51° 08' 23" West from and is distant 99.22 feet from the beginning stone bound. The above-described parcel is shown on a plan entitled, "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Abandonment of a Portion of Samoset St., Scale: 1 in = 40 feet, Jan. 21, 1970, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of an Administration Building at the Plymouth Municipal Airport, or take any other action relative thereto.

Plymouth Airport Commission

$39,000 — APPROVED: $8,000 from Airport Revolving Fund; 31,000 from Stabilization Fund; with entire amount to be repaid by the Airport Commission within 10 years from proceeds of the revolving fund.

Voted (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $39,000, for the construction of an Administration Building at the Plymouth Municipal Air-

port; and that to raise this sum, $8,000 be appropriated from the Airport Revolving Fund and $31,000 be appropriated from the Stabilization Fund; and that the entire amount appropriated from the Stabilization Fund be repaid to the Town by the Airport Commission within ten (10) years, from the proceeds of the Airport Revolving Fund.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of Three Thousand Dollars ($3000.00) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

Cemetery

$3,000 — APPROVED: Required to make use of income from sale of cemetery lots.

Voted: That the Town appropriate from the sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund the sum of $3,000, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase one 1970 Platform Dump Truck for the Plymouth Tree Department and dispose of one 1964 International Dump Truck now in use, less winch which is to be transferred to the new truck.

Tree Department

$7,494 APPROVED: Present truck is in bad condition. This has been on Capital Outlay Reports. (Trade-in allowance of $1,990).

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,494 to purchase one (1) 1970 Platform Dump Truck for the Plymouth Tree Department and dispose of one (1) 1964 International Dump Truck now in use, less winch which is to be transferred to the new truck.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a booster pumping station, pipe line, steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances for the Rocky Hill High Service System and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Water Department

$350,000 — APPROVED: Finance by bond issue of $300,000 over ten-year period. This will replace maturing bonds 1970 and 1971. Appropriate $50,000 from Stabilization fund. This project essential to adequate water service — is part of overall engineering plan.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $350,000 for the construction of a standpipe, building for a pumping station, including original pumping station equipment, and for laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches for the Rocky Hill High Service System; that to raise this appropriation $50,000 is appropriated from the Stabilization Fund and the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to issue $300,000 bonds or notes payable in not more than ten years from their dates; and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to take all action necessary to carry out the project.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a one-ton truck and dispose of the 1963 one-ton pick-up truck, now in service, less utility body which is to be transferred to the new chassis and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

See Article 7, Item 161.

No action taken on Article 27. Taken up under Article 7.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a backhoe with front end loader and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

$10,700 — APPROVED: Present workload requires frequent rental. Use of Highway unit is of necessity unpredictable and not plannable. This unit will be available for other Town work when not on water business.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a Backhoe with Front End Loader and raise and appropriate the sum of $10,700 therefor.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase and erect a chain link

fence to enclose the Chiltonville Tank and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

See Article 7, Item 162.

No action taken on Article 29. Taken up under Article 7.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control Equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond, and Ship Pond stations and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

$50,000 — DISAPPROVED: Cannot justify this expense in terms of savings to Town or to water users. Corrosion arises from electrolysis as well, and this will not correct that problem. Would harden Town water.

Mr. Brewster moved that the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control Equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond and Ship Pond Stations, and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000 therefor, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land near Rocky Hill Road, off Warren Avenue, for a pumping station and raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover expenses of acquisition of land, apportionment of taxes and acquiring title or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

Water Department

$4,500 — APPROVED: Part of Rocky Hill water project.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land near Rocky Hill Road, off Warren Avenue, for a pumping station; said land appearing as Lot 2-4 on Plat 43 of the Assessors' Map of the Town of Plymouth and also as Lot 4 on a subdivision Plan No. 21261B, drawn by Delano and Keith, Surveyors, dated April 7, 1953 and filed with Certificate of Title No. 13954 in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds; and also raise and appropriate

the sum of $4,500, for the expenses of acquisition of land, apportionment of taxes and acquiring title; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8-inch (8") Test Wells and conduct pumpage tests and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Water Department

$9,500 — APPROVED: Necessary for continued development of our water resource.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install eight-inch (8") Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of $9,500, therefor.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make an exchange of land with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or purchase or acquire by eminent domain land and a right of way for a well site in the Super High Service Area and easements from Samoset Street to the Industrial Park and lay and maintain pipes therein; and make an appropriation for the expenses of acquisition of land, acquiring title and easements, survey and engineering expenses, and to apportion taxes; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

Water Department

$500 — APPROVED: Necessary for lower cost development of water in Industrial Park area.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, Town of Plymouth, to acquire from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Natural Resources for a well site two contiguous parcels of land, being shown as portions of Lots 57D and 58 on Plat 96 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and further described as follows:

Parcel I: bounded westerly 790 feet more or less by the easterly line of Federal Furnace Road; northerly 460 feet more or less by the remainder of lot 57D; easterly 1050 feet more or less by lot 58; and southerly in two (2) courses

200 feet more or less and 600 feet more or less. Containing about 13.07 acres and being part of lot 57D.

Parcel II: bounded westerly 1050 feet more or less by lot 57D, said boundary being the easterly line of the above-mentioned Parcel I; northerly 690 feet more or less by lot 20; easterly 1070 feet more or less by lot 58; and southerly 690 feet more or less by lot 58, Bettencourt Road and lot 63-19. Containing about 16.79 acres and being a portion of lot 58.

In exchange the Town will grant to the Commonwealth a right of way through the above-described parcels and in addition thereto grant to the Commonwealth a portion of lot 59 and/or 60 of Plat 96 of the Assessor's Map of the Town, such grant of land to be of equivalent value to the grant to the Town.

ARTICLE 34. To see what action the Town will take with regard to improvements for the Super High Service Area as outlined in the Metcalf & Eddy Report and the Water Facilities Grant Program, Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Water Department

Recommend No Action — No proposal for evaluation.

No action taken on Article 34.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip four (4) cruiser ambulances for the Police Department and trade in one 1968 and three 1969 cruiser ambulances.

Public Safety

$10,536 — APPROVED: This continues our annual program of replacement.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,536, to purchase and equip four (4) Cruiser Ambulances for the Police Department and trade in one (1) 1968 and three (3) 1969 Cruiser Ambulances now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one

(1) Ladder Truck for the Fire Department or take any action relative thereto.

Public Safety

$75,000 — APPROVED: Has been on Capital Outlay — Required for safety in the Town.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $73,367, to purchase and equip one (1) Ladder Truck for the Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department.

Public Safety

$15,995 — APPROVED: Continues replacement of this equipment.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,995, to purchase and equip one (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Mr. Barrett moved that the vote be taken by ballot, the motion lost.

Voting on Mr. Rose's motion, 96 voting in the affirmative, 41 in the negative the motion was carried.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) garbage body and chassis for the Health Department and trade in one 1962 International Truck.

Public Safety

$10,000 — APPROVED: Present truck is in extremely bad condition. Contract collection has been investigated and found to be impracticable.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $9,194, to purchase and equip one (1) Garbage Body and Chassis for the Health Department and trade in one (1) 1962 International Truck now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a garage to house the garbage trucks, or take any action relative thereto.

Public Safety

$5,500 — NO ACTION: See Article 82 — Garbage Truck should be stored in that location.

No action taken here, motion made and acted upon after Article 82.

ARTICLE 40. To see what action the Town will take to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain land for a new Fire Station and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Public Safety

$1.00 — APPROVED: This land can be used for any future purpose by Public Safety. While no specific Fire Station proposal is available acquisition of land is a wise action at so low a cost.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town purchase a parcel of land from the Commonwealth to be used to expand the Fire Department facilities and raise and appropriate the sum of $1.00 therefor; said parcel of land being more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly side of a connecting road between Obery and South Streets, about 60 feet Easterly of South Street, thence running

NORTH 15° 14' 40" EAST 16.62 feet; thence running
NORTH 87° 56' 55" EAST 24.31 feet; thence running
NORTH 81° 47' 00" EAST 18.82 feet; thence running
NORTH 71° 44' 05" EAST 51.24 feet; thence running
NORTH 67° 26' 35" EAST 50.00 feet; thence running
SOUTH 22° 33' 25" EAST 102.18 feet; thence running
WESTERLY by a curve to the right of 878.79 feet radius 129.61 feet; thence running
NORTH 74° 45' 20" WEST 56.19 feet to the point of beginning; containing about 8566 square feet,

Said parcel is shown on a Plan entitled "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts PLAN OF LAND in the Town of PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH COUNTY Showing land con-

veyed to the Town of Plymouth by the Department of Public Works February 23, 1970 Scale: 40 feet to the inch," signed by Daniel S. Horgan, P.E., Chief Engineer, and signed by the Department of Public Works.

The Fire Station Study Committee is hereby instructed to prepare a comprehensive plan for new fire station facilities and file its report with the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1970.

Mr. White moved to amend by the following: to strike out the words "To be used to expand the Fire Department facilities" and substitute "to be used for Municipal purposes." Mr. Rose's motion with amendment of Mr. White was passed unanimously.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hardtopping a town-owned parking area on the southerly side of the public bathhouse at Plymouth Beach, said appropriation to be spent in conjunction with private funds contributed to the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Park Commission

$4,550 — APPROVED.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $4,550, for the purpose of hardtopping a town-owned parking area on the southerly side of the public bathhouse at Plymouth Beach; $2,500 of said appropriation to be taken from funds held by the Treasurer and given to the Town by private gift; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commission.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to make a gift of land lying on the northerly side of Summer Street to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

Park Commission

No Appropriation — APPROVED: Land is of no use to Town, is an eyesore and will match gift by New Bedford Gas and Electric Company to Town in Brewster Park area.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town make a gift of land lying on the northerly side of Summer Street to the

New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company; said parcel of land being more particularly described as follows:

A parcel of land containing approximately 64,600 square feet lying between the northwesterly street line of Summer Street as laid out by the Plymouth County Commissioners under Decree No. 1093 and the southeasterly street line of Old Summer Street (not discontinued) and shown as Part of Parcel 7 on sheet 2 of 2 sheets of a plan entitled, "Decree No. 1093, Plan of part of Summer Street in the Town of Plymouth as laid out by the County Commissioners under petition of the Selectmen filed December 27, 1949, Scale: 40 feet to an inch, Lewis M. Perkins, County Engineer."

ARTICLE 43. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee to make necessary appropriations therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee

$81,589 — NO ACTION: Project has merit but priorities for funds do not permit construction this year.

Mr. Lanman moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $81,589 for the purpose of establishing and developing the beach at Taylor Ave. as described in the Beach Study Committee Report, 1970 including construction of a parking area and pavilion building and other expenses included in said report.

Mr. Alfred Almeida moved to amend Mr. Lanman's motion by substituting the following: that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000 for rough grading, excavation, underpaving, installation of chain link fence and fence gates for preliminary development as shown on the Taylor Ave. Beach Plan presented by Beach Study Committee, such sums to be expended by Park Commissioners upon receipt of firm bids.

Mr. Almeida's motion to amend Mr. Lanman's motion voted on, but was lost.

Mr. Lanman's motion voted on, but was lost.

Mr. Rose moved to continue the committee on Taylor Avenue for one year and to report to the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1970 and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will construct and install a sewer line at the Town Wharf. Said line to run from Water Street, Northeasterly in the Southeasterly Road at the Town Wharf, to the Northeasterly end of said road, and thence running Northwesterly to a point at which end shall be constructed a suitable public sanitary for year-round operation and service; and to see if the Town will replace the present four-inch sewer line in the Northwesterly road of the Town Wharf; running Northeasterly from Water Street; to the terminus of the presently installed sewer line; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; plans of said sewer line to be furnished together with estimates by the Town Engineer.

Selectmen

$16,500 — APPROVED: This work is necessary if we are to discontinue harbor pollution as required by the State. Continued pollution would defeat purpose of our new Sewage Treatment Plant.

Voted: That the Town construct and install a sewer line at the Town Wharf; said line to run from Water Street, Northeasterly in the Southeasterly Road at the Town Wharf, to the Northeasterly end of said road, and thence running Northwesterly to a point; and to replace the present four-inch sewer line in the Northwesterly road of the Town Wharf; said line running Northeasterly from Water Street to the aforementioned point, thereby forming a loop; and raise and appropriate the sum of $16,500 therefor; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

At 4:50 P.M. Mr. Prentice moved to adjourn until Monday night, March 30, 1970 at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

The Town Meeting will meet at 7:30 P.M. to act on Article 1 in regard to the Special Town Meeting.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 30, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 30, 1970 was 171 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000 for the purpose of obtaining an appraisal of the fair market value of the water system ownership rights of Agua Corporation and/or others in the areas known as Manomet Beach Shores, Colony Beach and Pilgrim Beach; and that such appropriation be expended under the direction of the Water Department; such appraisal to be filed with the Town Clerk, Water Department and Advisory and Finance Committee in or within two months.

At 8:00 P.M. Mr. Cha.se moved to adjourn the Special Town Meeting.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 30, 1970

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 30, 1970 was 171 as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 45. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Fire Limits Committee," to amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws; to make necessary appropriations therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

Fire Limits Committee

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article 45.

ARTICLE 46. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

No action required. See Article 7.

Voted: That the Town approve the report of the Redevelopment Authority for the year 1969, and a sum of $3,000 be appropriated for preliminary plans and studies for a Waterfront State Aided Urban Renewal Program. No action be allowed on said plans until it has been submitted to the Town Meeting Members at a Special or Regular Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the lease for one year or purchase of twenty-nine (29) Automatic Voting Machines, or take any other action relative thereto.

Town Clerk

Approved under Article 7 — Elections section. No motion here.

Mr. Henderson moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $45,462.62, to purchase twenty-nine (29) Automatic Voting Machines, but the motion was lost. Action taken in Article 7.

ARTICLE 48. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the 1749 Court House Committee, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

1749 Court House Committee

No appropriation — Committee should serve through term of work on building and perhaps beyond.

Voted: That the Town place the Report of the 1749 Court House Committee on file, and that this Committee be continued for another year, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 49. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Eminent Domain Study Committee, to adopt Town By-Laws, to establish procedures to be followed in eminent domain proceedings, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Eminent Domain Committee

Approve continuation of Study Committee for another year.

Voted: That the Town place the Report of the Eminent Domain Study Committee on file and continue the Committee for another year, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 50. To see what action the Town will take to construct a public launching ramp and related parking area on the Plymouth shoreline and make any necessary appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth Harbor Committee

APPROVED: This motion enables the Town to take advantage of a $350,000 project by the State at no cost to the Town.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth to enter into an agreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources, Commonwealth of Massachusetts to permit the Board to construct boat ramp and related parking facilities

which will provide public access to the waters within the Town of Plymouth. Such agreement shall include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and a statement that the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain a permit or right of entry and/or easement on land of Boyd E. Hayward for repair of the present Federal stone dike, construction of a stone jetty and to install an adjustable groin on that part of Plymouth known as Long Beach which is located on the Easterly side of Warren Ave.

Town Counsel

$200 — APPROVED. Necessary for Federal work.

No action required. Jetty to be constructed on Town land.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain a permit or right of entry and/or easement on land of Elmer A. Shaw for repair of the present Federal stone dike, construction of a stone jetty and to install an adjustable groin on that part of Plymouth known as Long Beach which is located on the Easterly side of Warren Avenue.

Town Counsel

$200 — APPROVED: Necessary for Federal work.

No action required. U.S. Government will make taking.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land of Thomas F. St. George, on Summer Street, and make an appropriation for acquisition of easement and expenses of acquiring title.

Town Counsel

$200 — APPROVED: Required for proper drainage.

Voted: Standing vote, 118 in the affirmative 17 in the negative. That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain an easement for drainage purposes on land of Thomas F. and Antonina D.

St. George located on the Southeasterly side of Summer Street, containing 8,000 square feet and shown on plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement, Scale: 1 in. = 40 ft. dated October 22, 1969 Edward Chase. Town Engineer:" and raise and appropriate the sum of $700 for acquisition of easement and expenses of acquiring title.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Special Committee on Organization of the Town Government of Plymouth, Massachusetts," to authorize any necessary Bills to be filed in the Legislature, to make any appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Town Counsel

No action required.

Mr. Weaver moved to defer this article until the next meeting, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will take relative to a transfer of Hedge Pond and adjacent parcels from the Board of Selectmen to the Conservation Commission, and to make any appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Conservation Commission

APPROVED: Overall administration of this area with Conservation's present parcels makes good sense.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town transfer the area of Hedge Pond and adjacent parcels to the Conservation Commission. Such property is described as Lot 117, Plan 5, located on the West side of Standish Avenue being 10.71 acres, but not including the school parking area, approximately 100′ X 150′ and a 15′ wide embankment abutting the west side of the fence, which will continue to be the responsibility of the Plymouth School Committee.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a Boat for the use of the Harbor Master and trade-in the 1965, 120 H.P. Mercruiser powered boat, now in use; said appro-

priation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Selectmen

$5,441 — APPROVED: Part of capital outlay — is needed.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,441, for the purchase of a Boat for the use of the Harbor Master and trade-in the 1965, 120 H.P. Mercruiser powered boat, now in use; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 57. To see what action the Town will take relative to a comprehensive study of the Town Wharf area and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Planning Board

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action taken on Article 57. See Article 46.

ARTICLE 58. To see what action the Town will take to amend the Zoning By-Law by the addition of a new paragraph in Section V, General Regulations, sub-section V-C Parking and Off Street Loading Requirements as follows:

5. A professionally prepared Site Development Plan shall be presented to the Planning Board for approval showing the complete area to be developed and containing the location of the required off-street parking and loading space as well as all buildings, signs, roadways, utilities, drainage, lighting, landscaping, etc., prior to the issuance of a Building Permit. This shall apply to all buildings except one and two family dwellings and their appurtenant structures.

Planning Board

APPROVED: Provides strong base for control of new development.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law, as amended, to May 29, 1969, by the addition of a new paragraph in Section V, General Regulations, Sub-section V-C Parking and Off-Street Loading Requirements as follows:

5. A professionally prepared Site Development Plan shall be presented to the Planning Board for approval,

showing the complete area to be developed and containing the location of the required off-street parking and loading space as well as all buildings, signs, roadways, utilities, drainage, topography. lighting, landscaping, etc., prior to the issuance of a Building Permit. This shall apply to all buildings except one and two family dwellings and their appurtenant structures.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated February 5, 1968 by changing to a Commercial District that area currently designated as Industrial District, surrounding and including the Plymouth Airport.

By Petition: Ronald J. Quintal, et al

DISAPPROVED: No need demonstrated.

No action taken on Article 59.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-C Residential District to Neighborhood Business District that area at the intersection of Billington Street and Westerly Route described as follows: The land west of Billington Street, East of Westerly Route and South of a line running from the Southwesterly corner of land of the First Baptist Church, North 86° 03′ 00″ East from Westerly Route to Billington Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition Leon Ashley, et al

DISAPPROVED: Conversion to Neighborhood Business District not appropriate to that location.

Mr. Robert Benea moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2 by changing from R-C Residential District to Neighborhood Business District that area at the intersection of Billington Street and Westerly Route described as follows:

The land west of Billington Street, East of Westerly Route and South of a line running from the South Westerly corner of land of the First Baptist Church, North 86° 03′ 00″ East from Westerly Route to Billington Street.

Mr. Robichaud moved to defer Article 60 until after Article 66. Voting 78 in the affirmative, 56 in the negative, the motion was passed.

At 11:20 o'clock P.M., Mr. Barrett moved to adjourn to Tuesday, March 31, 1970, at 7:30 o'clock, P.M., it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 31, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:30 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 5. As no quorum was present Mrs. Gage moved to adjourn the Meeting at 7:35 o'clock P.M. to Thursday, April 2. 1970 at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 2, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:46 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 2, 1970 was 166, as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Rose moved to defer Articles 5 and 7 until Friday, April 3, 1970 at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

Mr. Rose also moved that when the Town votes on Articles 5 and 7, that they use the 1969 rates temporarily until a special Town Meeting is called when an agreement is reached, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws section III-C Neighborhood Business District as follows:

1. By deleting paragraphs a, b, c, d, e, and f under Section 1. Permitted Uses and by substituting therefor the following: "a. any use permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C and Rural Residential."

2. By adding to paragraph 2., Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII-B-2 of this By-Law the following sections:

"c. Office or Bank

d. Restaurant

e. Automobile service stations.

f. Commercial parking lot for passenger vehicles.

g. Antique shop, arts and craft shop, baker, barber, clothes cleaner or presser, cobbler, confectioner, decorator, dressmaker, florist, hairdresser, milliner, newsdealer, package store, photographer, tailor, telephone exchange, upholsterer, or retail store for the sale of clothing, drugs, food, hardware, household appliances, jewelry, paint, shoes or sporting goods.

h. Any use which may be permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C, or Rural Residential except dog kennels and animal hospitals, tourist camps, tent-camping ground, trailer camps, aviation field, gravel, loam, sand or stone removal carried on as a business and multi-family dwellings."

By Petition: Leona Asker, et al

APPROVED: Consistent with maintaining State Road character.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, Section III-C, Neighborhood Business District as follows:

1. By deleting paragraphs a, b, c. d, e, and f, under Section 1. Permitted Uses and by substituting therefor the following: "a. Any use permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C and Rural Residential."

2. By adding to paragraph 2, Uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals in accordance with Section VII-B-2 of this By-Law the following sections:

"c. Office or Bank

d. Restaurant

e. Automobile service stations.

f. Commercial parking lot for passenger vehicles.

g. Antique shop, arts and craft shop, baker, barber, clothes cleaner or presser, cobbler, confectioner, decorator, dressmaker, florist, hairdresser, milliner, newsdealer, package store, photographer, tailor, telephone exchange, upholsterer, or retail store for the sale of clothing, drugs, food, hardware, household appliances, jewelry, paint, shoes or sporting goods.

h. Any use which may be permitted in Residential R-A, R-B, R-C, or Rural Residential except dog kennels and animal hospitals, tourist camps, tent-camping ground, trailer camps, aviation field, gravel, loam, sand or stone removal carried on as a business and multi-family dwellings."

Mr. Robert Benea moved to amend the motion of Mr. Rose by striking out in his proposed motion the words "and multi-family dwellings" which are found in his proposed amended section small "h," and add to section small "g" the words "and multi-family dwellings." This motion was lost.

Voting on Mr. Rose's original motion, 109 in the affirmative, 33 in the negative, the motion was passed.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to rename certain roads in the Plymouth Industrial Park located on the Westerly side of Route 3 as follows:

a. Road B running from West Cherry Street Southwesterly about 1700 feet to be named Northeast Road.

b. Road C running from Road B Southeasterly about 1800 feet to be named Eastern Avenue.

c. Road E running from Road D Easterly about 200 feet and Southwesterly about 1200 feet to be named Southeast Road.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Northeast, Southeast and Eastern are much more romantic names the B, E and C.

Mr. Rose moved that the following roads in the Industrial Park be renamed:

a. Road C running from Industrial Park Road (formerly Road B) running Southeasterly some 2700 feet be named Eastern Avenue.

b. Road D running Easterly from Road C some 500 feet be named Northeast Road.

c. Road E running Westerly from Road C. some 1,300 feet be called Southeast Road.

Mr. Montanari moved to amend the motion of Mr. Rose by the following:

1. Striking the name Eastern Avenue as it appears in paragraph a. and substituting therefor the same Aldrin Road.
2. Striking the name Northeast Road where it appears in paragraph b. and substituting therefor the name Collins Avenue.
3. Striking the name Southeast Road where it appears in paragraph c. and substituting therefor the name Armstrong Road.

Mr. Rose's motion with the amendment of Mr. Montanari was voted on and passed.

Mr. Montanari moved that Article 64 be considered before Article 63. This motion was lost.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated February 5, 1968 by extending The Waterfront District easterly from Plymouth Beach, north of Warren Avenue, to encompass the Pilgrim Sands Motel; by moving the easterly boundary of the Waterfront District to include Lot No. 22 of Assessors Map No. 41.

By Petition: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

DISAPPROVED: Extension of waterfront will result in an obscuring row of motels and other establishments that will destroy the character of the area which at present is largely residential on westerly side of Warren Avenue.

Mr. Montanari moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1 dated February 5, 1968 by extending the Waterfront District easterly from Plymouth

Beach, north of Warren Avenue, to encompass the Pilgrim Sands Motel; by moving the easterly boundary of the Waterfront District to include Lot No. 22 of Assessors Map No. 41. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law as amended July 3, 1968 and May 29, 1969, by deleting Paragraph 2-d excepting the words "Hotel or Motel" under Section III-G Waterfront District.

By Petition: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

DISAPPROVED: Elimination of area restrictions for motels is inappropriate to best interests of Town development.

Mr. Montanari moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law as amended July 3, 1968 and May 29, 1969, by deleting Paragraph 2-d excepting the words "Hotel or Motel" under Section III-G Waterfront District. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968, by changing from R-C Residential District to commercial District that area on the Southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

By Petition: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

DISAPPROVED: Major objection by abutters.

Mr. Montanari moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2 dated February 5, 1968, by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the Southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE 66. To see what action the Town will take to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951, as amended to July 3, 1968 by adding to Section III-A, Residential R-A, R-B, and R-C Districts — 2. the following: In R-C only, Multi-family dwelling. 1. The lot to be a minimum of two acres plus an additional 3000 square feet for

each additional apartment in excess of the first eight apartments. 2. No part of any building shall be located nearer than fifty feet to a lot line or street line.

By Petition: John P. Ryan, et al

DISAPPROVED: Character of neighborhood would be substantially altered. Multiple dwelling units should not be given carte blanche approval throughout present R-C areas.

Mr. Ryan moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951, as amended to July 3, 1968 by adding to Section III-A, Residential R-A, R-B, and R-C Districts — 2. the following: In R-C only, Multi-family dwelling. 1. The lot to be a minimum of two acres plus an additional 3,000 square feet for each additional apartment in excess of the first eight apartments. 2. No part of any building shall be located nearer than fifty feet to a lot line or street line. Motion was lost.

Mr. R. Withington moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Law dated July 5, 1951, as amended to July 3, 1968 and May 29, 1969, by adding to Section III-A Residential R-A, R-B and R-C Districts — 2, the following:

j. Multi-family dwelling, in R-C Residential District only, within the following boundaries: Ocean to the East; South Street, Fremont Street and Stephen's Lane to the South; Expressway to the West and Kingston town line to the North.

Motion was lost.

Mr. Benea withdraws his motion on Article 60.

Mr. Tinti moved to adjourn, but the motion was lost.

ARTICLE FIFTY-FOUR

Mr. Weaver moved that the Study Committee on Organization of the Town Government, having submitted its Final Report, be discharged and the Moderator be instructed to appoint a Charter Commission Steering Committee, consisting of five members from each precinct, whose sole duty it would be to obtain the necessary number of signatures

on a petition to place on the ballot at the next Annual Town Election the question "Shall a Commission be elected to frame a Charter for the Town of Plymouth" and appropriate the sum of $100 for expenses.

At 11:38 o'clock P.M., Mr. Wilson moved to adjourn to Friday, April 3, 1970 at 7:30 o'clock P.M., it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 6, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 3, 1970 was 156 as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Tracinka moved that the Town reconsider Article 10, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE TEN

Mr. Tracinka moved that the Town raise and appropriate a sum of $96.77 to meet a payment contracted by the Police Department prior to January 1, 1970, for services to portable radios. This work was done by Bell & Howell Communications Company of Waltham, Mass. It was Voted Unanimously.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than 8-inch diameter in Silver Birch Avenue from the State Highway in an easterly and southerly direction, for a distance of 1400 feet approximately and make an appropriation therefor, to acquire necessary easements, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Leo W. Terrio, Jr., et al

$14,000 — APPROVED: Badly needed for basic water supply.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than 8-inch diameter in Silver Birch Avenue from the State Highway in an easterly and southerly direction, for a distance of 1,400 feet approximately and raise and appropriate the

sum of $14,000 therefor, provided necessary easements are given to the Town.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch diameter in the Meadow Glen Section of White Horse Beach, formerly Hyde Field, from Avenue "B" and "C" for a distance of 2100 feet approximately, provided necessary easements are given to the Town of Plymouth, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

By Petition: Sarah Nagle, et al

$17,200 — APPROVED: Water is a major problem here and should be made available. Present state of water supply is near emergency proportions. Not town ways but may never be — good example of the exception to this rule.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch diameter in the Meadow Glen Section of White Horse Beach, formerly Hyde Field, from Avenue "B" and "C" for a distance of 2,100 feet approximately, provided necessary easements are given to the Town of Plymouth, and raise and appropriate the sum of $17,200, therefor.

Mr. Brewster read the report of the Water Department pertaining to the above article.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two parcels of land lying on the easterly side of Sandwich Street, further described as Lot 17C and Lot 23 of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land, acquiring title and apportionment of taxes, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Walter B. Haskell, et al

$15,000 — Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Voted: 88 in the affirmative, 37 in the negative a two-thirds vote. That the Town purchase for municipal purposes two parcels of land lying on the easterly side of Sandwich Street, further described as Lot 17C of Plat 23 of the Assessor's Map of the Town containing about .59 acres and described in Plymouth Deeds, Book 1533, Page 132 and Lot 23 of Plat 23 of the Assessors' Map of the Town containing about .83 acres and described in Book 1268, Page 212; and

raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000 therefor. This property to be under the control of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will adopt a by-law directing the Board of Assessors of the Town to draw up a list of all taxable property in the Town, and to have said list published together with the name of the owner of said property and the amount paid in taxes for the property. Said listed report to be available at cost to all property owners of the Town of Plymouth and said list to be updated and revised on each succeeding year.

By Petition: Merrill W. Wood, et al

DISAPPROVED — Information is presently available even by telephone. Cost of books estimated at from $10 to $20 each.

No action taken on Article 70.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take with respect to provisions or acquisition of land and development thereof and transfer of such land to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of construction and operation of a public recreational facility by the Commonwealth, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, and to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Richard Withington, et al

Not an issue at this writing because State has withdrawn its intent to build in this area. May be reactivated.

Voted: That the Moderator appoint a Committee of five (5) to study the desirability of acquiring land for transfer to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of construction and operation of a public recreational facility by the Commonwealth, study desirable locations and prices therefor and meet with the proper officials of the Commonwealth with a view towards locating such a facility in the Town of Plymouth in the near future, and make an appropriation of $200 for the use of this Committee; said Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with the

State appropriation, now available, for weed control at Billington Sea.

By Petition: Horace Genovese, et al

$2,500 — DISAPPROVED: Sufficient doubt regarding safety of chemicals exists to ban their use. Mechanical means suggested with volunteer labor.

No action taken on Article 72.

ARTICLE 73. To see what action the Town will take relative to the report and recommendations of the Six Ponds Improvement Association, and to make any appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

By Petition: Douglas C. Thurber, et al

$200 — Approve establishment of committee to be made up of one Park, one Selectman, one Public Safety and one Conservation Commission man and that they be appointed by the Moderator to draft comprehensive Town Pond Bylaws.

Voted: That the Town establish a Study Committee to draft comprehensive Town Pond By-Laws; to be made up of one Park Commissioner, one Selectman, one Public Safety Commissioner, one Conservation Commissioner, one Harbor Committeeman and two citizens, to be appointed by the Moderator and to raise and appropriate the sum of $200 for expenses of said Committee.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of so-called Middleboro Road, also known as Route 44, Carver Road and Darby Road — 'to be known as Darby Road,' starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver's town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

By Petition: Alvin R. Tavares, et al

APPROVED: Darby Road more in keeping with history and tradition of Town.

Voted: That the Town change the name of so-called Middleboro Road, also known as Route 44, Carver Road and Darby Road — "to be known as Darby Road," starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is

part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver's town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: All Town-owned vehicles shall be marked with the name of the Town, the department to which it belongs, the vehicle number and name of its governing body, the lettering shall be at least one (1) inch high and shall be on both left and right hand front door, except vehicles of the Police Department designated by the Public Safety Commissioners.

By Petition: Alvin R. Tavares, et al

APPROVED: Generally in effect now — should be codified.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town adopt the following by-law: All Town-owned vehicles shall be marked with the name of the Town, the department to which it belongs, the vehicle number and name of its governing body; the lettering shall be at least one (1) inch high and shall be on both left and right hand front door, except vehicles of the Police Department designated by the Public Safety Commissioners.

Mr. Rose moves to amend his motion to strike out "front door" and insert "sides."

Mr. Rose's original motion with his amendment was voted.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a Committee of eleven (11) to be known as the Municipal Water Committee, to study and make recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting concerning a plan or legal instrument that will enable the Water Department to be self-supporting, without the help of the real estate tax. The Committee shall be composed of two (2) members from each precinct, (if possible one (1) member of each precinct shall be a citizen of the Town not using water supplied by the Town Water Department) and one member from the Water Commissioners, all members to be appointed by the Moderator, and that the Town appropriate a sum of money to defray any cost that may arise.

By Petition: Alvin R. Tavares, et al

APPROVED: Will resolve question of financial independence once and for all — we hope.

Voted: That the Town appoint a Committee of eleven (11) to be known as the Municipal Water Committee, to study and make recommendations at the next annual Town Meeting concerning a plan or legal instrument that will enable the Water Department to be self-supporting, without the help of the real estate tax. The Committee shall be composed of two (2) members from each precinct, (if possible one (1) member of each precinct shall be a citizen of the Town not using water supplied by the Town Water Department) and one member from the Water Commissioners, all members to be appointed by the Moderator, and that the Town appropriate the sum of $200 for the expenses of this Committee, said Committee to file its report before November 1, 1970.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and map to provide for the changing from an R-B zone to an R-R zone an area described as follows:

Beginning at the Bourne-Plymouth Town Line and being bounded by the Easterly sideline of the State Highway (Rt. 3A); thence 2890 feet, more or less, by the State Highway and by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr.; thence Northeasterly and Southeasterly 2740 feet, more or less, by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr., Sea Caper Development Corp., Cedarville Associates, Inc.; thence Southeasterly 1010 feet, more or less, by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr. and Town of Plymouth to the Bourne-Plymouth Town Line; thence Southwesterly 3220 feet, more or less, by land of Joseph H. Davis, Jr. and Bourne-Plymouth Town Line to the State Highway and point of beginning containing 118. more or less, acres, consisting of Lot 10A Assessors Plat 54.

By Petition: Richard B. L. Hood, et al

DISAPPROVED: Major objection by abutters.

No action on Article 77.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law and map to provide for the changing from an R-C zone to a commercial zone an area described as follows:

Beginning at a point 65 feet, more or less, Northerly of the Northerly side line of Carver Road and bounded as follows: Thence Northwesterly 1485 feet, more or less, by land of Sparrows Hill Realty; thence Northwesterly 168.38 feet by land of Plymouth Water Department; thence Southeasterly 605 feet, more or less, by land of Charles F. and Gladys M. Sherman and land of Ellis W. Brewster to the line of the original commerical district; thence Southwesterly 360 feet, more or less, by land of Sever Realty Trust and in line with the original commercial district; thence Southwesterly by land of Sever Realty Trust 1038 feet, more or less, and in line with the original commercial district and point of beginning containing an area of 8, more or less, acres; Said area being contiguous to commercial zone and consisting of the remaining portion of Lots 1B and 2B Assessors' Plat 103.

By Petition: Richard B. L. Hood, et al

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

No action on Article 78.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain the land and buildings thereon, with necessary rights of way, lying between Leyden and Middle Streets, in Plymouth, as shown on a Plan dated January 5, 1970, David M. Crawley Associates Engineers and entitled "Middle Street Parking Lot Addition" for the purpose of constructing a public off-street parking facility; to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of purchase price or damages, apportionment of taxes, expenses of acquiring titles and other incidental expenses, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, to Petition the Legislature to pass an act authorizing such action, or take any action relative thereto.

Parking and Traffic Study Committee

$110,000 — APPROVED: $50,000 Parking Meter receipts — $60,000 Bond. Continued growth of parking in Plymouth Center is essential. This land addition is designed toward a parking building at some later time. Bond can be paid completely from Parking Meter income.

Mr. Rose moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $110,000 for acquiring by purchase or eminent domain, for off-street parking purposes, the following

described parcel of land:

Beginning at a concrete bound in the northeasterly location line of Leyden Street, and being in the southeasterly portion of the hereinafter described premises, thence S53° —31′ —30″ W along said northeasterly location line of Leyden Street 21.83 feet; thence S59° 56′ 00″ W, again along said Leyden Street 3.62 feet to a spike; thence N28° —07′—10″ W, 44.63 feet to a drill hole; thence turning and running along a curving line to the left having a radius of 95.00 feet, a total distance of 57.14 feet to a spike; thence N27° —09′ —30″ W, 9.67 feet to a drill hole; thence turning and running S69° —51′ —47″ W, 47.63 feet; thence turning and running N26° —25′ —50″ W, 39.94 feet; thence turning and running S61° —59′ —10″ W, 6.51 feet; thence turning and running N25° —08′ —30″ W, 49.73 feet; thence turning and running N62° —31′ —00″ E, 56.58 feet to a stone bound; thence S24° —39′ —00″ E, 44.35 feet to a concrete bound; thence N65° —30′ —00″ E, 74.88 feet to a concrete bound; thence S25° —21′ —30″ E, 127.95 feet to the point of beginning.

that to raise this appropriation $50,000 is transferred from parking meter receipts of which $45,000 will be taken from street meter receipts and $5,000 from the receipts of the Middle Street Parking Lot and the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $60,000 under G.L. c. 44 s. 7(3) as amended; and that the Selectmen are authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this vote.

This motion was not passed.

The report of the Parking & Traffic Committee was read and filed.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to construct a raised off-street parking facility for approximately 66 vehicles on the existing public off-street parking facility at Middle Street in Plymouth in conjunction with the additional land to be acquired by the Town under Article 79 of this warrant; to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of construction, architec-

tural and engineering fees and other expenses; and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, to Petition the Legislature to pass an act authorizing such action, or take any action relative thereto.

Parking and Traffic Study Committee

$100,000 — No Action at this time. See Article 79.

No action taken on Article 80.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Municipal Garage Facility Study Committee to utilize a parcel of land in the Town Forest for the purpose of establishing and constructing a Municipal Garage Repair and Service facility.

Committee to Study Construction of Consolidated Town Vehicle Facility

APPROVED: Land portion of Garage project. See Article 82.

Voted: 135 voting in the affirmative, 8 in the negative. That the Town authorize the Municpal Garage Facility Study Committee to utilize a parcel of land in the Town Forest for the purpose of establishing and constructing a Municipal Garage Repair and Service Facility; said parcel of land is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a stone corner on the southerly side of the Cook's Pond Road, so-called; thence running by said road easterly to the South Pond Road; thence southerly by said road to the Plymouth Town Forest land; thence northerly by said Town Forest land, to the point of beginning.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to construct a Municipal Garage Repair and Service facility, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

Committee to Study Construction of Consolidated Town Vehicle Facility

$100,000 — APPROVED: Appropriation from Stabilization Fund. Municipal Garage is badly needed for Highway and Tree Departments. Present building is totally inadequate. Development of these core facilities will permit use by

other Departments at much less cost over a period of time as they phase out their present facilities.

Voted: 135 voting in the affirmative, 1 in the negative. That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $90,000, to construct a Municipal Garage Repair and Service facility, and that this appropriation come from the Stabilization Fund; that it be constructed on the land described in Article 81; this facility to be built under the jurisdiction of the Municipal Garage Facility Study Committee.

Mr. Rose moved to act on Articles 5 & 7, Motion was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town accept the following and it was so voted.

ARTICLE FIVE

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth accept collective bargaining agreements signed by the members of the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town employee bargaining units as follows:

1. an agreement dated the 18th day of March, 1970 with Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO and signed in behalf of the Local by Andrew J. Flynn and George W. Butters, bargaining agents;

2. an agreement dated the 25th day of March, 1970 with Local 1700, State Council 41, American Federation of State. County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO and signed by Warren H. Smith, Chairman, Local 1700; Edward J. Harrington, State Council 41, and Marcel E. DeCost, treasurer, Local 1700:

that the Town of Plymouth Personnel Bylaw be amended by striking from the 1969 Personnel Bylaw, Section 1, references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor as appropriate reference to the above said agreements;
that the 1969 Personnel Bylaw be further amended

by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated April 1, 1970 and titled Proposed Revisions of the 1969 Personnel Bylaw for the 1970 Annual Town Meeting: and, further, that the 1969 Personnel Bylaw together with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth 1970 Personnel Bylaw.

ARTICLE SEVEN

Mr. Fortini moved to amend Article 7, Item 9 by substituting the figure $7,772.00 for the figure $3,372.00. Motion passed.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Article 7, Item 38—Police Salaries and Wages, by substituting the figure of $330.823.00 for the figure of $312,799. Motion passed.

Mr. Bowler moved to adjourn at 11:45 o'clock P.M. until Monday, April 6, 1970 at 7:30 o'clock P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 6, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 6, 1970 was 158 as reported by records of checkers, Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing year.

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
			PERSONNEL BOARD	
1.	$375	$394	Salaries and Wages	$440
2.	2,125	2,124	Other Expenses	1,215
			SELECTMEN	
3.	15,471	17,234	Salaries and Wages	18,498
4.	0	0	Out-of-State Travel	1,000
4a.			Photo Copier	1,495
5.	12,605	11,541	Other Expenses	15,555
			ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
6.	18,891	19,522	Salaries and Wages	25,332
7.	1,275	1,295	Other Expenses	1,615
			TOWN TREASURER	
8.	8,854	10,865	Salaries and Wages	11,372
9.	3,176	3,347	Other Expenses	7,772
			TOWN COLLECTOR	
10.	18,784	21,609	Salaries and Wages	25,893
11.			Data Processing Service	4,914
12.	4,963	5,096	Other Expenses	5,205

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			ASSESSORS	
13.	34,785	38,994	Salaries and Wages	44,864
14.	77	0	Out-of-State Travel	200
15.			Data Processing Service	5,922
16.	8,104	8,133	Other Expenses	8,000
			TOWN CLERK	
17.	9,611	11,601	Salaries and Wages	11,372
18.	1,459	2,505	Other Expenses	2,760
			LAW DEPARTMENT	
19.	9,931	10,173	Legal Expenses, Fees, etc.	10,650
			ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
20.	7,176	7,637	Salaries and Wages	8,580
21.	2,781	4,284	Other Expenses	4,330
			ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS	
22.	13,051	8,341	Salaries and Wages	8,920
23.		6,427	Voting Machine Lease	6,427
24.	3,869	3,735	Other Expenses	4,080
			PLANNING BOARD	
25.	2,226	2,268	Salaries and Wages	2,704
26.			Engineering Consultations	5,000
27.	3,491	588	Other Expenses	1,330

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
28.	3,201	3,433	Salaries and Wages	5,559
29.	404	493	Other Expenses	500
			ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
30.	845	885	Salaries and Wages	985
31.	156	138	Other Expenses	200
			TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
32.	12,769	13,317	Salaries and Wages	14,850
33.			Paint Exterior Trim	3,388
34.	6,709	6,552	Other Expenses	6,648
			MEMORIAL BUILDING	
35.	10,591	11,446	Salaries and Wages	13,540
36.	6,392	11,525	Other Expenses	11,418
			SOUTH STREET STATION	
37.	868	588	Expenses	725
	$217,015	$246,090	**TOTAL: GENERAL GOVERNMENT**	$303,258

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
			POLICE	
38	265,657	273,073	Salaries and Wages (Includes Paid Holidays)	371,390
39.	42,740	90,390	Overtime	113,500
40.	150	350	Out-of-State Travel	350
41.			Radar Set	1,200
42.			Two Portable Radio Units	1,400
43.	24,948	32,034	Other Expenses	33,789
			FIRE DEPARTMENT	
44.	269,756	300,908	Salaries and Wages (Includes Paid Holidays)	373,066
45.	125	125	Out-of-State Travel	140
46.			Tank Compressor — North Station	1,150
47.			Station Wagon — Chief (Trade-in=$1,400)	2,998
48.	28,747	26,310	Other Expenses	28,580
			TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL	
49.	34,870	36,673	Salaries and Wages	39,181
49a.			2 — Two-Way Radios	1,800
50.	7,078	9,132	Other Expenses	10,574
			FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
51.	6,849	6,177	Salaries and Wages	6,700
52.	6,032	11,407	Other Expenses	7,500

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
53.	8,324	9,089	Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	10,134
54.	15,209	15,792	Fees (Plumbing, Wiring and Gas)	16,200
55.	1,750	1,819	Other Expenses (All)	2,020
			SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
56.	1,575	1,654	Salaries and Wages	1,845
57.	489	445	Other Expenses	518
			DOG OFFICER	
58.	3,000	3,150	Salaries and Wages	3,510
59.	1,801	2,036	Other Expenses	2,470
			COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY	
60.	6,729	8,374	Salaries and Wages	10,559
61.	1,102	1,158	Other Expenses	1,055
			CIVIL DEFENSE	
62.	1,785	2,327	Expenses	2,500
			INLAND FISHERIES	
63.		1,000	Expenses	750
			CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
64.	255	296	Salaries and Wages	500
65.	348	161	Other Expenses	540
	$729,819	$833,880	**TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY**	$1,045,919

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			HEALTH AND SANITATION	
			HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
66.	20,642	21,794	Salaries and Wages	25,131
67.	14,911	11,533	Other Expenses	12,058
			PUBLIC DUMPS	
68.	20,633	21,803	Salaries and Wages	24,192
69.	3,000	4,750	Contract Manomet-Cedarville	8,000
70.	30,174	29,286	Contract — South Street	24,300
71.	4,209	1,619	Other Expenses	1,026
			GARBAGE COLLECTION	
72.	39,859	43,241	Salaries and Wages	45,159
73.	9,639	9,976	Contracts	11,371
74.	1,682	1,682	Other Expenses	2,475
			PUBLIC SANITARIES	
75.	14,931	13,686	Salaries and Wages	21,561
76.	1,805	882	Overtime	1,848
77.	1,221	1,748	Other Expenses	2,050

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AND TREATMENT (SEWAGE TREATMENT)	
78.		6,638	Salaries and Wages	29,421
79.			Utilities (Electric, Gas, Telephone)	27,900
80.			Chemicals	3,000
81.			Maintenance	4,000
82.		5,488	Other Expenses	4,231
			MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL	
83.	1,700	1,700	Expenses	1,700
	$162,516	$175,826	TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION	$249,423

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			HIGHWAYS	
84.	184,092	196,871	Salaries and Wages	218,912
85.			Seasonal Positions	8,455
86.	14,130	20,519	Overtime	20,000
87.	27,953	83,251	Snow and Sanding	75,000
88.	28,604	30,794	Equipment Maintenance	33,176
89.	43,035	37,730	Street Materials and Maintenance	77,246
90.		1,950	Two Tailgate Spreaders	2,200
91.			1970 Pick-up Truck (with 1964 Trade-in)	2,435
92.			1970 Pick-up Truck (no Trade-in)	2,935
93.			Sewer Cleaning Equipment	4,086
94.			Utility Trailer	2,173
95.			Heavy Duty Pump	685
96.			Heavy Duty Chassis (Replacement of 1957 Chassis on Basin Cleaner)	4,494
97.	1,425	1,517	Other Highway Department Expenses	1,500
98.	49,728	53,930	Street and Traffic Lighting	64,800
99.			Samoset Standish Blinker	2,250
100.	2,620	2,693	Off-Street Parking Lots	*2,988
101.	93	59	Parking Meter Maintenance — Police	*1,280
	$351,680	$429,314	TOTAL: HIGHWAYS	$524,615

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
102.	16,841	17,854	Salaries and Wages	21,273
103.	148,117	142,165	Assistance	180,000
104.	2,112	1,936	Other Expenses	2,025
	$167,070	$161,955	TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	$203,298

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			SCHOOLS	
105.	29,108	36,979	Salaries — Administration	41,750
106.	949,134	1,155,085	Salaries — Instruction	1,358,098
107.	38,028	41,816	Salaries — Other School Services ..	46,327
108.	75,014	83,860	Salaries — Operation of Plant	91,168
109.	3,248	4,801	Other Administration	6,076
110.	569	1,000	Out-of-State Travel	1,000
111.	41,367	57,971	Expenses of Instruction	99,825
112.	112,682	125,810	Other School Services	176,717
113.	65,707	74,113	Operation and Maintenance of Plant	76,510
114.	3,113	3,594	Fixed Charges	4,080
115.	35,593	40,464	Community Services	52,800
116.	8,527	9,931	Acquisition of Equipment (Net)	**15,866
117.			Math Computers	4,000
118.			Rider Rotary Mower	1,200
	$1,362,090	$1,635,424	TOTAL: SCHOOLS	$1,975,417
			REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
119.	122,649	118,974	Capital Cost Assessment	115,298
120.	869,625	1,031,426	Operating Cost Assessment	1,234,370
	$992,274	$1,150,400	TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	$1,349,668

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			LIBRARIES	
			PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY	
121.	62,653	67,396	Salaries and Wages	***78,994
122.	18,964	21,536	Other Expenses	21,553
			MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY	
123.	1,279	1,372	Salaries and Wages	1,535
124.	2,185	2,211	Other Expenses	2,216
	$85,081	$92,515	TOTAL: LIBRARIES	$104,298
			PARKS AND RECREATION	
125.	100,487	109,829	Salaries and Wages	132,233
126.			Tractor Mower	757
127.			¾-Ton Pick-up Truck (1964 Trade-in)	2,525
128.			Sanitary — Fresh Pond	2,254
129.			Sanitary — Red Spring	3,371
130.			Fill at Plymouth Beach	4,500
131.	15,616	15,282	Other Expenses	14,812
	$116,103	$125,111	TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION	$160,452
			PENSIONS	
132.	35,086	34,096	Non-Contributory	45,000
133.	$137,447	$143,050	Contributory Retirement System	157,444
	$172,533	$177,146	TOTAL: PENSIONS	$202,444

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			UNCLASSIFIED	
134.	1,485	1,479	Memorial Day	1,500
135.	3,359	3,499	Independence Day	3,500
136.	1,018	930	Veteran's Day	1,200
137.	1,453	1,223	Thanksgiving Day	1,500
138.	2,925	3,996	Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500
139.	17,206	17,483	Insurance — Town Property	21,865
140.	20,130	26,291	Insurance — Liability and Workmen's Compensation	33,000
141.	47,137	53,193	Group Insurance	63,557
142.	277	455	Personal Property and Damage Claims	3,000
143.	34,925	35,000	Reserve Account	40,000
144.	2,199	2,654	Miscellaneous Account, Salaries and Wages	4,631
145.	16,653	9,269	Miscellaneous Account, Other Expenses	15,170
146.		0	Redevelopment Authority, Salaries and Wages	1,170
147.		0	Redevelopment Authority, Other Expenses	930
	$148,767	$155,472	TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED	$195,523

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
			PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
148.	13,544	14,737	Salaries and Wages	16,400
149.	168	192	Out-of-State Travel	500
150.	9,898	11,839	Other Expenses (including Promotional Expenses)	15,125
			WATER DEPARTMENT	
151.	91,429	94,639	Salaries and Wages	119,076
152.	0	0	Out-of-State Travel	200
153.			Data Processing Services	4,140
154.	52,225	62,024	Materials and Maintenance	70,475
155.	21,400	9,528	Meters and Installations	20,000
156.	14,229	15,722	Regular Construction	15,000
157.	4,248	4,524	Well Exploration	8,000
158.			Pipe Pulling Equipment	1,500
159.			Typewriter	429
160.			Two-Way Radio	950
161.			One-Ton Pick-up Truck Chassis	2,137
162.			Fence Chiltonville Water Tank	2,800
163.	3,495	3,609	Other Expenses (including mileage)	3,960
			HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	
164.	7,148	8,734	Salaries and Wages	10,293

Item Number	Expended 1968	Expended 1969		Recommended 1970
165.			Two Floats	3,250
166.	2,994	5,153	Other (including Mileage)	4,510
			TOWN FOREST	
167.	500	0	Salaries and Wages	500
			AIRPORT	
168.	20,309	23,626	Salaries and Wages	25,074
169.	6,910	8,806	Other Expenses	9,550
	$250,892	$263,133	TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	$333,869
			CEMETERIES	
170.	65,415	66,845	Salaries and Wages	61,952
171.			1970 Pick-up Truck (with trade-in on 1961 Pick-up Truck)	2,121
172.	11,295	11,965	Other Expenses	11,000
	$76,710	$78,810	TOTAL: CEMETERIES	$75,073
173.	232,523	379,951	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	****$400,000
			TOTAL: ARTICLE 7	$7,123,257

* $988 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts and $2,250 from Parking Meter Receipts.

** Plus $450 from Public Law #84 Funds.

*** Includes $2,577.17 from Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

**** Includes $5,145 from Parking Meter Receipts.

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 89:

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Whiting Street	Type I	$1,936	$1,936
Lake Shore Ave.	"	3,040	3,040
Entrance to Morton Park	"	1,480	—
Cushman St.	"	2,344	2,344
Allerton St.	"	3,888	3,888
Newfield St.	"	3,680	3,680
West St.	"	2,800	—
Williams Ave.	"	1,640	—
Spruce St.	"	3,072	—
Pine St.	"	3,840	—
Diamond St.	"	2,820	—
Hemlock St.	"	824	—
Pierce Ave.	"	2,824	2,824
Sandwich St.	"	4,320	4,320
Esta Road	"	7,168	7,168
		$45,676	$29,200
Bourne Road	Sealing	415	—
Westerly Road	"	540	540
Billington St.	"	1,410	1,410
Half Way Pond Rd.	"	1,063	1,063
Point Road	"	1,603	—
Long Pond Road	"	3,389	3,389
		$8,420	$6,402

Spooner St.	Curbing	200	200
Allerton St.	"	300	300
John Alden Rd.	"	1,200	—
		$1,700	$500
DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION:			
Summer St. (Millman Easement)		$745	$745
Summer St. (continuation to Bowlers)		3,011	3,011
Liberty St.		687	687
Summer St. (St. George Property)		747	747
Point Road		1,750	1,750
Esta Road		808	808
Bay Shore Drive		911	911
Gate Road		1,033	1,033
Lothrop St.		1,500	1,500
		$11,192	$11,192
CHAPTER 40, SECTION 61:			
Ship Pond Road	Sealing	334	334
Gunner's Exchange Rd.	Penetration	1,627	1,627
Gunner's Exchange Rd.	Sealing	1,141	1,141
Lafayette Court	Type I	1,000	1,000
South Pond Cemetery	Gravel	2,000	2,000
		$6,102	$6,102

ARTICLE SEVEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,026,161.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Fiance Committee, *with amendments thereto voted,* of which amount $2,577.17 shall be from the Dog Tax; $3,611.25 shall be from Library Aid; $6,425.00 from the Main Street Extension Lot Parking Meter Receipts; $2,000.00 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $988.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; and the balance shall be from the tax levy of the current year; and to authorize the School Committee to expend $450.00 in Public Law No. 864 Funds, if and when received, for expenses of Acquisition of Equipment; and to authorize the Fire Department to dispose of one 1966 Ford Ranchwagon; and to authorize the Highway Department to dispose of one 1964 Ford Pick-up Truck and one 1957 Ford Chassis; and to authorize the Park Department to dispose of one 1964 Chevrolet Pick-up Truck; and to authorize the Cemetery Department to dispose of one 1961 Ford Falcon; and to authorize the Water Department to dispose of one 1963 International one-ton pick-up Truck Chassis.

Mr. Duby moved to amend Article 7, Item 39, Police Overtime, by substituting the figure of $125,000.00 for the figure of $100.000.00, was lost.

Mr. Duby moved to amend Article 7, under Garbage Collection, Item 74, Other Expenses, by deleting the figure $1,475 and substituting therefor the figure $2,475. This motion was passed.

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town amend the Highway Budget under Article 7, Item 89. Street materials and maintenance, by deleting the sum of $73,746 and substituting therefor the sum of $77,246. This motion was passed.

; Mr. Morgardo moved to amend Article 7, Item 89 by substituting the figure $87,802 for the figure $77,246. This motion was lost.

Mr. Doherty moved to amend Article 7, Item 89 by substituting the figure $74,161 for the figure $73,746. This motion was lost.

(Bourne Road — Sealing ($415.00).

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved to amend Article 7, Item 148, Salaries and Wages, and substituting therefor the figure $7,816, for the figure $15,632. This motion was lost.

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved to amend Article 7, Item 149, Out-of-State Travel substituting the figure $250 for the figure $500. This motion was lost.

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved to amend Article 7, Item 150, Other Expenses (including Promotional Expenses), substituting the figure $7,260 for the figure $15,125. This motion was lost.

PERSONNEL BOARD: Salaries and Wages	$440.00
Other Expenses	1,215.00
SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages	16,971.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Photo Copier	1,495.00
Other Expenses	15,555.00
ACCOUTING DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	23,400.00
Other Expenses	1,615.00
TOWN TREASURER: Salaries and Wages	10,546.00
Other Expenses	7,772.00
TOWN COLLECTOR: Salaries and Wages	25,893.00
Data Processing Service	4,914.00
Other Expenses	5,205.00
ASSESSORS: Salaries and Wages	42,474.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Service	5,922.00
Other Expenses	8,000.00
TOWN CLERK: Salaries and Wages	10,546.00
Other Expenses	2,760.00

LAW DEPARTMENT: Legal Expenses, Fees, etc.	10,650.00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	8,580.00
Other Expenses	4,330.00
ELECTIONS AND REGISTRATIONS: Salaries and Wages	8,920.00
Voting Machine Lease	6,427.00
Other Expenses	4,080.00
PLANNING BOARD: Salaries and Wages	2,348.00
Engineering Consultations	5,000.00
Other Expenses	1,330.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION: Salaries and Wages	4,834.00
Other Expenses	500.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS: Salaries and Wages	985.00
Other Expenses	200.00
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	14,850.00
Paint Exterior Trim	3,388.00
Other Expenses	6,648.00
MEMORIAL BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	13,540.00
Other Expenses	11,418.00
SOUTH STREET STATION: Expenses	725.00
POLICE: Salaries and Wages (includes Paid Holidays)	330,823.00
Overtime	100,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	350.00
Radar Set	1,200.00
Two Portable Radio Units	1,400.00
Other Expenses	31,729.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages (includes Paid Holidays)	372,866.00
Out-of State Travel	140.00
Tank Compressor—North Station	1,150.00

Station Wagon—Chief (Trade-in—$1,400)	2,998.00
Other Expenses	28,580.00
TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL:	
Salaries and Wages	39,181.00
2—Two-Way Radios	1,800.00
Other Expenses	10,574.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	6,700.00
Other Expenses	7,500.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS: Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	10,134.00
Fees (Plumbing, Wiring and Gas)	16,200.00
Other Expenses (All)	2,020.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:	
Salaries and Wages	1,845.00
Other Expenses	518.00
DOG OFFICER: Salaries and Wages	3,510.00
Other Expenses	2,470.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Salaries and Wages	8,582.00
Other Expenses	1,055.00
CIVIL DEFENSE: Expenses	2,500.00
INLAND FISHERIES: Expenses	750.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION: Salaries and Wages	500.00
Other Expenses	540.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION—HEALTH DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	23,749.00
Other Expenses	12,058.00
PUBLIC DUMPS: Salaries and Wages	24,192.00
Contract Manomet-Cedarville	8,000.00
Contract—South Street	24,300.00
Other Expenses	1,026.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION: Salaries and Wages	45,159.00
Contracts	11,371.00
Other Expenses	2,475.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES: Salaries and Wages	21,561.00
Overtime	1,848.00
Other Expenses	2,050.00
WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AND TREATMENT (SEWAGE TREATMENT)	
Salaries and Wages	27,696.00
Other Expenses	39,131.00
MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL:	
Expenses	1,700.00
HIGHWAYS: Salaries and Wages	218,012.00
Seasonal Positions	8,455.00
Overtime	20,000.00
Snow and Sanding	75,000.00
Equipment Maintenance	33,176.00
Street Materials and Maintenance	77,246.00
Two Tailgate Spreaders	2,200.00
1970 Pick-up Truck (with 1964 Trade-in)	2,435.00
1970 Pick-Up Truck (no Trade-in)	2,935.00
Sewer Cleaning Equipment	4,086.00
Utility Trailer	2,173.00
Heavy Duty Pump	685.00
Heavy Duty Chassis (Replacement of 1957 Chassis on Basin Cleaner)	4,494.00
Other Highway Department Expenses	1,500.00
Street and Traffic Lighting	64,800.00
Samoset Standish Blinker	2,250.00
Off-Street Parking Lots	*2,988.00
Parking Meter Maintenance—Police	*1,280.00
VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS:	
Salaries and Wages	19,675.00
Assistance	180,000.00
Other Expenses	2,025.00

SCHOOLS: Salaries—Administration	41,750.00
Salaries—Instruction	1,358,098.00
Salaries—Other School Services	46,327.00
Salaries—Operation of Plant	91,168.00
Other Administration	6,076.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Expenses of Instruction	99,825.00
Other School Services	176,717.00
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	76,510.00
Fixed Charges	4,080.00
Community Services	52,800.00
Acquisition of Equipment (Net)	**15,866.00
Math Computers	4,000.00
Rider Rotary Mower	1,200.00
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT:	
Capital Cost Assessment	115,298.00
Operating Cost Assessment	1,234,370.00
LIBRARIES:	
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY: Salaries and Wages	***78,994.00
Other Expenses	21,553.00
MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY: Salaries and Wages	1,535.00
Other Expenses	2,216.00
PARKS AND RECREATION: Salaries and Wages	131,497.00
Tractor Mower	757.00
¾-Ton Pick-Up Truck (1964 Trade-in)	2,525.00
Sanitary—Fresh Pond	2,254.00
Sanitary—Red Spring	3,371.00
Fill at Plymouth Beach	4,500.00
Other Expenses	14,812.00
PENSIONS: Non-Contributory	45,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	157,444.00
UNCLASSIFIED:	
Memorial Day	1,500.00
Independence Day	3,500.00
Veterans' Day	1,200.00

Thanksgiving Day	1,500.00
Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500.00
Insurance—Town Property	21,865.00
Insurance—Liability and Workmen's Compensation	33,000.00
Group Insurance	63,557.00
Personal Property and Damage Claims	3,000.00
Reserve Account	40,000.00
Miscellaneous Account, Salaries and Wages	4,561.00
Miscellaneous Account, Other Expenses	15,170.00
Redevelopment Authority, Salaries and Wages	1,170.00
Redevelopment Authority, Other Expenses	930.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	15,632.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Other Expenses (including Promotional Expenses)	15,125.00
WATER DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	117,198.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Services	4,140.00
Materials and Maintenance	70,475.00
Meters and Installations	20,000.00
Regular Construction	15,000.00
Well Exploration	8,000.00
Pipe Pulling Equipment	1,500.00
Typewriter	429.00
Two-Way Radio	950.00
One-ton Pick-up Truck Chassis	2,137.00
Fesce Chiltonville Water Tank	2,800.00
Other Expenses (including mileage)	3,960.00
HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE:	
Salaries and Wages	10,293.00
Two Floats	3,250.00
Other (including Mileage)	4,510.00

TOWN FOREST: Salaries and Wages	500.00
AIRPORT: Salaries and Wages	25,074.00
Other Expenses	9,550.00
CEMETERIES: Salaries and Wages	61,023.00
1970 Pick-up Truck (with Trade-in on 1961 Pick-up Truck)	2,121.00
Other Expenses	11,000.00
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	400,000.00
TOTAL ARTICLE 7	$7,046,385.00

* $988 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts and $2,250 from Parking Meter Receipts.

** Plus $450 from Public Law No. 84 Funds.

*** Includes $2,577.17 from Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

**** Includes $5,145 from Parking Meter Receipts.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 3, 1970

ARTICLE 39

Dr. Duby moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,000.00 to construct a garage to house the garbage trucks; said appropriation to be under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety. This motion not passed.

ARTICLE 83. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "350th Anniversary Committee" of the Town, to authorize a Bill to be filed in the Legislature, to make all necessary appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth 350th Anniversary Committee

$25,000 — APPROVED: For one year 1970 only — Town's involvement in this project should be established so that additional funds can be obtained from other sources.

Mr. Rose moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000 for the expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend the motion of Mr. Rose by substituting the following:

That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $12,500 for the expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth; that this amount be retained by the Town until $12,500 has been deposited with the Town treasurer representing private contributions to the 350th Anniversary Committee for the Anniversary celebration; that the full amount of $25,000 be expended under the direction of the 350th Anniversary committee of the Town for the Anniversary celebration; and that the Anniversary celebration officially end on or before December 30, 1970 without prejudice to the right of the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town to continue activities beyond the official end of the celebration provided no further funds are requested of the Town.

Mr. Barrett's motion was lost. Voting on Mr. Rose's motion, 108 in the affirmative, 16 in the negative, motion was passed.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of excavating the site of the former Stephen Deane Grist Mill located in Morton Park and thereafter to construct a replica of the Grist Mill at said location; to authorize necessary Bills to be filed in the Legislature, or take any action relative thereto.

Plymouth 350th Anniversary Committee

$5,000 — APPROVED: A minor expenditure could develop a major historic asset to the Town. Would provide a basis for private funding of $185,000 for completion of project.

No action taken on Article 84.

ARTICLE 85. To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Plymouth Industrial Development Financing Authority which was established by vote of the Town in accordance with Chapter 772 of the Acts of 1967.

Development and Industrial Commission

No action — No projects now — if there are later minimum funds could be taken from Reserve Fund.

No action taken on Article 85.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law requiring written authority from the Chief of Police prior to the conducting of any march, parade or demonstration by any organization or group and to provide a penalty for the violation of such by-law.

Anthony J. Tracinka, Police Chief

APPROVED: Issue of permits by the Selectmen with the endorsements of affected Departments will properly inform Departments of these events and will place decision for permit with an elected Board.

Voted: That the Town adopt a By-Law concerning the conducting of marches, parades and demonstrations and in so doing to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto the following section to

ARTICLE IV PUBLIC WAYS & PLACES

"Section 18.

Any organization or group of persons intending to conduct a parade, march or demonstration in any public area of the Town shall notify in writing the Chief of Police and the Board of Selectmen three days prior to the date on which such parade, march or demonstration shall take place."

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for plans, construction, and maintenance of a chamber for nightsoil disposal, to be added to the Water Pollution Control Waste Water Treatment Plant now under construction on Town-owned land at the Town Wharf Lot, so-called; or take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen

$500 — No Action. Cost covered in Article 7.

Mr. Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for plans and specifications for the construction of a chamber for nightsoil disposal to be added to the Water Pollution Control Waste Water Treatment system, said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Sewer Commissioners, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement, right to construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely, The Main Treatment Plant, Town Wharf Site, off Water Street, Plymouth, or act anything thereon.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Necessary for operation of plant.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so to the New Beford Gas & Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement, right to construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone, lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, under and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely, The Main Treatment Plant, Town Wharf Site, off Water Street, Plymouth.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to authorize to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors, and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely; Red Springs section of Morton Park, off Burgess Road, Plymouth, or act anything thereon.

Selectmen

APPROVED: Necessary for operation of sanitary.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, and New England Telephone and Telegraph

Company, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely Red Springs section of Morton Park, off Burgess Road, Plymouth.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

Advisory and Finance Committee

See Article 83.

No action taken on Article 90. (See Article 83)

ARTICLE 91. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

Advisory and Finance Committee

No Action under this Article in 1970.

No action taken on Article 91.

ARTICLE 92. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Advisory and Finance Committee

Recommendation at Town Meeting.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the amount of $222,500.00, to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

ARTICLE 93. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the Provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Advisory and Finance Committee

No Action recommended.

No action taken on Article 93.

At 11:50 o'clock P.M., Mr. Wilson moved to adjourn the Town Meeting and it was so voted.

Total Appropriations	$7,977,052.65
Less:	
Dog Tax (Article 7)	2,577.17
Library Aid (Article 7)	3,611.25
Parking Receipts (Article 7)	9,413.00
Available Funds (Article 13)	77,500.00
(Article 14)	21,794.10
(Article 41)	2,500.00
Airport Revolving Fund (Article 23)	8,000.00
Stabilization Fund (Article 23)	31,000.00
(Article 26)	50,000.00
(Article 82)	90,000.00
Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund (Article 24)	3,000.00
Borrowing (Article 26)	300,000.00
Available Funds (Article 92)	222,500.00
Less:	821,895.52
Total Appropriations	$7,155,157.13

ANDREW J. COLLAS,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 25, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on June 25, 1970, was 152 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton W. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Motyka moved that Articles 1 and 2 be considered together but be voted upon separately, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE ONE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the amount of debt ($270,000) authorized on May 26, 1970 by

the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of acquiring land and financing in part the construction and equipping of a Regional Intermediate School, including architect's and engineering fees and other costs incidental thereto.

ARTICLE TWO

Voted: 135 voting in the affirmative, 7 in the negative, being a 2/3's vote. That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee a parcel of land in the Town Forest on Long Pond Road, for the purpose of constructing a Regional Intermediate School, bounded and described as follows:

The proposed site is an area of approximately 50 acres of the Plymouth Town Forest, described as follows:

Starting at a point approximately 790 feet South of intersection of Cook's Pond Road and Long Pond Road and proceeding in a Southerly direction along the West side of Long Pond Road for a distance of approximately 1950 feet, thence turning Westerly for a distance of approximately 1100 feet to a point, thence turning Northerly a distance of approximately 400 feet to the intersection of a wood road which is the easterly boundary of a restricted area and thence continuing northerly along said wood road approximately 1300 feet to the intersection of Cook's Pond Road and thence along Cook's Pond Road northeasterly approximately 850 feet to a point and thence easterly approximately 600 feet to the point of beginning.

ARTICLE THREE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of $47,514 to defray charges and expenses of the Plymouth School Committee for the purpose of renting a facility and the operation thereof, to provide additional classroom space, said appropriation to be allocated as follows and to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth School Committee:

SALARIES:	
Instruction	$17,333.00
Other School Services	$1,200.00
Operation of Plant	1,200.00
EXPENSES:	
Instruction	3,050.00
Other School Services	4,125.00
Operation of Plant	3,230.00
Fixed Charges	9,072.00
Acquisition of Equipment	7,679.00
Portable Language Lab	625.00
	$47, 514.00

ARTICLE FOUR

Voted: Acceptance of New Secretarial-Clerical Association and Police Association Agreements.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth accept retroactive to January 1, 1970 the following collective bargaining agreements:

1. an agreement dated the 6th day of April, 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Association:
2. an agreement dated the 6th day of April, 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by a representative of the Town of Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit:

and, further, that the provisions of the said agreements be incorporated into the Town of Plymouth 1970 Personnel Bylaw.

Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended as follows retroactive to January 1, 1970:

1. Section 1, pgh. 3.
   line 9: delete (19th day of March, 1969) and substitute "18th day of March, 1970";

line 12: delete "19th day of March, 1969" and substitute "6th day of April, 1970."

2. Section 2, pgh. 24.
delete the paragraph and substitute the following: "Compensation Plan," wage and salary schedules in Sections 8 through 11.

3. Section 2, pgh. 25.
delete second line and substitute "so designated in Sections 8 through 11:"

4. Section 5, subsection (e) (3).
line 5: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".

5. Section 5, subsection (f).
line 3: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".

6. Section 5, subsection (g).
line 6: insert after $100.00 the word "annually":
line 7: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".

7. Section 5, subsection (i).
line 3: insert after B-1 "B-2, B-3".

8. Section 8, pgh. 3.
line 1: insert after B-2 the following: "and B-3 — Annual and/or Weekly Salary Schedules.

9. Section 8, Schedule A, Clerical Group.
insert after Junior Clerk S-1 the following: "Junior Clerk (probationary) (see Section 22-2)"
delete all designations S-1 through S-9 and substitute as follows: C-1 for S-1: C-2 for S-5: C-3 for S-6: C-4 for S-7: C-5 for S-8: C-6 for S-9.

10. Section 8, Schedule A, Library Group.
insert "Library Custodian S-9" and "Principal Library Assistant S-6".

11. Section 8, Schedule A, Custodial Group.
delete "Building Custodian-Meter Man".

12. Section 8, Schedule A, Labor Group.
insert "Assistant Plant Operator (Sect. 11) H-5" and "Plant Operator (Sect. 11) H-9A".

13. Section 8, Schedule A, Public Safety Group.
issert "Building Custodian-Meter Man S-11".

14. Section 8, Schedule A, Administrative Group.
delete "Assistant Plant Operator," "Plant Operator" and "Senior Building Custodian":
after Finance Committee Secretary (Part-time) change "S-7" to C-4":
after Planning Board Secretary (Part-time) change "S-5" to C-2":
after Secretary to Board of Selectmen change "S-12" to "C-5":
after Senior Clerk-Health Agent change "S-9" to "C-6".

15. Section 8, Schedule B-1.
delete salary schedules for Compensation Grades P-1 and P-3 and substitute as follows:

	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
P-1	7640	7880	8120	8360	8600
P-3			9320	9680	10,040

16. Section 8, insert new Schedule B-3 as follows:

SCHEDULE B-3

Weekly Salary Schedule

	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	81	85	89	93	97
C-2	99.93	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.30
C-3	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.30	117.18
C-4	106.61	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06
C-5	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06	125.25
'C-6	113.30	117.18	121.06	125.25	129.57

17. Section 9, delete entire Compensation Schedule and substitute the following:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	2.16	2.27	2.37	2.48	2.59
C-2	2.66	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02
C-3	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12
C-4	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22
C-5	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22	3.34

18. Section 14-1. Clothing Allowance.
line 2: delete "$115" and substitute "$150".

19. Insert Section 22-2 as follows:
A Junior Clerk without the equivalent of one year's working experience shall be paid a probationary rate of $75.00 per week for one year. At the conclusion of one year of satisfactory performance, advancement thereafter shall be in accordance with appropriate provisions of this By-law.

ARTICLE FOUR (SECOND PART)

Mr. Moytka moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $76,872 as supplemental departmental appropriations, including such amounts as are necessary to implement the amendments to the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law, retroactive to January 1, 1970. to be allocated as follows:

3.	Selectmen—Salaries & Wages	$1,527.00
6.	Accounting—Salaries & Wages	1,932.00
8.	Town Treasurer—Salaries & Wages	826.00
13.	Assessors—Salaries & Wages	2,390.00
17.	Town Clerk—Salaries & Wages	826.00
25.	Planning Board—Salaries & Wages	356.00
28.	Zoning By-Law Administration—Salaries & Wages	725.00
38.	Police—Salaries & Wages	40,567.00
39.	Police—Overtime	13,500.00
43.	Police—Other Expenses	2.060.00
44.	Fire Department—Salaries & Wages	200.00
60.	Commission of Public Safety—Salaries & Wages	1,977.00
66.	Health Department—Salaries & Wages	1,382.00
78.	Water Pollution Control—Salaries & Wages (Now Sewer Commission)	1,725.00
84.	Highway Department—Salaries & Wages	900.00
102.	Veterans' Services—Salaries & Wages	1,598.00

125.	Parks & Recreation—Salaries & Wages	736.00
144.	Miscellaneous Account—Salaries & Wages	70.00
148	Development & Industrial Comm.—Salaries & Wages	768.00
151.	Water Department—Salaries & Wages	1,878.00
170.	Cemeteries—Salaries & Wages	929.00
	TOTAL	$76,872.00

ARTICLE FOUR (THIRD PART):

Mr. Moytka moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the General Court validating and confirming the action taken under this article. It was so voted.

ARTICLE FIVE

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of $40,000 from the unexpended balance in the account of the Department of Public Welfare to the Department of Veterans' Services.

ARTICLE SIX

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1500 to be used by the Plymouth Tree Department to cut down and remove dead Elm trees afflicted with Dutch Elm Disease.

ARTICLE SEVEN

Voted: 107 in the affirmative, 16 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote. That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $162,000 for construction of an 8-inch sewer along Cherry Street, Squanto Road and Nick's Rock Road; that to raise this appropriation $4,000 to come from available funds and the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow $158,000, the balance of said appropriation, under G.L. Chapter 44, Section 7 (1); said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission.

ARTICLE EIGHT

Mr. Alvin Tavares moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $14,000 for construction and maintenance of a chamber for nightsoil disposal, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission. Motion was lost.

ARTICLE NINE

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $625 for the purpose of repairing the Russell Mills Fishway in Eel River, Plymouth; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TEN

Voted. (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968, by changing from R-C Residential to Commercial the strip of land lying within Plimoth Plaza and wholly owned by Plimoth Plaza, Inc., bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southerly corner of Lot 1B-1 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Plans;

thence running in a line which is the extension of the side line of said Lot 1B-1, twenty-five feet in land of Plimoth Plaza to existing Commercial District;

thence running in land of Plimoth Plaza easterly by existing Commercial District about 270 feet to Lot 1C on said plat;

thence running by Lot 1C, northwesterly 25 feet; and

thence running in land of Plimoth Plaza westerly about 270 feet to the point of beginning.

ARTICLE ELEVEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-C Residential District to Rural

Residential District that area at the intersection of Billington Street and Westerly Route bounded and described as follows:

> the land West of Billington Street, East of Westerly Route and South of line running from the Southwesterly corner of land formerly of the First Baptist Church and now of Robert H. Benea and Marguerite Benea North 86° 03' 00" East from Westerly Route to Billington Street.

ARTICLE TWELVE

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $5,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusement or entertainment of a public character. It was so voted.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $500 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the Fourth of July observance; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with funds previously appropriated.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $900 to purchase materials for the purpose of installing a drainage line at or near the property of Mr. Sidney Joseph located on Wood Street, Plymouth; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Highway Department.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town of Plymouth acquire by eminent domain or purchase, the water system ownership rights of Agua Corporation and/or others in the areas of Manomet Beach Shores, Colony Beach and Pilgrim

Beach for the purpose of providing water to the residents therein and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $75,000.00 to acquire such rights, to install water mains, to acquire land and/or easements necessary to accomplish such purposes.

Voting by a show of hands, 40 in the affirmative, 63 in the negative, motion was lost.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

ANDREW J. COLLAS,
Town Clerk.

Total Appropriations	$294,911.00
Art. 7 Borrowing	158,000.00
	$136,911.00

Primary Election Results

SEPTEMBER 15, 1970

REPUBLICANS

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
U.S. Senator						
Spaulding	62	95	124	275	84	640
McCarthy	34	66	95	222	81	498
Governor						
Sargeant	130	192	253	556	178	1309
Lieutenant-Governor						
Dwight	95	161	217	482	157	1115
Attorney General						
Conn	82	129	185	411	142	949
Secretary						
Newman	81	129	177	394	139	920
Treasurer						
Hannon	80	124	172	393	133	902
Auditor						
Bucci	83	127	182	390	138	920
Congressman						
Keith	78	121	156	359	110	824
Weeks	60	77	112	222	86	557
Senator						
Aylmer	38	65	90	203	43	439
Cleveland	43	62	92	158	60	415
Read	32	46	55	161	62	356
Representative, General Court						
Fifth Plymouth District						
John F. Prentice	47	91	115	304	101	663
Paul W. Sears	75	86	126	224	46	557
Janet Smith	18	15	29	61	34	162
District Attorney						
Robert Anderson	96	159	219	481	148	1103
Clerk of Courts						
Arthur Murphy	93	149	202	439	137	1020
Registry of Deeds						
Richard Holm	96	153	214	462	146	1071
County Commissioner						
George Ridder	95	152	222	469	144	1082

DEMOCRATS

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Totals
U.S. Senator						
Kennedy	455	75	181	198	301	1310
Governor						
Donahue	85	43	46	58	119	351
Bellotti	180	69	54	58	72	433
O'Donnell	23	15	19	18	46	121
White	223	85	99	125	119	651
Lieutenant-Governor						
Dukakis	140	70	98	108	121	537
Antonelli	66	27	17	22	38	164
Craven	16	9	14	5	25	69
Dacey	10	9	8	14	46	87
McCormack	154	61	52	73	95	435
Attorney-General						
Quinn	299	126	156	173	275	1029
Secretary						
Davoren	251	117	146	138	213	865
Treasurer						
Crane	234	108	127	143	197	809
Auditor						
Buczko	236	117	140	144	202	839
Congressman, Twelfth District						
John P. Franey	4	33	37	41	57	209
Hunt	18	8	12	11	13	62
O'Brien	20	8	6	16	28	78
Studds	343	128	146	164	216	997
Councillor, First District						
Mitchell	96	46	57	63	91	343
Cummings	63	34	40	37	65	239
Langlois	100	43	38	46	88	315
Representative, General Court Fifth Plymouth District						
Alfred Almeida	485	163	145	142	188	1123
Edward Wilson	60	48	65	90	147	410
Kenneth Cram	30	12	18	26	23	109
District Attorney						
Riordan	161	41	97	106	174	629
Clerk of Courts						
Sullivan	171	94	108	113	197	683

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, NOVEMBER 12, 1970

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 142 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton W. Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE

Mr. George H. Hesse moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $100,000.00 for the purchase of the water system of James Pierson and/or Agua Corporation for the purpose of supplying the Town and its inhabitants with water; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $100,000.00 under Chapter 44, S.8 (3) of the General Laws as amended.

By a standing vote, 7 in the affirmative, 123 in the negative, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE TWO

Dr. Gilmore moved that the Town amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting the words "and multi-family dwellings" as they appear at the end of Section III C 2h, Neighborhood Business District.

Voting 16 in the affirmative, 107 in the negative, motion was lost.

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Town Moderator to appoint a committee consisting of two members of the Advisory and Finance Committee, two members of the Planning Board, two Town Meeting Representatives, and one member of the Zoning Board of Appeals to form a Study Committee for the purpose of making an overall evaluation of that portion of the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws which relates to Neighborhood Business Districts, and file a report with the Town Clerk and with the Advisory and Finance Committee on or before February 1, 1971,

and appropriate the sum of $100.00 from available funds for the use of this Committee. Motion was passed.

ARTICLE THREE

Mr. Motyka moved that the sum of $5,000 be appropriated for the removal of Dutch Elm Diseased Trees in the Town of Plymouth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of Tree Department and to be taken from available funds.

Mr. Lanman moved that the Town amend Article 3 by substituting $8,000 for the figure $5,000. $5,000 for the removal of trees and $3,000 for the purchase and replanting of other trees, to be taken from available funds. This motion was lost.

Mr. Motyka's motion was put before the Meeting and was passed.

At 10:00 P.M., Mr. Brewster moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

ANDREW J. COLLAS,
Town Clerk.

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth for 1970

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
2	John G. Smith	Boston
	Linda Bogus	Boston
9	Timothy Geddis	Plymouth
	Diane Eddy	Kingston
10	John Parker	Plymouth
	Jan MacKay	Weymouth
15	Adolph Zoccolante	Kingston
	Marion Rougeau (Ketchen)	Plymouth
15	Edmund Kessler	Kingston
	Linda Thomas	Plymouth
16	Douglas Howard Payea	Fitchburg
	Sharyn Lee Wennemer	Kingston
17	Gordon K. Armstrong, Jr.	Plymouth
	Deborah M. Pimental	So. Carver
17	Scott C. Daubin	Santa Barbara. Calif.
	Jacqueline Porter (Williams)	Goleta, Calif.
17	Henry J. Zucchi	Plymouth
	Donna A. Schrettner	Plymouth
17	Joseph Patrick McGourty, Jr.	Brookline
	Annette Marie Walsh	Plymouth
17	Richard K. Heller	Plymouth
	Virginia R. Dreist (Fors)	Plymouth
18	John Michael Deady	Raytown, Mo.
	Eileen Nitzgen	Plymouth
24	Richard T. Thatcher, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kerry Louise Burns	Fall River
24	Hubbard W. Lee	Kensington, Conn.
	Mary L. Fitzgerald	Plymouth
24	Dennis Joseph Quinn	Plymouth
	Donna Catherine Chartier	Quincy
24	Domenico Viscariello	Plymouth
	Fay L. Williams	Barnstable
26	Paul F. Gavoni	Plymouth
	Susan Petrell	Plymouth
30	Richard Pretti	Plymouth
	Janice Freeman	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
February		
6	John Thatcher	Plymouth
	Karen Etsell	Plymouth
7	Frank Barros	Carver
	Christine Gately	Plymouth
14	Bruce Andrew Nichols	Pembroke
	Ann Marie Silva	Kingston
14	Derryl Lawrence	Plymouth
	Aneice J. Richmond	Plymouth
14	Dennis Ferreira	Plymouth
	Susan A. McGovern	Plymouth
14	Michael O'Connor	Plymouth
	Sandra Zacchini	Brockton
14	Clifford Melvin Baker	Hanson
	Marcia Ruth June (Erickson)	Plymouth
15	Wayne A. Coy	Plymouth
	Christine Burt	Plymouth
22	Joseph Silva	Kingston
	Ambelina Cadorette (Ferri)	Plymouth
28	William Luz, Jr.	Plymouth
	Denise Kegler	Plymouth
March		
6	Raymond P. Hall	Plymouth
	Carolyn N. Peterson (North)	Plymouth
7	Daniel A. Carvalho	Plymouth
	Cheryl L. Weeks	Plymouth
8	Harrison T. Nye, Jr.	Wareham
	Charlotte Ann Prussman	Wareham
14	Jose Pereira DaRosa	Plymouth
	Iva Gonsalves	Plymouth
14	Frank D. Ricardo	Plymouth
	Marcia Borghesani	Plymouth
21	Philip Gosson	Middleboro
	Barbara P. Lygren (Breakell)	Plymouth
28	Robert A. Duby	Plymouth
	Emily H. Epstein	New York, N.Y.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April		
3	John Terry	Plymouth
	Joyce Rogerson	Plymouth
4	Ens. James M. Kenney	Windsor, Conn.
	Mary T. Quinn	Plymouth
4	Charles Lewis Quarleno, Jr.	Malden
	Nancy Elizabeth Bernard	Plymouth
4	John Robert Best	Quincy
	Susanne Myra Twofoot	Kingston
4	Richard Costa	Plymouth
	Jane S. Williams	Plymouth
5	Harold Richard Walett, Jr.	Pembroke
	Susan Natalie Motte	Kingston
5	Richard E. Watson	No. Quincy
	Carolyn A. Chase	Plymouth
10	Francis Richards, Jr.	Plymouth
	Julia Wager	Plymouth
11	Dennis H. Boulay	Swansea
	Joyce Barbara Petit	Plymouth
11	Donald H. Caranci	Plymouth
	Shirley Ann Souza (Holmes)	Plymouth
11	Theodore Brenner, Jr.	Rockland, Maine
	Debra J. Orosz	Plymouth
12	Henry William Vera, Jr.	Cambridge
	Christine Albina Davis	Kingston
17	George Elzear Phenix	N. Tarrytown, N.Y.
	Katherine Margaret Lamb	Irvington, N.Y.
18	Ralph M. Johnson	Framingham
	Anita C. Silva	Boston
18	Lawrence Carter	Carver
	Linda Alves	Plymouth
18	John J. Condon	Rockland
	Gwendolyn Hodder (Curtin)	Plymouth
24	James Carpenter	Plymouth
	Linda Dickson	Hanover
25	Thomas J. Rapoza	Plymouth
	Linda M. Brewster	Plymouth
26	August L. Barrows, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary Lee Queen	Pembroke

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May		
1	Joseph F. Livingston	Plymouth
	Denise Goeres (O'Malley)	Brockton
2	Bernard Henry Sampson	Kingston
	Marlene Christine Palavanchi	Duxbury
2	Thomas Norton	Plymouth
	Linda Brown	Plymouth
2	Robert D. Sprunger	Rochester, N.H.
	Patricia Ann Ferguson	Plymouth
2	Paul Maier	Quincy
	Jean L. Richards	Plymouth
2	Richard Weeden	Providence, R.I.
	Betty Alves	Plymouth
8	David A. Silvia	Plymouth
	Kathryn Blackwell	Plymouth
9	Matthew F. Smolinsky	Plymouth
	Marla Jean Hathaway	Wareham
9	George E. Martin	Plymouth
	Patricia E. Nicoll	Braintree
10	Francis A. Perfetuo	Quincy
	Joan M. Pritchard	Boston
10	Edward Bates	Plymouth
	Ann Ceccarelli	Plymouth
16	Robert Allen Pimental	Carver
	Carol L. Gascoyne	Plymouth
16	Thomas V. Butterfield	Plymouth
	Nancy Hennessy (Pellegrini)	Plymouth
17	Alan L. Avellar	Taunton
	Ruth F. Andrews	Plymouth
22	Alan P. Furtado	Plymouth
	Terry V. Botelho	Plymouth
23	Ernest D. Crockett	Ft. Lee, N.J.
	Jean Basinski	Hackensack, N.J.
24	Robert A. Soucy	Plymouth
	Judith Carfagno (McMaster)	Plymouth
26	Edward Arthur Dries	Plymouth
	Lynne M. McDonald	Plymouth
27	John Taddia	Plymouth
	Kathleen Joubert	Kingston

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May		
29	William Roderick	Plymouth
	Marilyn Smith (Strassel)	Plymouth
30	Robert L. Parker	Plymouth
	Mary H. McTiernan (Smith)	Brighton
30	Stephen Hubbard	Plymouth
	Irene Youngman	Jamaica Plain
30	Kenneth William Prentice	Plymouth
	Patricia Mae Cavallaro	New Haven, Conn.
31	Walter H. Anthrop, Jr.	Plymouth
	Paula Alfieri	Plymouth
June		
4	Clifton C. Johnson	Plymouth
	Janet Allen (McCosh)	Plymouth
4	Roland Gauvin	Dearborn Hgts., Michigan
	Jacqueline Coleman	Westland, Michigan
6	John DeCoteau	So. Paris, Maine
	Linda Latosek	Plymouth
6	Leon M. Rowe, Jr.	Plymouth
	Gloria J. Rapoza	Plymouth
6	Paul Giaccaglia	Plymouth
	Jacqueline Becker	Pembroke
6	James William Leland	Plymouth
	Christine V. Holmes	Duxbury
7	John J. Short, Jr.	Wollaston
	Sharon E. Collins	Bourne
7	Gary V. Zoccolante	Plymouth
	Diane E. Watts	Plymouth
12	George R. Seaver	Duxbury
	Marcia J. Armstrong	Plymouth
12	John Stinnett	Plymouth
	Karen Quillin	Plymouth
12	John Paananen	Plymouth
	Shirley M. Hinckley (O'Connor)	Plymouth
13	Stanley J. Freyermuth	Plymouth
	Anne Stanghellini (Palavanchi)	Kingston
13	Gerald H. Stanney, Jr.	Holbrook
	Susan Files	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June		
14	Anthony Joseph Sampson Christine Gail Burgess	Hanover Pembroke
14	Russell David Stone Nancy Lee Slade	Lynnfield Sandwich
20	Richard Libro Margaret Holmes (Cahill)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Robert Schneider Shirley Kennedy (Maynard)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Everett W. Wilbur Mary C. Connolly	Plymouth Fall River
21	Robert Kasabian Denise J. Godefroy	Watertown Plymouth
21	Carl Alfieri Deborah Aylward	Plymouth Pembroke
21	Robert Ferrari Jean Furtado	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Robert Fortini, Jr. Loreta A. Flynn	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Richard Taylor Paula DiTullio	Plymouth Quincy
26	Robert P. Tassinari Helen Garrigle (Smith)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Walter Sheren Susan Crocker	Brooklyn, N.Y. Plymouth
27	Joseph P. Enos Dorothy M. Post (Monihan)	Plymouth Milton
27	Anthony Moran Donna M. Prout	Belport, N.Y. Plymouth
28	John Eufrazio Dolores Fontes	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Dana Mason Paul Borgatti Ruth Miriam Bonney	Kingston Kingston
July		
2	George John Martin Constance Hunt (Sequin)	Plymouth Brockton
3	Edward Ellis Judith Thomas	Carver Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July		
5	Arthur Roderiques	Plymouth
	Donna Morin	Plymouth
10	Robert Rohacek	New York, N.Y.
	Atsuko Ohki	New York, N.Y.
10	Steven Botelho	Plymouth
	Linda Holmes	So. Carver
11	John J. Thomas	Plymouth
	Linda Ann Moore (Hammer)	Plymouth
11	Alan Paulding	So. Carver
	Karen Jones	Plymouth
12	Stephen Darsch	Plymouth
	Linda Barufaldi	Plymouth
18	Robert C. Mercier, Jr.	Boonton, N.J.
	Rolene C. Daley	Plymouth
18	Charles Dufault, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna Hamblin	Plymouth
18	James Tura	Kingston
	Linda Jepsen (Brigida)	Plymouth
19	Robert Wayne Minsky	Plymouth
	Susan Phyllis Eisman	Belmont
21	Maurice P. Coghlan	Plymouth
	Doris M. Coghlan (Frink)	Plymouth
24	Joseph W. Silvia, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia Indelicato	Duxbury
25	Robert W. Chase	Somerville
	Linda T. DiStefano	Boston
25	Vincent Vandini	Plymouth
	Pauline Pratt (Roberts)	Plymouth
25	Dana Short	Plymouth
	Ruth Callahan	Plymouth
26	Paul E. Pearson	Plymouth
	Linda R. Jeddry	Plymouth
28	Michael Manfredi	Plymouth
	Cathy Short	Carver
31	Don Estey	Plymouth
	Jane Fillion	Plympton

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
1	Ernest Demaine Susan Whitman (Dinsomore)	Plymouth Easton
2	Steven Palavanchi Cheryl Serra (Sherwood)	Plymouth Carver
8	Robert F. Baldwin Mildred I. Cabral (Askins)	Mansfield Plymouth
8	Gary Lee Raymond Lucinda R. Benedict	Plymouth Plymouth
9	William Joseph O'Brien Annette Adeline Petralia	Needham Winchester
9	Victor M. Higgins Laureli MacKenney	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Ralph J. Morgan Jean W. Pinkham (Folsom)	Plymouth Brockton
9	Daniel B. Drew Gloria Casali (Jones)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Alan Brini Mary L. Caramello (Monti)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William R. Rogers, Jr. Pamela Carey	Plymouth Plymouth
15	James A. Bailey Marcia C. Wade	Plymouth Kingston
15	George Mendes Gtelvina G. Monteiro (Silviera)	Plymouth Roxbury
15	Joseph M. Buckley, Jr. Paula Daley	Wakefield Waltham
15	George Arguin Kathleen Canal	Ney Bedford Plymouth
16	Wayne Barnes Karen Kasarjian	Rochester, N.Y. Plymouth
16	Russell Bruce Gilman Judith Lee Walker	Duxbury Duxbury
16	Charles A. Johnson Marsha L. Tolonen	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Philip Ragonetti Susan Krakowski	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Ronald Earl Deur Marcia Jean Nickerson	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
August		
22	Larry Young Kathy A. Perry (Blizzard)	Pembroke Plymouth
22	Ralph E. Watson Alice L. Cumming	Sarasota, Fla. Plymouth
22	Stephen M. O'Neal Jean Leonardi	Fitchburg Plymouth
22	Robert San Chinn Penny Jean Bailey	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Martin F. West, Jr. Linda Lindros	Plymouth Carver
23	Paul A. Tura Jean M. Guidoboni	Kingston Plymouth
27	William Bianchini JoAnn Budrew	Bridgewater Plymouth
28	Deshler S. Schenck Natalie E. Larson	New Jersey Heightown, N.J.
29	Martin W. Smith, Jr. Grace King	Plymouth No. Weymouth
29	George Francis Pearson, III Linda Marie Zoccolante	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Thomas A. Seaton Betty Sue Stein	New Haven, Conn. Plymouth
29	Paul E. Benedict Donna Lee Balch	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Gerald Tavares Laila Fager	Plymouth No. Carver
30	Allen G. Wrightington Mary Ann Romanelli	Plymouth Plymouth
September		
4	James Everett Smith Janine Lois Troy	Plymouth Pembroke
5	David K. Welch Doreen L. Doyle	Emporia, Kansas Boston
5	Ernest W. Wilbur Lynn C. Basler (Waterson)	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Edward F. Luz Mary Ellen Houser	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
September		
6	Craig J. Webber, Jr. Rena Maynard	Plymouth Stoughton
12	Alan Medeiros Sharon Santheson	New Bedford Plymouth
13	Kevin Richard Hall Kathryn Bastoni	Kingston Plymouth
19	Steven Albert Loud Ann Marie Towns	Plymouth Avon
19	James J. Lynch, Jr. Sandra L. Smith	Humarock Plymouth
19	Roger Clifton Cushing, Jr. Christine Ann Lafayette	Duxbury Kingston
23	Edward Martin Teitleman Bonnie Jean Frates (Fraser)	Norwood Quincy
25	John K. Clymer Elsie Jones (Putnam)	Ipswich Lynn
25	Steven Marshall Gail M. Botelho	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Richard Agnew Susan Kirby	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Roger A. Perdezani Linda A. Petrell	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Rodger Miles Susan Lamoreaux	New Bedford Plymouth
27	Joel F. Botelho Ellen Fry	Plymouth Plymouth
October		
3	George Albert Duff Florence J. Johnson (Smith)	Carver Carver
3	Paul R. Michael Kathy A. Garuti	Plymouth Kingston
3	Arthur Noyes Barron Deborah L. Fry	Plymouth Plymouth
4	Stephen J. Kotowski Susan C. Comeau	Somerville Plymouth
4	Ralph Bert Lyman Nancy Louise Hamblin	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
9	Denis Dyer Gloria Carrell (Bedora)	Plymouth Brockton
10	Charles W. Browning Carol Ann Lynch	E. Taunton Plymouth
10	Robert Furtado Margaret Coffey	Plymouth Plymouth
10	William W. Taylor, Jr. Paula Alyse Lynch	Plymouth Arlington
10	Douglas Sampson Debra Barr	Plymouth Plymouth
10	Kenneth J. Medeiros Elizabeth Miller	Plymouth Plympton
11	Michael May Barbara Prentice	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Silvio Pretti, Jr. Susan Hilton	Plymouth Mansfield
11	Edward Figueiredo Mary Zucchelli	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Karl E. Torrance Harriet Carver	Plymouth Easton, Pa.
16	Francis R. Obin Janet I. Sullivan (Adams)	Plymouth Carver
17	Robert A. Silva Marie Boucher	Plymouth Carver
17	Michael Stefani Judith Parker (Brigida)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Alfred Leland Knight Kathleen M. McGlone	Plymouth Whitman
17	Michael John Williams Margaret Sara Prince	Duxbury Duxbury
18	Warren E. Ghidoni Barbara Poirier	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Marshall B. Resnick Melissa D. Lynn	E. Bridgewater Plymouth
20	John Taormina Colleen Sullivan	Plymouth Plymouth
23	William R. Dupuis Maryann M. Dupuis (O'Fihelly)	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
October		
24	Douglas E. Melzard, Jr. Sherry Ann Ferrell	Georgetown Kingston
24	Ronald Owens Susan Daniels (Connelly)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Robert S. LaPorte Deborah W. Wollaston	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Clifton A. Felton, Jr. Marilyn F. Lamb	Plymouth Plymouth
November		
1	Dana M. Raymond Judith Kendall	Wareham Plymouth
6	John P. Hawkes, Jr. Mary DeGiacomo	Plymouth Hudson
7	Stephen Paul Young Edith E. Beatty	Atlantic City, N.J. Plymouth
8	Alan Cadose Barbara A. Drake	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Wayne F. Schuster Jean Bonsall	Sagamore Plymouth
19	Gordon Grandi Patricia Petrell	Plymouth Plymouth
21	David A. Tassinari Linda M. Harlow	Plymouth Plymouth
25	William F. Pierce Deborah Jean Houser	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Paul Spencer Ruth M. Spencer (Davis)	Indianapolis, Ind. Plymouth
27	Radames Perez Adelaida Santiago	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Manuel Perry Emilia Monteiro	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Wayne M. Pinto Patricia Rooney	Plymouth Dorchester
28	Robert W. Armour Rebecca Strait	Philadelphia, Pa. Plymouth
28	Robert L. Teagan Linda A. Coffey	Belmont Plymouth
29	Eugene Paul Silva Karen Elaine Clyton	Plymouth Winsted, Conn.
29	Michael R. McNeill Eileen P. Rand	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
December		
5	Paul A. Williams	Plymouth
	Linda C. Wood	Plymouth
6	John S. Parsons	Plymouth
	Denise M. Graham	Plymouth
7	Richard Furtado	Kingston
	Carmen Valenziano	Plymouth
9	Kevin Craig Long	Danville, Ill.
	Wendy Jean Almeida (Webber)	Plymouth
10	Roy J. Webber	Plymouth
	Evelyn C. Webber (Silva)	Plymouth
11	William Chapman Ware Jr.	Bedford
	Frances E. Watson (Brown)	Kingston
11	Carl D. Stinnett Jr.	Plymouth
	Gail M. Nichulas	Osterville
12	Gregory Ford Plummer	Kingston
	Rosemary Ann Cleveland (McNamara)	Plymouth
13	David W. Yule	Plymouth
	Elphina A. Trenholm	Roslindale
13	Kevin Kauranen	W. Wareham
	Bonnie Holmes	Plymouth
18	Brian Hammond	Onset
	Carol Tripp (LaGreca)	Plymouth (Man.)
19	John Bonfiglio	Plymouth
	Louise Cadose	Plymouth
19	Terence Foulds	Toronto, Canada
	Nancy Hunter	Plymouth
19	Michael Christian Miranda	Plymouth
	Linda M. Sullivan	Plymouth
19	John P. Allen Jr.	Plymouth
	Cheryl Diaz	Plymouth
24	Richard H. Wall	Plymouth
	Marcia Holmes	Plymouth
26	Wayne E. Burt	Plymouth
	Judith A. Wilson (Gallagher)	Boston
27	Douglas Griswold	Plymouth
	Cheryle Mulley	Plymouth
27	Charles P. Lovejoy	Plymouth
	Martha J. Dries	Plymouth
27	George L. Tull	Indianapolis, Ind.
	Brenda J. White (Wilder)	Plymouth

Births Recorded in Plymouth for 1970

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
3	Michelle Ann Brown	Russell F. & Penny Lee
3	Jennifer Lynn Chassey	Elliot W. & Kathleen
4	David Michael Forgit	Norman R. & Judy Anne
4	William Dietrich Graceffa	Joseph W. & Susan Lee
5	Catherine Nunes	Daniel P. & Mary Ann
5	Stacey Elizabeth Hathaway	Roger C. & Martha Lou
5	Kevin Edward Romano	Peter Reed & Catherine L.
6	Jeffrey Thomas Galletti	Thomas A. & Suzanne M.
6	Stacey Eileen Perry	Raymond A. & Virginia E.
6	Lorelei Anne Savastano	Robert A. & Alice E.
6	Leonard Dwelley Taylor, III	Leonard D. & Maryann C.
6	Kimberly Vasha Smith	Charles C., Jr., & Priscilla Ann
7	David Allen Vining	George Allen & Candice Lee
8	Alicia Mary Martino	Jerome & Dorothy
8	Michelle Denise Whitehead	Carlton F. & Ellen J.
9	Joseph Edward Escandon	Ben, Jr. & Kathleen Mary
9	Kristine Jo Almeida	Kenneth J. & Rena Rose Marie
9	Tammy Hanigan Glass	Richard Delbert & Greta Evelyn
10	Sherry Ann Ruprecht	Wayne Allen & Jean Marie
10	Mark Gregory Meyer	Richard Alan & Carol Lynne
10	Francis Aden Murphy	Francis Aden & Kathryn Mary
12	James Franklin Sullivan	James F. & Jessie C.
13	Heather McGee	George R. & Lynne
13	Jonathan Nathan Ghidoni	Donald J. & Judith Sharon
13	Daniel Francis Schlecht	Daniel F. & Donna Marie
14	Susan Michelle Sevigny	Charles P., Jr. & Miriam Ann
14	Nancy Marie Cappola	Samuel R. & Mildred M.
15	Robert Weston Meiggs	Carleton W. & Elinor Maria
15	Vickie Lynne Ragazzini	Robert J. & Doreen Ann
16	Paul Albert Boudreau	Ronald P. & Frances A.
16	Amy Ellen Bird	Jeffrey H. & Diane Marie
16	Michael Joseph Kelleher	Patrick J. & Margaret T.
19	Amanda Leigh Bartlett	Bruce Alan & Brenda Mae
23	Michelle Leigh Bourke	John P. & Marcia C.
23	Timothy Stephen Cobb	Stephen A. & Gloria Jean
25	Neil Jonathan Antoniotti	Richard H. & Lorraine
25	John Douglas Seaver	Kenneth L. & Pamela Ruth
26	Michael Derek Luccini	Louis Gary & Katherine L.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
26	Jonathan Drew Neal	John Thomas, Jr. & Donna Marie
27	Robert William Harrington	William R. & Pamela Ann
28	Andrea Lynn Borgatti	Warren R. & Carol Jean
28	Jonathan Walter Hatch	James W. & Louise W.
29	James Kurt Thomas	Nicholas J. & Lois F.
29	Gary Edward Gomes	William E. & Audrey E.
29	Diane Lynn Dunbar	Fred S. & Barbara Ann
30	Michael James Currier	Richard F. & Caryn Sue
30	Illegitimate	
31	Margaret Ann Doherty	Michael R. & Margaret Ann

February

1	Scott David Washburn	Ernest H. & Janice Hanes
1	Laurence Henry Covel, Jr.	Laurence H. & Annie Leona
1	Glenn Herbert Cray	Herbert C. & Sandra Rae
3	Nancy Ann Savi	Henry F., Jr. & Jane Theresa
3	Christina Andrews	Dana A. & Donna Maria
4	Richard William Murray	George T. & Virginia Ann
4	Illegitimate	
4	Brendon Pittman	Jerome & Marie J.
5	Eugene Charles Lovell	Copley S. & Betty Jane
5	Jonathan David Robinson	Joseph L. & Sylvia Ann
5	Ronald Sterling Wilson	Ronald S. & Agnes A.
6	Paul David Gottlich	Paul D. & Elizabeth M.
7	Clifford Christopher Peters	Clifford F. & Mary Lynn
7	Kevin Michael Ferrell	Walter N. & Sally Jean
7	Ilone Marie Cabral	Warren J. & Jacqueline P.
7	Glenn Randall McAvoy	William H. & Carolyn Ann
7	David Winsor Gould	Winsor P. & Diane C.
8	Gayle Marie Merrill	Roger B. & Carole Lee
9	Kelly Martin Reed	James Roy & Gayle Ruth
9	Jeanne Karen Vitello	Joseph C. & Margaret Alice
9	Janeene Rose Abde	Douglas Elias, Sr. & Patricia Ann
10	Suzanne Marie Sutherland	Gordon C. & Judith Helen
10	Jessica Ryan	Henry C. & Sandra T.
10	Cynthia Lynn Hodgdon	Gordon R. & Bonnie B.
11	Richard John Cravenho	George D. & Elaine
12	Illegitimate	
13	David Antone Fernandes	David A. & Lydia Jean
14	Rebecca Lee Strassel	Arthur P., Jr. & Carol Jean
15	Jeffrey Douglas Phinney	Malcolm B. & Catherine E.
15	Andrew Cary Crockett	Charles P. & Donna Marie

Date	Name	Name of Parents
February		
15	Nathaniel Bernard Patenaude	Brian A. & Penelope Ann
17	Scott David Seamans	Raymond J., Jr. & Nancy Ann
18	James Leo Gallagher	James Leo & Carol
18	Tracey Lynne Hunt	William D. & Anna P.
19	Philip John Verre	Michael James & Patricia M.
19	Christopher Howard McDermott	Thomas H. & Christine H.
20	Kevin Breau Hall	Robert S. & Patricia D.
20	David Todd Cunningham	Paul J. & Shirley Ann
21	Tanya Ann Burnett	Virgil K. & Jennifer J.
21	Bonnie Jean Hadaway	Charles S., Jr. & Marie Cynthia
21	Cheri Michelle Anderson	James R. & Carmen Rose
22	Inger Ann Petersen	James Iver & Beverly B.
22	Joseph Michael Ranahan	Charles R. & Helen W.
22	Amy Elizabeth Dexter	Gerald A. & Karen
22	Lorraine Kim Braley	George F. & Edythe L.
22	Gino Anthony Turini	Anthony & Marjorie Lee
23	Susan Marie Hanelt	Louis G. & Georgia-Mae
24	Marlene Lopes	John Nelson & Maria
25	Noel John Eidsmoe	Noland H. & Janet Kay
25	Shelley Joanne Turner	Francis W. & Joyce L.
25	Tanya Elizabeth Alves	Joseph T. & Rebecca Ann
23	Amy Jenness DeCoste	David G. & Sharon Elaine
27	Eunice Dawn Santos	Joseph L. & Marilyn L.
27	Richard Preston Riels	Christopher E. & Gail F.
28	Karen Jean Rankin	Stephen R. & Jane Frances
28	Cherie Ann Smith	George E. & Marilyn Joyce
March		
1	Tricia Lee Coombs	John Joseph & Brenda Marie
2	Julie Anne Hegarty	Hugh John & Winifred M.
2	James Duncan Torrey	John Wallace & Alice Grace
2	Paul Lewis Martinelli	Lewis A. & Inger J.
2	Victoria Alice Delory	Edmund J. & Anna Marie
4	Andrew Jon Colman	James E. & Margaret Rose
4	Jennifer Anne Tura	Francis V. & Carol Ann
4	Brynn Mary Gallo	John Randy & Linda Mary
6	Matthew Warren Cassell	Henry J. & Roberta R.
6	Scott Winthrop Tyler	Bruce W. & Joyce E.
8	Anne Marie Doherty	John J. & Raffaela M.
9	Marlene Anita Gogan	David J. & Aline B.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
March		
9	Christopher John Cabral	Richard E. & Patricia S.
9	Traci Ann Morgan	Robert H. & Marcia R.
10	Paige Marie Gonsalves	David G. & Paula M.
10	Michael David Reed	David E. & Mary Margaret
11	Darcey Elaine Dabkowski	Chester J. & Donna Marie
12	Douglas Maccaferri	Charles R. & Donna Marie
13	Lori Lee Diaz	Richard W. & Kathleen L.
14	Jill Marie Owens	Bryon E. & Shirlee Ann
14	Chad Michael Caldera	Gareth F. & Ruth Ann
15	Megan Lynn Simmons	Charles E. & Kendall-Jane
15	James Warren Thomas, Jr.	James W. & Cynthia May
15	Dawn-Marie Andrews	Carl Roy & Sandra Rita
15	Thomas Wood Monson	William C. & Susan Joan
16	Ellenor Hunter	David C. & Sylvia
16	Anna Marie Cronk	Jack Lee & April S.
16	Heather Kristin May	Thomas R. & Sheila G.
17	Christine Marie Corcoran	Thomas J. & Barbara E.
18	Doris Anne Dawson	Clifford C. & Barbara Ruth
18	Jeffrey Howard MacFarlane	Raymond W. & Susan Elaine
19	Illegitimate	
20	Vickie Ann Faskey	William E. & Laura L.
20	John Paul Shepard	Kenneth J. & Joan M.
21	Bryan Holland Wyatt	Donald P. & Kathleen D.
23	Faith Celeste Curtis	Theodore J. & Terri Lee
23	David Robert Roderick	David R. & Dorothy Marie
24	Rebecca Kathleen Hill	Adrian F. & Kathleen Ann
25	Illegitimate	
28	Julie Marie Hoagland	Thomas A. & Kathleen M.
30	Jason Sheldon Peavey	Sheldon W. & Barbara Helen
30	Gina Viscariello	Pasquale M. & Francesca M.
31	Francis Patrick Turk, III	Francis P. & Priscilla J.
31	Clifton Frederick Bennett	Frederick N. & Nancy Grace
31	Kelly Kathleen Murphy	Edward J. & Marion June
31	Kira Leigh Sanbonmatsu	Yoshiro & Marianne
April		
1	Paul Kevin O'Brien	Paul K. & Mary Gail
1	Deirdre Cahill	William P. & Gail Frances
2	Marc Richard Anderson	Richard S. & Norma E.
2	Joseph Peter Salamone	Joseph P. & Joyce Ernid
2	Gregory Michael Webster	Peter R. & Constance E.
3	Michael Walton Collins	David J. & Margaret Ann

Date	Name	Name of Parents
April		
3	Dennis Karl Knowlton	Dennis C. & Karen E.
4	Cheryl Lynn Wood	Douglas C. & Sandra Lee
4	Karen Michelle Ormsby	David M. & Patricia E.
4	Edward William Kenny	Frank E. & Pamela Alice
4	Amy Elizabeth Costa	Dennis J. & Ellen M.
4	Beth Elaine Stotts	Raymond K. & Patricia Ann
5	Stacy Ann Strassel	Lawrence P. & Judith Ann
5	Harold Kirtland Switzer, III	Harold K., II & Ruth E.
7	Anne Marie Gavigan	David W. & Susan Ann
7	Kerensa Eddy	Charles R. & Joaquina
10	Christine Marie Hautala	Roy D. & Jean Irene
11	Sean William Howland	John R. & Alana T.
11	Daniel Anthony Baker	Herbert D. & Terri L.
12	Dana Thomas Hill	Thomas E. & Charlyne M.
13	James Wayland Moss	James M. & Joyce D.
13	Steven Francis Drew	Donald H. & Judith Ann
14	Shannon Rhae Smith	John W. & Pamela G.
14	Stacy Lyn Rudolph	Dennis M. & Virginia R.
14	Sean Nicholas Pacheco	Nicholas S. & Caroline M.
14	Scott Richard Baresel	Richard K. & Kathleen P.
15	Jayme Lyn Winokur	Lawrence I. & Susan Jo
16	Rosemarie Harrington	Timothy J. & Jane M.
17	Paula Keefe James	Paul Donald & Priscilla M.
18	Lorri Kathleen Hannon	David M. & Mary E.
19	Richard Alan Pretti, Jr.	Richard A. & Janice May
19	Christina Amy Clark	Gentry & Eleanor A.
20	Brian Joseph Conaghan	William J. & Maureen M.
22	Christopher Robert Crowell	Cecil H. & Margaret C.
22	Brett Thomas Parker	Thomas & Carol-Ann
22	Douglas Taylor Burns	Robert N. & Eileen M.
23	Susan Agnes McWade	Ralph W. & Claire
24	Kristen Michelle Adams	Charles E. & Ardis C.
24	Heather Lynn Adams	Charles E. & Ardis C.
24	Cindy Ann Johnson	David M. & Marion E.
24	Mary Alice Fongeallaz	Stanley E. & Carol Lee
26	Jennifer Marie Blanchard	Charles M. & Carol Mae
26	Jennifer Lynn Spear	Daniel D. & Charlene C.
26	Kim Jean Ravinski	Paul P. & Jean V.
27	David Shawn Andrade	Joseph D. & Cheryl D.
27	Elise Marie Manfredi	Edmund R. & Karen F.
29	Deborah Lynn Shay	John J. & Jean E.
30	Eric Warren Rivard	Wilfred A. & Brenda C.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
May		
1	Michelle Lee Gath	David C. & Marjorie E.
1	Lynn Caroline Vecchi	Paul Frankland & Marjorie H.
1	David William Buck	William M. & Helen M.
2	Marianne Theresa Lane	John Edward & Marlene Ann
2	Steven Robert Beal	Robert W. & Marcia J.
2	Michael Robert Cushing	Fred Robert & Constance H.
2	Richard Paul Hunt	Robert A. & Laure Rita
3	Christine Marie Bowering	David J. & Janice Ann
3	Jonathan David Meltzer	Barry S. & Fay
5	Brenda Lee Smith	Edward P. & Susan Lee
5	James Benjamin Miles	Donald W. & Paula Anne
7	Elizabeth Ann Holman	Roy Milton & Betty Ann
9	Erica Lynn Darsch	Alfred D., Jr. & Sandra Lee
10	Michelle Anne Rezendes	Edward P. & Yvonne A.
10	Dayle Diane Robertson	Raymond A. & Mrytle E.
11	Stephen Christopher Lahti	Kenneth A. & Angela Ada
11	Shawn Christopher Almeida	Michael W. & Wendy Jean
12	Philip Alan Raithel	Philip J. & Shirley L.
12	Paul Richard Joyce	John F. & Ann Marie
14	Isaac Jamar Riley	James R. & Marlena D.
14	Rodrick Quintin Roosa	Charles I., Jr. & Patricia Anne
15	Richard Gordon Arlen Pontz, III	Richard G. & Ruth H.
16	Chad Elliott Shurtleff	Robert F., Jr. & Jenney Lou
18	Derrick Matthew Spurrier	Warren D. & Joanne
20	Kim Marie Ragazzini	Dennis J. & Carol Ann
21	Robert Khalaf Al-Chokhachy	Modhaffer & Carolyn Ann
22	Karen Elizabeth James	Richard C. & Karen E.
22	Christopher Edward Karbott	John M. & Grace E.
23	Scott Michael Galletti	Darayl E. & Karen Louise
24	Sara Lynne Woodward	John F. & Glennis V.
24	Katherine Hope Anderson	Karl R. & Lee Lydia
25	Laurel Ann Sullivan	John F. & Brenda Marie
26	Wendy Eileen Otto	Albert E. & Evelyn Marie
28	Adriana Elena Clare	Paul C. & Alba Iris
28	Craig Franklin Weston	Gary F. & Nancy Jean
29	Delia Annunziata Cosentino	Donald J. & Henrietta B.
30	Brad Lawrence Freeman	Gilbert H. & Lois Holly
June		
1	Katherine Virginia Hung	Hing Yee & Amy Louise
2	Robert Paul Smith	Robert P. & Patricia H.

June

Date	Name	Name of Parents
2	Dawn Marie Vieu	Donald E. & Janet Marie
3	Kevin Michael Mahoney	John T. & Beverly Ann
3	Christine Marie Dunn	David G. & Bonnie L.
4	Maurice Paul Fernez	Maurice O. & Lois Anne
4	Maura Anne White	William & Alice T.
6	John Wayne Harris	Wayne E. & Virginia V.
6	Joseph John McKinnon	Edward A., Jr. & Lois Ann
6	Heather Ann Benson	David J. & April M.
6	William Anthony Luz	William A., Jr. & Denise M.
7	Christine Marie Hill	James Allen & Carol Ann
7	Michael John Mazalewski	Richard F. & Joyce E.
7	Edward Joseph Haggerty	Edward J. & Patricia C.
7	Arthur Timothy Conquest	James T. & Margaret Ann
8	Andrew Anthony Ingeme	Sylvester G. & Ann Lena
8	Lance Scott Moore	Francis E. & Arlene J.
9	Annette Marie Randall	Richard C. & Ann Marie
11	Don Joseph Viera	Donald & Ruth I.
11	Kimberly Anne Wilson	Arthur H. & Melody Anne
12	Thomas Walter Latawiec	Walter M. & Irene C.
12	David Martin Prout	John C. & Kathleen
12	Michael Francis Poirier	Raymond F. & Janice
13	Matthew Clinton Smith	Irving C. & Mary Ellen
14	Marley Michele Belsito	Steven P. & Suzanne May
14	Derek Matthew Schug	Robert J. & Helen M.
15	Alicia Lynn D'Amato	Robert P. & Camilla J.
15	Wendy Colette LaForest	Marcel E. & Dorothy J.
15	Zephan Courtney	Ronald C. & Kathleen M.
16	Dennis Alan Kaminski	John J. & Gail
16	Bobbi Jo Nickell	Michael B. & Glenda F.
16	Anthony Christopher Alves	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
16	Derek Gordon Fry	Richard H. & Sheryle A.
16	Todd Joseph Paiva	Gerald J. & Marion L.
17	Alan Paul Hoffler, Jr.	Alan P. & Carol A.
18	David Patrick O'Rourke	John P. & Patricia M.
20	John Evarts Gove	John E. & Mary R.
20	David Ralph Austin	Ralph W. & Cynthia M.
20	Michael Raymond Hackett	Frank W. & Joan F.
22	Debra Marie Coggeshall	James H. & Paula M.
22	Denise Faye Burress	Dennis L. & Faye A.
23	Leigh Anne Murphy	Joseph W. P. & Sharon L.
23	Thomas John Lantz	David W. & Mary L.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
June		
24	Shawn Patrick McGoff	Edward T. & Mary J.
25	Douglas Angus MacLeod	Angus G. & Lois E.
25	James Sterling Andrews	Stephen P. & Jane F.
26	Jane Marie Torrey	Stephen F. & Irene M.
26	Jennifer Susan Tibbetts	Dennis W. & Gene C.
27	Kimberly Anne Sellon	Loring W. & Deborah G.
27	Arthur Winn Morrison, III	Arthur W., Jr. & Cathleen I.
27	Joel Nathan Anderson	Chester A. & Pamela D.
28	Sean Scally	Allan & Jean M. B.
29	David Vincent Malaguti	David V. & Linda M.
29	Brenda Jane Herne	Dana R. & Jo-Ann
29	Bonnie Jill Herne	Dana R. & Jo-Ann
29	Joe-Joe McManus	Raymond J. & Maxine E.
30	Jennifer Hutchinson	Donald C., Jr. & Elizabeth A.
30	Laurel Amy McLean	Frederick D. & Stephanie V.
July		
1	Peggy Ann Iandoli	Louis T. & Nancy Joan
2	Cynthia Marie Warren	Clinton E. & Karen Ann
2	Sandra Denise Hunt	Dennis B. & Carol Ann
3	Amy Lynn Sirrico	Wayne F. & Heidi E.
3	Jeffrey Allen Sirrico	Wayne F. & Heidi E.
3	Kathleen Marie Joyce	Donald L. & Dina Linda
4	Peter Lawrence Gordon	Richard L. & Linda Mae
4	Christine Marie Dupuis	Bernard J. & Mary Louise
4	Andrew Gregory Pike	Gregory W. & Leslie Ann
6	Rayna Elan Swales	Edwin A., Jr., & Maureen
6	Marc Edward Clasby	Francis E. & Rita L.
9	Paul Francis Gavoni, II	Paul F. & Susan Marie
9	Tracy Jeanne Butters	George W., Jr. & Linda F.
9	Shawn Christopher Burgess	Eric Allen & Laurel J.
10	Thomas Frederick Guerriero	Thomas F. & Charlotte C.
10	Susan Lee Schneider	Philip J. & Carol Arlene
11	Sean Joel Bennett	John R., Jr. & Nancy Mae
11	Dana Grant Youngman	Daniel R. & Thelma V.
11	Laurie Ann Govoni	Russell Evo & Patricia G.
12	Kristin Lee Caldera	Anthony A. & Antonia B.
12	David Austin Tewksbury	Charles H. & Elizabeth F.
12	Joelle Lee Corey	Allen D. & Karen Phoebe
13	Kristin Lee Chase	Arthur J. & Susan Mary
13	Fred Stephen Sliney	William M. & Judi Patricia
14	Kathryn Blair Stephenson	Jon Robert & Judith

Date	Name	Name of Parents
July		
15	Jill Irene Brady	William C. & Virginia Ann
15	Eric William Dolbert	Phillip E. & Diane Marie
15	Sheryl Diane Cohen	Kenneth K. & Loretta
16	Kristin Judith Johnson	Eric T. & Karen Signe
16	Anthony Eugene Silva	Manuel & Shirley C.
16	Valerie Jeanne Silva	Manuel & Shirley C.
17	Lori Evelyn Conway	Donald M. & Ann Marie
17	Garry Lee Nickerson	Richard J. & Norma Mae
17	Gordon John Dean, Jr.	Gordon J. & Doris-Mae M.
18	Jennifer Rancatore	Richard A. & Catherine Mary
18	Kathleen Mary Christy	Joseph E. & Carole Ann
19	Heidi-Lei Ford	Richard A. & Eleanor D.
19	Mary Kim Terrill	Glenn E. & Donna O.
19	William Wenzel Nemec, II	William W. & Marilyn S.
20	Kevin Thomas McKeown	Russell H., Jr. & Karen E.
21	Marc Richard Manfredi	Richard A. & Adele Ann
21	Steven Albert Mullaney	Thomas H. & Marjorie E.
21	John Bernard Mullaney	Thomas H. & Marjorie E.
21	Branda Jean Pimental	Kenneth J. & Avis G.
22	David Lloyd Thomas, II	David L. & Dorothy M.
23	Douglas Wright Trask	Richard W. & Kathleen J.
23	Ralph Alan Whitehouse, II	Ralph Alan & Rosemary L.
24	Matthew Francis Folger	Joseph & Susan
25	Donna Elizabeth Fornaciari	Philip J. & Sally Ann
26	Michael Steven Forti	Steven A. & Karen Marie
26	Erica Jawn Merry	John W. & Denise Rae
26	Megan Ross Collins	Francis W. & Charlotte H.
27	Kerri Lynn White	Donald S. & Sandra Ann
28	Jeffrey Aarne Hakkila	Robert S. & Doris Rose
28	Lauren Jean Fawcett	Robert R. & Jean Dianne
28	Holly Lee Olson	Lawrence A. & Priscilla E.
28	Tanya Marie Borsari	Paul & Eufelia O.
28	Tanya Cara Leonardi	Peter A. & Karin B.
29	Kimberly Ann Kallio	Charles A. & Ann Elizabeth
29	Tiffany Anne Zaniboni	Robert D. & Mary Agnes
31	Phillip Carl Anderson	James A. & Ann Elizabeth
31	Lee Ann Bussolari	Thomas G. & Barbara R.
31	Jacqueline Susanne Lopes	Antone S. & Judith M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
1	Patrick Joseph Lindsay	William A. & Patti Lou
1	Shawn Michael Crowell	Michael J. & Ann Marie
2	Melissa Magno	Carlo A. & Diane Gale
2	Michele Magno	Carlo A. & Diane Gale
3	Edwin John Rowell Hill	John W. & Elizabeth May
3	Tara Louise Wakefield	Ronald W. & Velma Irene
4	Jennifer Lyons Heard	David B. & Jane Davis
4	Brian George Strassel	Leonard B. & Doris L.
4	Bethany Jeanne Smith	Richard E. & Joan C.
6	Amy Lynne Bennett	Richard R. & Claire T.
6	Robert Stanley Bocon, Jr.	Robert S. & Barbara Ann
6	Daniel Joseph Fernandes	Leonard J. & Christine Ann
6	Kathleen Marion Connaughton	Walter J. & Sheila T.
6	Lisbeth Ann Waters	Paul H. & Laureen F.
7	Kevin Henry Peters	Frank & Florence L.
7	David Wayne Morey	Robert F. & Ida Marie
7	Richard Arthur Wall	Charles T. & Lorraine Marie
9	Illegitimate	
9	Donna Lynn Dunn	James W., Jr. & Shirley Y.
9	Stacy Lynn Raymond	Lawrence D. & Diane Frances
9	Illegitimate	
12	Laura Lee Smith	Robert H. & Judith M.
13	James Robertson Engel	Robert H. & Patricia Dale
13	Kristina Erin McAllister	James W. & Karen Theresa
14	John Wells Damon	John Warren & Cheryll Ann
14	Deborah Lynne Blake	Robert L. & Lynne Snow
14	Erica Marie McNeill	John F. & Corinne E.
15	Richard Francis Claffey	William J, III & Nadine Dawn
17	Deborah Jean D'Agostino	Nicola A. & Barbara Ann
20	Lisa Jean Melone	Loretto F. & Laura F.
20	Derek Vaughan Smythe	Walter C. & Carol Ann
23	Lisa Marie Ward	Kenneth A. & Roberta I.
23	Kimberly Mae Nickerson	Russell W. & Patricia Ann
24	Janet Louise Roper	Joseph C. & Holly Ann
24	Bonnie Lynne Peirce	William B. & Marilyn E.
26	Elizabeth Maria Alves	Frank A. & Emily Maria
27	Danielle Denise Cadose	Robert E. & Denise M.
26	Jennifer Anne King	Edmund J., Jr. & Elizabeth P.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Illegitimate	

Date	Name	Name of Parents
August		
27	David Marshall Persons	Stanley M. & Diane Louise
30	Wayne Alford Coy Jr.	Wayne A. & Christine E.
September		
1	Carol Ann DiFederico	John P. & Meredith Jane
2	Gwen Tavares	Stanley R. & Paulette C.
3	John Richard LaFrance	John A. & Mary May
4	Jennifer Lynn Reynolds	Jack W. & Jo-Anne J.
4	Amy Lou Atkins	William H. & Mary Kathryn
5	Janet Marie Toy	Edwin G. & Lucy May
5	Jennifer Marie Holmes	Gordon M. & Linda Joyce
5	Illegitimate	
6	Kenneth Daniell Fardie	Kenneth W. & Erica C.
6	Stephen Gregory Magner	Henry E. & Mary Agnes
7	Patrick Lothair McClain Van Buskirk	Keith L. & Karen Lee
7	Michelle Lee Taddia	Michael A. & Virginia Lee
7	Gary Michael Nelson	Howard E. & Rosemary
8	Melissa Jean Greene	Phillip G. & Kathleen Marie
9	Brett David Cecil	David C. & Jane Ellen
10	Richard Hosea Horton	Fred M. & Ellen F.
11	Matthew Michael Barrett	Michael L. & Patricia K.
13	Matthew James Cotti	Ronald J. & Barbara L.
12	Katy Jean Cronin	John M. & Alice
12	John Thomas Walker	John G. & Janice
12	Brenda Jean Jepson	Chester W. & Rosemarie
13	Jeanette Louise Thomas	Robert Eli & Dorothy V.
14	John Clarke Creeden	John F. & Elizabeth Ann
14	Kevin Anthony Pepe	Anthony M. & Mary Anne
15	Mark Johan McCormack	Frank M. & Irene H.
15	Samantha Ann Scott	Alan B. & Evelyn C.
15	Francine Esther Sylvia	Leonard R. & Greta G.
16	Craig Michael Finn	Walter J. & Marsha Lee
16	Jennifer Mae Poole	Howard B. & Paula Lee
17	Sandra Ann Blackler	Albert F. & Wannetta K.
17	Erika Lowrey	Richard W. & Tiffany M.
17	Jeffrey Warren Burton	Raymond W. & Karen Ann
18	Heather Cushman Tumey	Philip A. & Judith N.
18	Matthew David McCusker	William J. & Marie D.
18	Amy Elizabeth Giammarco	Paul J. & Bonnie A.
18	Brian Douglas Lynch	James M. & Myra T.
18	Jeffrey Clayton Madeiras	Daniel J. & Joan L.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
September		
19	Kelly Ann Howley	Joseph F. & Carol Ann
19	Brett Joshua Dries	Edward A. & Lynne M.
19	Jeffrey Scot Unick	Joseph G. & Linda Sue
20	Scott Alan Studley	William C. & Christine Ann
20	Joanne Marie Thomas	William D. & Carol Anne
21	Jamie Young Dorchester	John H. & Paula L.
21	Kellie Ann McGoff	Vernon A. & Janice L.
21	Robin Jean Maier	Paul J. & Jean Lida
22	Yvonne Joan Jenness	Gordon B. & Carmel J.
22	William Joseph Watts, III	William J., Jr. & Noreen P.
22	Dawn Renee Pooler	Wade J. & Nancy L.
23	Scott David Johnson	Donald R. & Paula E.
23	Lisa Anne Beane	Bruce E. & Lynda Ann
24	Michael David Silva	Roger E. & Patricia Ann
27	Mark Alan Ferrari	John F. & Deborah D.
28	Jodi Lee Tavares	Roger M. & Maureen Jane
28	Illegitimate	
30	Randy Michael Rezendes	Ronald C. & Nancy Jane
30	Robert Russell Terry	Russell G. & Coleen Ruth
October		
1	Laurie Jean Abbott	Donald J. & Jeanette M.
2	Christian Paul Meyer	Joseph C. & Barbara Anne
3	Christopher LaForest	William H. & Diane Marie
4	Jeffrey Paul Furtado	Joseph, Jr. & Angela T.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Lori Jean Gardner	Frank J. & Ann Marie
6	Laurie Ann Sewell	Roger A. & Mary Ann
6	Jennifer Mary Santos	Raymond & Joyce Lee
6	Tracy Ellen Kibler	Donald W. & Doris J.
7	Mary Ellen Scanlon	Richard C. & Patricia E.
8	Stephen Michael Leonard	Richard E. & Janice M.
8	Gwendolyn Lee Costa	Richard B. & Jane S.
8	Colin James Sweeney	John M. & Sally Lee
8	Tanya Marie Webb	Robert E. & Lorna Anne
8	Michelle Paton	Frederick G., Jr. & Dorothy M.
9	John Joseph Besegai	Robert A. & Jo Ann
10	Kimberly Jean Staples	Kendall, Jr. & Florence May
10	Robert Michael Dawley	Robert E. & Judith Anne
10	Jason Patrick Malone	James E. & Rose Agnes
11	David Christian Feeley	David F. & Patricia
11	Michael Anthony Donahe, Jr.	Michael A. & Frances S.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
11	Mark Vernon Sherman	Neil G. & MaryEllen
11	Michelle Elaine Ranger	Gary Lee & Judith N.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Heather Felicia Maini	Robert L. & Dale Frances
12	Edward Andrew Church Dubois	Edward G. C. & Carol Ann
12	Pamela Sealy	Edward L. & Charlotte F.
13	Jason Gabriel Nute	Edward A. & Christine E.
14	William Joseph Irwin	Thomas J. & Mary Elizabeth
14	Daniel Allen Gainey, Jr.	Daniel A., Sr. & Joan S.
14	Catherine Frances Moore	Richard L. & Mary Elizabeth
14	Kimberly Ann Motta	Harold M. & Ella Mae
14	Tina Marie Schofield	Robert & Jo Ann
14	Susan Louise Codrington	Richard C. & Roxanne P.
14	Cory Joseph Jackson	Calvin & Elaine M.
15	Deborah Jean Furtado	Donald J. & Patricia Ann
15	John Ernest Holmes	Bernard E. & Elizabeth Ann
15	Kerri Ann Coffin	Thomas J. & Kathleen Ann
15	Kelly Marie Coffin	Thomas J. & Kathleen Ann
16	Kathleen Ann Galley	William H. & Mildred Mary
16	Jonathan Joseph Bagni	Chester J. & Gloria Ann
16	Erik Vaun Hefflyunn	Robert & Elise Selwa
16	Cristina Joy Lucchese	Joseph M. & Carol J.
18	Joseph W. Silvia, III	Joseph W., Jr. & Patricia Ann
19	Robert Elmore Fortini, III	Robert E., Jr. & Loreta A.
20	Jennifer Rose Cowell	James J. & Joyce A.
21	Kimberley Jean Crowell	John S. & Patricia A.
22	Walter Hjelmar Rantanen	Walter H. & Lucille G.
23	Glenn Richard Lawrence, Jr.	Glenn R. & Cynthia M.
23	Sandra Marie Luz	Edward F. & Mary Ellen
24	Susan Elizabeth Austin	Stephen W. & Sally Ann
24	Brent Allan Robischeau	Richard A. & Janice M.
24	Andrew Gerade Luce	Dennis A. & Christine Ann
25	Scott Joseph Cormier	George A. & Brenda Ann
25	Jonathan Rogers Whiting	Weston C. & Susan Helen
25	Frank Donald Ricardo, Jr.	Frank D. & Marcia L.
26	Robert Lewis Hunt, IV	Robert L. & Elizabeth M.
27	Pamela Jean Stevens	Thomas E. & Cynthia L.
27	Steven William Cuddyer	Paul B. & Patricia L.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Kevin James Eccleston	Thomas F. & Jean M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
October		
28	Laurie Beth Mitchell	Walter N. & Judith A.
29	Christopher-Jaime Gerald Ferreira	Gerald G. & Patricia M.
30	Illegitimate	
31	Jodi Ann Raymond	Richard K. & Nancy Jean
31	Richard Ronald Ragazzini	Richard R. & Janice Ann
31	Robert George Gomes, Jr.	Robert G. & Kathleen M.
31	Jason-Arthur Charles Petrell	Charles F., Jr. & Judith M.
31	Deanna Lynn Davenport	John H. & Donna M.
November		
1	Kelly Marie Greene	Waldo H. & Virginia
1	Justin Brackett Healey	Kevin B. & Shirley A.
1	David Foster Torrance	David V. & Helen E.
2	Alan Paul Furtado, Jr.	Alan P. & Terry V.
2	Linda Viscariello	Antonio & Antoniette
3	Mark Gregory Hamblin	Carlton H. & Doris P.
4	Lee Nadine Alander	David K. & Nanette E.
4	Robert William Acks	William F. & Carol S.
5	Christ C. Cristopulos, III	Christ C., Jr. & Lorna V.
5	Kristen Adams Delano	John & Linda H.
5	Rachel Christina Heston	Robert N. & Cynthia A.
5	Paul Arthur Guidetti	Ronald A. & Marcia A.
6	Jeanne Amy Ibbitson	Donald A. & Carol A.
6	Julie Ann Alsheimer	Frank E. & Jeanette E.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Pamela Nicole Felt	Peter A. & Rosemarie
10	Laura Mary Pierce	Robert D. & Mary M.
10	Phillip Robert Cheney	Phillip R. & Elizabeth J.
10	John Francis Sheehy	Richard N. & Shirley I.
13	Craig Joseph Stinnett	John D. & Karen L.
13	Peter Christopher Benotti	Stephen L. & Constance E.
13	Scott Matthew Jensen	Kenneth E. & Rita D.
15	Erin Elizabeth White	Terence P. & Sandra E.
15	Gordon Carlton Holmes	Richard E. & Carolyn G.
15	Matthew Nicholas Whiting	Thomas B. & Jacquelyn M.
15	Brenda Michele Zellen	Richard C. & Marilyn J.
16	Julie Beth Hathaway	Robert L. & Patricia F.
17	Debbra Ann Krebs	John R. & Geraldine R.
17	Heather Damita Turner	Charles A. & Sandra D.
19	Jennifer Anne Hodge	Robert A. & Anne E.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
November		
19	Jason Scott King	Richard M. & Cynthia J.
20	Julie Sue Starke	Robert R. & Susan C.
21	Donald Christopher Regan	Donald & Catherine
21	Melissa Ann Pechey	Robert J. & Erica W.
22	Kimberley Ann Callahan	Brian P. & Sandra J.
23	James Michael Dupuis	Arthur J., Jr. & Charlene
24	Barry Francis Keating	William L. & Alice T.
24	Jennifer Anne Tarmey	William F. & Anne M.
26	Laurie Aline Antonellis	Joseph A. & Carol M.
26	Eric Chad Robbins	Philip C. & Linda E.
26	Kristen Mary Donnelly	Thomas M. & Judith H.
27	Marc Christopher Silvia	David A. & Kathryn M.
27	Edward Michael Leonard	Charles E. & Mary A.
27	John Sydney Hitchins	Homer S., Jr. & Phyllis M.
28	Laurie Jean Furtado	August & Irene
28	Margaret Mary McDermott	Peter M. & Faye E.
28	Andrew Clifford Moreland	David S. & Sandra L.
29	Jennifer Lucy Minahan	John A. & Lynne M.
29	Mary Rosanne Taylor	Randall R. & Ann T.
30	Gregory Wilson Loring	Richard W., Jr. & Linda E.
30	Cathleen Rose Harrington	James J., III & Norma .J
30	Russell John Romboldi	Russell J. & Faith M.
30	Amy Marie Sances	Frank M. & Ann M.
30	Chris Everett Gordon	Gerald F. & Pearl A.
30	James David Lizotte	Kenneth E. & Cecilia M.
December		
1	Elizabeth Lyons McCormick	Harry B. & Sharon A.
1	David John Ferazzi, II	David J. & Leila E.
2	Albert Everett Wood	Albert E. & Barbara A.
2	Kevin Joseph Capalbo	John & Beverly J.
3	Kristen Barbara Daunheimer	Edward J. & Barbara D.
3	Andrew Christian Clapp	Charles R. & Janice M.
4	Heidi Elizabeth Cambra	Ronald R. & Claire R.
4	Kimberly Ann Cambra	Ronald R. & Claire R.
5	Allison Patricia Gay	Robert L. & Sheila Ann
5	Michele Ann St. Pierre	Robert B. & Patricia A.
5	Jessica Marion Donald	Clell S., Jr. & Jean K.
5	Lyle Gary Roberts	Charles D. & Judith Y.
6	James Edward Kearney	William J. & Margaret H.
6	Wendy Sue Locke	Fred H. & Susan E.
6	David Michael Brooks	Glenn R. & Virginia M.

Date	Name	Name of Parents
December		
6	Dale Robert Murdock	George C. & Bonnie L.
7	Edward Burton Cushing	Edward J. & Mary K.
7	James Daniel Barnaby	Daniel F. & Linda C.
9	Dennis James Ward	Donald J. & Arlene F.
11	Robert Allen Pimental, Jr.	Robert A. & Carol L.
11	Mark Joseph Stanley	Donald W. & Joan C.
11	Kevin Geoffrey Myers	David L. & Anne M.
12	Nancy Perrier Davis	Robert W. & Virginia R.
13	Scott Steven Keene	James R. & Paula P.
14	Matthew DesChamps	Noel P. & Deborah C.
14	Kimberly Ann Bearse	Michael H. & Colleen A.
15	Cheryl Lorraine Maloney	Anthony J., Jr. & Marie E.
15	Deborah Marie Cuddyer	Peter E. & Grace P.
16	William Albert Dearn	Thomas W. & Roberta A.
16	Anthony Cook	Joseph & Mary E.
16	Michele Marie Levesque	Roland C. & Claudette D.
17	Mark Floyd McLore	Stephen F. & Sheila E.
18	Kristain Adams Cavacco	Alfred L. & Kathleen M.
18	Nancy Jean Leighton	Gordon E. & Gloria E.
19	Tina Marie MacKenzie	Robert W. & Lynn M.
19	Joseph John Martin	Manuel J. & Diana F.
20	Jean Barbara Cope	Grant L. & Barbara F.
20	Aaron Frederick Silva	Anthony P. M. & Carol B.
20	Charissa Marie Forth	Ronald I. & Daryl J.
23	Noah Shanti Fields	Victor L. & Diane M.
23	Debra Lynne Reimels	John W. & Suzanna
25	Shawn Byron Pelton	Arthur B. & Barbara A.
25	Caroline Jennifer Perry	Frank J. & Selita J.
25	Cama-Lee Manfredi	Michael J. & Cathy H.
26	Craig Stephen Cote	Michael D. & Phyllis A.
27	Beth Anne Hamilton	Peter & Elizabeth A.
27	Domenico Viscariello, Jr.	Domenico & Fay L.
27	Stephanie Folkard	Jeremiah J. & Sharon H.
28	Andrea Leigh Hanelt	Ben H. & Janet M.
28	Amy Elizabeth Banks	Thomas A., Jr. & Linda M.
29	Jennifer Lynn Goslin	John J. & Joan M.
29	Kristina Noel Swartz	Arthur D. & Denise A.
29	Kristen Marie Heppleston	Glenn E. & Judith M.
30	Jeffrey William Allen	Robert E. & Kathleen T.
30	William Bruce Spire	Henry H. & Linda J.
31	Stacy Ann Giovannini	Lionel P. & Pamela A.
31	Thomas Wallace Ellis	Thomas C. & Mi Sun
31	Steven Peter Caranci	Charles A. & Mary J.

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth for 1970

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
January				
1	George Ward, Plymouth	76	6	4
2	Edith Emily Farnell (Haigh), Plymouth	89	4	27
3	Clelia Sgarzi (Sassoli), Plymouth	92	8	3
4	Charles Arthur Harvey, Bourne	78	8	9
4	Isabelle M. Ruttledge (Riley), Plymouth	73	3	19
6	Wilfrida J. Messenger, Plymouth	89	3	1
6	Gladys R. MacKeown (Ritchie), Plymouth	80	4	14
6	Edward Roemer, Plymouth	88	10	24
7	Anna T. O'Brien (Volk), Plymouth	85	1	0
7	Patrick Joseph Lydon, Plymouth	71	8	0
8	Philip Alvey, Plymouth	21	4	29
10	Mary E. Dries (Kiernan), Taunton	60	5	21
10	Gertrude Wood (Edmondson), Plymouth	68	0	8
11	Veronica Tosh (Jordan), Plymouth	71	3	21
11	May Frothingham, Plymouth	81	11	20
12	Lillian Morin (Hanelt), Hanson	37	10	9
13	Alexander M. Clement, Plymouth	65	10	25
13	Anna Geary (Schmidt), Plymouth	79	10	25
13	Ellen Josephine Robichaud, Plymouth	64	—	7
13	Dorothy Milburn, Plymouth	65	0	29
14	Sophie Maki, Plymouth	54	0	30
14	Lillian L. Belander (Derragon), Plymouth	77	4	1
15	Alphonse Letourneau, Plymouth	74	9	19
15	Margaret Ottino (Denehey), Taunton	74	9	20
16	Stanley Nickerson, Marshfield	54	6	26
16	Ada May Wright (Peasley), Bourne	85	10	3
17	Peter Anker Jorgensen, Plymouth	66	9	24
18	Ida B. McGinnis (Bunting), Plymouth	86	7	0
18	Joseph Duarte, Plymouth	70	9	8
19	Percy Frasier, Plymouth	71	11	9
21	Catherine D. Welsh, Plymouth	63	5	18
22	Gilbert Edmund Haggart, Plymouth	75	1	22
22	Nora T. Johnson (Joyce), Plymouth	67	7	0
25	Lillian D. Forth (Binnington), Plymouth	67	—	—
27	Anthony Albert Zankowski, Bourne	59	—	5
28	James Nicholas Felton, Plymouth	7	4	10
28	Laurie Ann Felton, Plymouth	6	1	27
28	Gertrude Kimball, Plymouth	58	2	21

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
January				
28	John F. Freyermuth, Plymouth	58	1	3
28	Nellie Pederzani (Watson), Plymouth	68	2	13
29	Desmond A. Fitzgerald, Plymouth	68	9	21
29	Adrianne M. Tuttle (Batchelder), Plymouth	73	8	14
31	Gladys Louise Simmons (Brownell), Plymouth	64	9	8
30	Helen M. Lake (Brown), Plymouth	74	0	30
30	Margaret Harvey (O'Neil), Plymouth	75	3	24
30	Phyllis McAllister, Plymouth	49	0	5
31	Rose Cunha (Thomas), Kingston	77	6	29
February				
2	Florence Coombs (Graffman), Plymouth	83	9	28
2	Allan E. Lord, Plymouth	72	2	3
3	Lucy Mattioli (Corsini), Plymouth	85	7	2
7	Theresa U. McCoy (Garaghty), Plymouth	70	9	22
8	Catherine Faherty (Macintyre), Plymouth	60	—	—
8	Henry Edgar Whiting, Plymouth	59	9	23
8	Elsie Emery Thurmond (Bird), Boston	77	6	7
9	Jennie Sullivan, Plymouth	88	1	25
11	Eleanora Palme (Wallner), Plymouth	75	11	16
11	Carlyn Moran (Cavicchi), Plymouth	37	11	2
14	Alfred West, Plymouth	88	5	18
15	Helen Roberts (Shaw), Plymouth	44	—	—
18	Lillian M. Buckingham (Taylor), Plymouth	74	0	22
19	Peter Murdock, Plymouth	—	3	24
20	Joseph Morgardo, Plymouth	77	11	24
24	Frank Lamborghini, Plymouth	63	9	15
25	Pauline Sprague (Dearing), Plymouth	69	0	7
25	Hazel M. Staples (Davey) Quincy	63	—	—
26	Regina J. Loftus (Meany), Brookline	46	0	21
27	Frank Carbone, Plymouth	83	4	7
28	Clarence LeRoy McClain, Boston	45	4	28
28	Irene Coy (Cooper), Plymouth	70	10	0
28	Harrison Clifford Shaw, Plymouth	80	9	19
March				
1	Lothrop T. Hedge, Boston	57	1	24
1	Caroline A. Hickey, Plymouth	75	4	8
1	Fetal Death			
4	Elizabeth Doherty (Sullivan), Plymouth	67	11	4
4	Gilbert E. Briard, Plymouth	88	8	8

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
March				
5	Mary S. Morse (Schmidt), Plymouth	74	4	21
6	Lozeah Chadwick, Plymouth	85	6	28
8	Henerietta F. Farwell (Meisel), Plymouth	87	8	21
8	Secundo J. Zucchelli, Plymouth	69	2	21
9	Abbey Helen Dunlap (Cavanaugh), Plymouth	67	0	25
11	Lawrence Terry, Plymouth	59	9	16
13	Cynthia Cordelia Beytes (Armsworthy), Plymouth	83	6	5
15	Sara Patnaude (Greenman), Plymouth	74	8	15
16	Franklin R. Ballard, Boston	52	8	8
17	Marion Gray Reggiani (Whiting), Hanson	65	4	5
20	Susan Bartlett Holmes (Finney), Plymouth	72	9	5
22	Clifford P. Parcher, Plymouth	69	6	16
25	Hazel M. Staples (Davey), Quincy	63	—	—
26	Ruth Louise Burns, Plymouth	70	6	3
26	William J. Gurney, Sr., Plymouth	62	3	23
27	Luigia Matinzi (Rissi), Plymouth	82	11	5
28	Elmer Lawrence White, Plymouth	81	7	3
28	Elsa M. Hale (Jacobson), Plymouth	55	5	21
28	Almira Frances Bosworth, Plymouth	93	9	20
29	Grace Goodrich, Plymouth	66	9	15
29	Flora L. Stearns (Liscom), Plymouth	95	2	9
30	Marion (Eastman) O'Brien, Plymouth	77	3	20
April				
1	William T. Haverstock, Plymouth	83	1	24
1	Baby Boy Turk, Boston	—	—	1
2	Elpalet C. Gardner, Plymouth	76	5	27
2	Amy Pascoe (Reynolds), Plymouth	81	5	12
3	Evelyn G. Sampson (Bates), Plymouth	66	4	17
3	Sara Ellis (Thyng), Plymouth	97	9	29
4	Fetal Death			
4	Eleanor Finnegan (Hobbs), Plymouth	58	6	13
10	Charles F. Petrell, Sr., Plymouth	51	4	27
11	Manual Vaz (Vass), Plymouth	78	—	—
13	John Perangelo, Plymouth	86	0	9
14	John Walantukewicz, Plymouth	66	—	—
15	Robert R. Santos, Plymouth	35	6	12
15	Doris L. Baker (Braley), Plymouth	71	2	13
18	Augustus E. Burgess, Middleboro	85	10	22

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
April				
20	Blanche Mae Dudley (Nickerson), Plymouth	63	10	18
22	Nellie W. Boll (Bates), Rockland	84	10	19
23	Clara L. (Weymouth) Swett, Plymouth	98	2	11
23	Frank Zinkewich, Bourne	56	3	3
24	Frederick A. Cook, Plymouth	69	—	—
25	Joseph C. Finney, Plymouth	76	2	23
26	Edwin D. Mason, Plymouth	47	6	22
26	George L. Finch, Jr., Plymouth	69	2	13
27	Ellsworth B. Bentley, Washington, D.C.	73	5	29
28	Evarista Govoni, Plymouth	83	9	2
29	Carrie N. Gilbert (Adams), Plymouth	88	10	0
May				
1	Alton Tremaine Smith, Plymouth	78	5	7
1	Harold Eaton, Plymouth	56	9	12
1	Mary E. MacDonald (Bailey), Plymouth	82	0	20
7	Benjamin Pretoni, Plymouth	67	5	17
8	Lydia Sarah Cornish (Fay), Plymouth	81	4	26
8	Lillian Belanger (Thornhill), Plymouth	46	—	—
9	Mamie T. Benoit (Harris), Plymouth	85	5	29
9	Mabelle F. Torrance (Vaughan), Plymouth	77	4	20
9	Carrie B. Goodwin (Wentworth), Plymouth	84	3	16
11	Joseph Nogueira, Plymouth	82	7	3
11	Flora C. Stevens (Carll), Plymouth	89	10	10
12	Edward Vigeant, Plymouth	40	—	—
12	Ellen T. Coe (Jackson), Plymouth	81	8	16
12	Philip D. Legate, Plymouth	65	10	8
13	Alfred C. Malaguti (Gordan), Plymouth	59	8	5
13	Donald G. Lee, Plymouth	20	0	29
13	Forrest A. Wentworth, Plymouth	78	7	3
14	Barbara E. Coombs (Milone), Plymouth	46	10	13
15	Hiram W. Krick, Plymouth	66	2	9
16	Marjorie L. Mann (Lillibridge), Plymouth	80	11	20
17	Guillermo I. Rivera, Plymouth	84	9	17
18	Agnes Wirzburger (Vogt), Plymouth	89	0	15
18	Ruby Davies (Wood), Plymouth	89	10	14
19	Joseph J. Ryan, Bridgewater	51	5	19
19	Ethel Ryan (Paul), Plymouth	47	9	14
20	George Bemis, Plymouth	92	10	8
20	Claude J. Solieri, Plymouth	59	1	6

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
May				
20	Vira E. Newdick (Colomy), Plymouth	79	4	17
20	Adele M. Tache (Emond), Plymouth	90	10	22
20	Wheldon Francis Nelson, W. Roxbury	42	9	12
20	John Edwin Smith, W. Roxbury	56	5	5
22	Lena A. Macomber (Peterson), Plymouth	62	3	12
23	Otto Daum, Plymouth	66	10	5
23	Gerald Kiernan, Plymouth	57	9	10
23	John Fratus, Plymouth	55	9	13
27	Alice B. Goguen (Warhurst), Plymouth	73	10	29
June				
1	Marceline Benson (Duberger), Plymouth	70	2	4
2	John Roderick, Jr., Plymouth	66	7	29
2	Thomas Joseph Finnegan, Plymouth	72	4	1
3	Albert M. Raymond, Plymouth	74	5	2
5	Elizabeth M. Knapp (Borstel), Plymouth	47	6	17
6	Ethel M. Kent (Sidnell), Plymouth	83	7	13
6	Antonio G. DeCosta, Plymouth	67	10	12
6	Robert J. Serafini, Plymouth	70	7	19
7	Jennie Bettridge (Babcock), Plymouth	78	11	27
8	Harry L. Simmons, Plymouth	89	3	6
8	Charles Roland Martin, Jr., Plymouth	22	6	18
11	Mabelle A. VanAmburgh (Jefferson),	80	0	16
11	Jeanne Clausson (Maynard), Plymouth	53	2	18
12	Joseph H. Bernard, Plymouth	68	—	—
13	Alton Herbert Johnson, W. Roxbury	57	5	22
14	Muriel Joy Drummond (Carey), Sudbury	87	10	18
14	Mary S. Guerrucho (Travasos), Plymouth	64	0	16
16	Mary Cushman (Howland), Plymouth	88	3	22
16	Fetal Death			
17	Earle H. Whitney, Plymouth	63	2	2
17	Eva C. Proffetty (Banker), Plymouth	84	1	1
18	Joseph C. Burrows, Sr., Plymouth	63	3	3
18	Russell Sage Thompson, Plymouth	67	5	29
20	James A. Leland, Boston	56	2	18
20	Charles M. Urlass, Plymouth	77	7	14
20	Maria T. Fogliani (Bonasoni), Plymouth	72	5	18
20	Raymond Cox, Hanson	70	5	3
21	Charles H. Clarke, Plymouth	77	3	28
21	Paul O. Hoyt, Plymouth	34	5	2
21	Joseph F. Grandi, Taunton	73	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
June				
21	Armas T. Eskola, New Bedford	63	—	—
21	Marion Donovan (Shaw), Plymouth	51	4	29
22	Keith C. Newby, Kingston	19	1	3
24	Hugh M. Murphy, Plymouth	47	0	22
25	John Robert Bright, Plymouth	69	9	27
26	Florence Carter (Gee), Plymouth	91	6	17
26	Charles William Johnson, Plymouth	73	6	28
27	Columbo Reggiani, Plymouth	64	10	16
27	Max Ruediger, Plymouth	73	6	21
27	Patricia Ruth Chor (Douglas), Plymouth	34	6	18
July				
3	Rose M. Rose (Angotti), Plymouth	57	10	3
6	Frank J. Emalowich, Boston	63	6	2
8	Messalina Garuti (Filippini), Plymouth	72	7	25
9	Louise R. Walker (Rose), Plymouth	54	2	5
9	Elizabeth Adamson (Law), Plymouth	87	8	7
9	Jean B. Elsaesser (Bliss), Plymouth	46	10	22
10	Robert Salmon, Plymouth	11	6	27
11	Yetta Weinbaum (Mendelson), Plymouth	85	8	5
13	Robert Bryant Swift, Plymouth	47	8	17
13	Viola L. Mix (Pratt), Plymouth	65	9	7
16	Edith (Bryant) Cavicchi, Plymouth	56	6	9
17	Katharine H. Cass (Holmes), Plymouth	62	3	27
17	Joseph Gilli, Plymouth	65	4	6
18	Albert J. Schneider, Plymouth	65	0	24
19	Christine R. Wheelock (Petrie), Plymouth	42	5	24
19	Brenton H. Wheelock, Plymouth	48	10	21
19	Richard Curtis Tibbetts, Plymouth	42	2	10
20	Lucia Madeline Thorington (Sowles), Plymouth	78	6	20
20	Helen Dern (Dunn), Plymouth	68	4	8
20	Argia Cappanari (Bretta), Plymouth	78	11	6
23	John F. Carlin, Plymouth	64	—	—
23	Peter Whitmore Colby, Plymouth	18	2	—
23	Albert C. W. Saunders, Boston	70	1	19
24	Herbert H Hudson, Plymouth	82	10	12
26	Ina B. Atwood (Nickerson), Plymouth	76	1	26
26	Francis V. Tura, Plymouth	40	8	19
28	Elizabeth Mae Foster (Simmons), Plymouth	88	6	18
28	Scott Carter Mackey, Plymouth	—	2	9
29	William Godin, Plymouth	65	6	23
30	Leon C. Fontaine, Plymouth	76	8	17

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
August				
1	Mary Louise Collins (Roy), Plymouth	74	2	0
1	(Male) Lindsay, Plymouth	—	—	—
2	Latina Paronich (Nota), Plymouth	74	7	7
2	Melville Southmead Wood, Plymouth	73	7	19
3	Chester Irving Roberts, Plymouth	63	6	15
5	George Lansing, Plymouth	66	—	—
5	Francis E. Kirkpatrick, Plymouth	74	10	2
6	Elizabeth C. Keith (Casey), Plymouth	73	8	30
6	Elouise E. Cashin (Ellis), Plymouth	63	2	4
8	Iole V. Paoletti (Marvelli), Boston	49	7	26
8	Marion A. Wall (Bourne), Plymouth	97	2	12
9	Harold Ewell, Plymouth	76	9	23
12	John Martinez, Plymouth	75	11	16
13	Eva L. Pratt (Marden), Plymouth	85	10	22
14	Egidio F. Mori, Plymouth	69	9	9
15	Richard Francis Claffey	—	— 2 hrs.	
16	Aravesta Eugenia Sampson (Shaw), Plymouth	72	1	13
18	Mollie Theresa Carney (Murray), Plymouth	81	2	25
18	Leon Sprague, Plymouth	76	8	8
18	Brenda Lee Goodwin, Wareham	19	—	10
18	Roger W. Gould, Plymouth	58	—	—
19	Susannah Brotherton, Plymouth	91	5	21
19	John Frederick Hammer, Jr., Plymouth	47	0	6
21	Frank Ward, Plymouth	65	5	7
21	Kathryn A. Randall (Dyer), Plymouth	84	9	27
25	Antone Soares (a/k/a Sears), Plymouth	84	1	27
28	Margaret Kumm (Bieger), Plymouth	67	6	10
31	Charles E. A. Cordino, Plymouth	72	1	1
September				
1	Anna LaGreca (Santospirito), Plymouth	87	0	3
1	Frank A. Smerz, Hanson	77	9	1
2	Josephine F. Keen (Bonney), Plymouth	94	1	0
2	Ethel M. Doyle (Graham), Plymouth	74	9	4
3	William A. Hayes, Plymouth	82	9	28
3	Kenneth Wing, Plymouth	76	9	9
3	Cleone B. Summy (Rooney), Plymouth	76	9	8
5	May E. Wilcox (Griswold), Plymouth	91	10	7
5	Walter Charles Haverstock, Plymouth	79	9	11
6	Antonio M. Soares, Boston	50	9	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
September				
7	Leo N. Giabbai, Plymouth	64	6	24
7	Frances R. Verre (Shea), Plymouth	56	3	14
9	Richard C. Everson, Plymouth	92	4	3
9	Margaret Alice McCauley (Cleary), Plymouth	73	9	23
10	Brett David Cecil, Plymouth	—	— 8 hrs.	
11	Edna Mae Knowlton (Stackhouse), Plymouth	69	9	3
12	Leonard L. Stevens, Plymouth	77	4	4
12	Thomas F. McCarthy, Jr., Plymouth	20	—	—
13	Catherine Ambrose (Punch), Plymouth	72	—	—
14	Grace Bramhall (Moody), Plymouth	84	6	21
14	Cathy L. Watson (Carpenter), Plymouth	82	8	14
16	Irene R. Hanson (Romfo), Plymouth	69	10	8
18	Alfredo Zucchi, Plymouth	86	11	29
18	Geno H. Serra, Plymouth	60	3	13
19	Helen V. O'Brien (Nugent), Plymouth	71	11	18
19	James Curran, Plymouth	56	11	27
20	Joell Marsden, Plymouth	4	—	—
22	George W. Sturtevant, Plymouth	89	7	26
23	Francis Harrington, Plymouth	70	11	9
23	John Rego, Plymouth	83	3	20
23	Joseph F. Govoni, Plymouth	71	3	0
25	Katherine Lynch (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	70	11	26
26	Myrtle A. Pina (Lent), Plymouth	71	0	8
28	Francis Henry Baker, Plymouth	66	10	26
29	Helen Gilmartin (Sweetland) Brockton	65	4	20
29	Katherine S. Totten (Smith), Plymouth	66	2	23
29	Otto Anderson, Plymouth	88	8	27
30	Henry S. Baker, Plymouth	84	6	13
October				
2	Lizzie Frances Besse (Bumpus), Wareham	95	3	19
2	Edna A. Hall (Stewart), Plymouth	88	10	17
4	Thomas W. Rogan, Plymouth	72	11	7
5	Maude F. Goodwin (Sears), Plymouth	88	8	24
5	Michael B. Wolski, Plymouth	77	9	6
6	Malcolm Bruce, Whitman	64	1	2
8	Harry Mankoff, Plymouth	90	—	—
8	Hazel Lyman (Gowett), Plymouth	66	11	15
8	Nellie Oldham (Raymond), Plymouth	82	7	15
9	Margaret Daley (Hennessy), Plymouth	93	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
October				
10	Matteo Bisazza, Plymouth	88	9	—
10	James J. Kiley, Plymouth	60	10	11
11	Howard L. Taylor, Plymouth	71	0	27
12	Anna Andrews (Thimas), Plymouth	48	9	9
14	Joseph Alves, Plymouth	78	0	18
14	Lucia Iandoli (Rotondo), Taunton	69	9	28
15	John W. Beekes, Plymouth	77	11	3
15	Warren Bridges, So. Boston	63	6	0
15	William J. Williams, Plymouth	71	9	27
15	Ernest L. Lapham, Plymouth	100	1	16
17	Charles L. Mead, Plymouth	68	6	12
17	Veronica Lee Gauvin, Plymouth	—	2	21
18	Clara Louise Lacey (Birnstein), Plymouth	80	2	5
18	Herbert W. Weber, Plymouth	76	10	24
19	Dorothy E. Cheney (Donnell), Boston	63	6	5
20	William Simon Picard, Plymouth	86	11	11
20	Ralph W. Cox, Plymouth	74	3	20
21	Irene Bouchard (Golden), Brockton	54	0	5
21	Mildred Singleton (Saunders), Plymouth	70	9	22
21	Edward J. Higgins, Plymouth	78	7	1
24	Eltiero C. Carafoli, Plymouth	60	9	15
24	Minnie Heimerdinger (Wolfersdorf), Hanson	80	4	20
25	Rose A. Zoeller (Barriault), Plymouth	75	5	10
25	Mae W. Keene (Nickerson), Plymouth	81	8	19
25	Jennette Urquhart, Plymouth	91	2	29
26	William H. Proctor, Sr., Plymouth	70	—	10
27	Cyrus W. Jones, Plymouth	88	7	25
27	Arthur Edward Robichaud, Monson	24	9	0
29	Fetal, Plymouth	—	—	—
29	Mary C. Ross (Cowans), Plymouth	86	10	29
30	Laurence Richardson, Brockton	73	10	21
November				
1	Harry Lapham, Falmouth	78	10	29
2	Martha Wilson (Jarvis), Plymouth	84	0	12
2	John W. Quinn, Plymouth	57	2	23
3	William F. Pimental, Plymouth	64	6	5
4	Randall H. Quessy, Plymouth	78	4	2
4	Manuel Correa, Plymouth	74	8	6
7	Paula Jean Amaral (Wyman), Plymouth	22	9	5
8	Arsene A. Strassel, Plymouth	79	4	21
8	Albert Albright, Plymouth	78	3	12

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
November				
9	Wilhelmina M. Rosen, Boston	62	—	—
10	William F. Goodwin, Boston	79	3	10
10	Lillian Rhoda Heywood, Plymouth	62	0	29
10	Adma Kinkead (Westmoreland), Plymouth	63	1	21
12	James E. Igo, Plymouth	67	6	23
14	Catherine M. Churchill (Prince), Plymouth	33	7	11
14	Hugh L. Garrity, Plymouth	74	3	1
17	Ruth Bregoli (Savery), Plymouth	58	—	5
17	Norma Ghidoni (Vancini), Plymouth	70	2	26
17	Spencer Frank Alfred, Brighton	61	11	6
23	Richard Edward Thomas, Lakeville	34	2	13
24	James N. Bolton, Plymouth	70	5	18
26	Harriet E. Sprague (Ross), Plymouth	91	—	—
26	John A. Canevazzi, Boston	20	7	26
29	Viola M. Waitt, Taunton	77	2	28
30	William E. Crosby, Jr., Plymouth	68	8	5
December				
2	Ethel Waters (Dean), Plymouth	81	3	11
5	Mary Andrade Alves, Plymouth	88	1	20
5	Perry Stetson Lobdell, Plymouth	60	6	2
6	George N. Gagnon, Plymouth	67	8	24
6	James V. Guaragna, Plymouth	74	—	—
7	William Henry Armstrong, Plymouth	67	4	15
7	Sunino Secondo, Boston	51	8	13
8	Lena Whitely (Ragazzini), Hanson	63	10	21
9	James Delbert Kennedy, Plymouth	75	1	17
9	Lucy B. Miller (Lanning), Plymouth	83	2	20
10	Andrews J. Staples, Plymouth	57	4	11
13	Rose Thatcher, Plymouth	44	11	5
13	John Veiga, Plymouth	85	6	2
14	Helen E. Shurtleff (Sleeper), Plymouth	95	11	25
15	Stephen J. Dzengeleski, Plymouth	54	0	5

Date	Name and Place of Death	AGE Y	M	D
December				
16	William B. Broadbent, Plymouth	70	4	2
16	Thomas R. White, Plymouth	65	10	24
16	George Hanson, Plymouth	69	4	21
17	Joseph Richardson, Plymouth	72	11	16
18	Christine M. Durnford (MacQueen), Plymouth	82	8	7
19	Manuel Costa, Taunton	66	2	2
19	Eldon Bagnell Packard, Plymouth	59	6	3
19	Mary A. Robare (Govoni), Plymouth	76	10	28
20	Anthony V. Pioppi, Plymouth	76	5	26
21	John T. Hansen, Plymouth	75	5	2
25	Alma C. Pierce (Bernard), Plymouth	66	4	9
25	Antonio E. Perry, Plymouth	69	1	15
26	Amelia Swain (Cook), Taunton	89	9	5
26	Marietta G. Palmer (Sharkey), Plymouth	83	8	13
27	Priscilla Besegai (Phinney), Plymouth	38	1	14
27	Otilda M. Freyermuth, Plymouth	73	0	11
28	Mary Diella Vantangoli (Forni), Plymouth	80	3	22
28	Julia Langdell, Plymouth	90	5	10
29	George J. Garvais, Plymouth	86	—	—
31	Margaret York, Plymouth	64	10	26

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

on the

ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT, MARCH 28, 1970

Based on present estimates our tax rate position should be stable for this year, not because of any reduction in spending, but because, for the first time, the increase in spending will keep pace with the increase in evaluation.

Labor costs are the prime area of increase since payroll represents up to 80% of the costs for many Departments. The results of collective bargaining are not in at this time.

Some very large expenditures are listed for this year, but financial planning should offset a major effect on our tax rate. One vehicle to be used is borrowing which, historically, has been one of Plymouth's less frequently used spending tools. We have one of the lowest per capita debts in the State. Currently inflationary costs are outstripping interest rates so that we believe our recommendations are prudently made.

We do not propose an increase in debt but a continuation of the present level by replacing retiring debt with new notes. In 1970 we will retire $30,000 in debt. In 1971 we will retire $60,000 (all water). Our recommendations are based on these retirements.

Non Financial questions such as Zoning have occupied much of our time this year. The challenges to our recent comprehensive Zoning By-Law change are particularly disturbing. We recognize the need for orderly change as the Town grows; but many proposals before us appear to be premature to orderly change and unrelated to the general best interests of the Town.

We have had an excellent year of cooperation with all of the Departments. The role of Finance Committee men as contructive partners in the development of Town affairs has led to a healthy relationship. We have been able to exercise our responsibilities to the Town without alienating the cooperation of those who also have responsibilities to fulfill. We hope that this relationship will continue to grow.

— The Committee —

Chairman: Earl S. Rose

Vice Chairman: Chester Motyka

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1970

Oliver E. Harlow
Chester Motyka
Frank W. Lahey
Earl S. Rose
Francis P. Shea

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1971

Margaret R. Elliot
Norman L. Spelman
Essio Fortini
William D. Burke
Reno L. Zammarchi

TERM EXPIRES MARCH 1972

Romeo W. Carletti
Doris Krensky
Marshall W. Forst
J. Ronald Kritzmacher
Stanley MacLeod

Mary B. Wilkinson, Secretary

SPECIAL REPORT ON

ARTICLE 89 OF THE 1969 WARRANT

On a motion by Mr. Freeman, the Town Meeting instructed the Committee to investigate certain areas of opportunity for financial benefit within Town Operations. A summary report follows:

1. Investment of Funds:—

The Treasurer presently invests at the highest interest rate permitted. The Cemetery funds are administered in such a way that at present the highest yield is not possible. On advice of the Director, Bureau of Accounts, a revision in the Commission's procedures has been fashioned to gain higher yield. We recommend institution of those revised procedures forthwith by the Treasurer and Commission.

2. The relationship of free cash, stabilization funds and borrowing is of concern and requires continued study; however, the advent of fiscal year change and its effects on the Town necessitate a delay in formation of such a plan. We recommend that this be a major concern of the Capitol Outlay Expenditures Committee who already have become involved in such matters.

3. The establishment of centralized purchasing is not feasible without major statutory and by-law change. The bulk of this conclusion is explained by the 1969 Town Government Study Report. Only an informal agreement could be reached at this time, and we believe that would constitute no agreement at all. It is recommended that Centralized Purchasing be included in any Town Government change by charter or act in any overall consideration of general centralization.

4. The establishment of water assessments, voluntarily accepted by petitioners, has been discussed at length with the Water Commissioners. We recommend that this matter be made a subject of further study by the Committee requested under this Warrant or by the Water Commission itself.

A number of questions of equity need to be resolved.

We have not prepared motions on any of these recommendations since they have already been instituted or are the subjects of other instrumentation.

Earl S. Rose,
Chairman

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Plymouth Personnel Board held thirteen meetings during 1970 in which the principal business was the development of recommendations for changes in the Personnel Bylaw employee collective bargaining agreements, the assignment of job classifications to new employees and the reevaluation and assignment of new compensation grades to certain positions. In April, Mr. J. Mason Washburn resigned from the Board and Mr. Victor A. Shiff was appointed to the vacancy by the Moderator. At its annual organizational meeting in May, the Board elected Mr. David B. Freeman, chairman; Mr. David C. Maffini, vice chairman, and Mrs. Vincent Zupperoli, secretary.

A revision of the Town of Plymouth Personnel Bylaw including the Classification and Compensation Plan and employee bargaining agreements was approved in part at the Annual Town Meeting and in part at a Special Town Meeting on June 25. The principal changes compared with the 1969 Bylaw provisions were as follows:

1. Schedule A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups

   a. Clerical Group

      added Junior Clerk (Probationary) at $75.00 per week;

      changed compensation grade designations from S-1, S-5, S-6, S-7, S-8 and S-9 with annual pay rates to designations C-1 through C-6 with weekly pay rates.

   b. Library Group

      transferred Library Custodian S-9 from Custodial Group and added Principal Library Assistant S-6.

   c. Custodial and Labor Groups

      changed compensation grade designations in Section 11 from S-8, S-9, S-10, S-11, S-15 and S-16 to H-1, H-2, H-3, H-4, H-8 and H-9 respectively and added compensation grades H-5 and H-9A to accommodate the transfer of the Assistant Plant Operator and Plant Operator from the Administrative Group to the Labor Group at hourly rates as a result of their joining the Local 1700 bargaining unit;

      added Assistant Pumping Station Operator W-3a.

d. Administrative Group
transferred to this classification from the Miscellaneous Group the Executive Secretary, Development and Industrial Commission S-24.

2. Schedule B — Annual Salary Schedule.
increased approximately 11.5 per cent.

3. Schedule B-1 — Police Annual Salary Schedule
increased 12.5 per cent to 13 per cent.

4. Schedule B-2 — Fire Department Annual Salary Schedule
increased approximately 11.7 per cent.

5. Schedule C and Section 11 — Labor and Custodial Hourly Wage Schedule
increased 25 cents per hour for 1970 and an additional 20 cents per hour for 1971.

6. Schedule D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule
increased generally approximately 11.5 per cent.

Annual clothing (uniform) allowances were increased in the Police Department to $150.00 and in the Fire Department to $75.00 for Grade F-1, to $125.00 for grades F-2 and F-3 and to $150.00 for grades F-4 and F-5.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID B. FREEMAN, Chairman

DAVID C. MAFFINI, Vice Chairman

CHARLES D. HODGKINS

EDWARD W. SANTOS

VICTOR A. SHIFF

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN
AND PERSONNEL BY-LAW

Section 1. Authorization

Pursuant to the authority contained in Sections 108A and 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, there shall be established plans, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town meeting; (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those under the direction and control of the School Committee, those under the jurisdiction of the Board of Retirement, the position of Town Counsel, certain positions for which the compensation is on a fee basis or the incumbents of which render intermittent or casual service and which do not appear in Schedule A of Section 8 following, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) authorizing a compensation plan for positions in the classification plan; (c) providing for the administration of said classification and compensation plans; and (d) establishing certain working conditions and fringe benefits for employees occupying positions in the classification plan.

The classification of positions which are subject to the Welfare Compensation Plan of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the schedule of rates therefor effective January 1, 1965 with subsequent amendments, if any, and the provisions of Section 47D of Chapter 31 of the General Laws relating to the application of rates set forth in the aforementioned Welfare Compensation Plan are hereby incorporated by reference.

Incorporated into and made a part of this By-law by reference are an agreement dated the 25th day of March 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Local 1700, State Council 41, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO; an agreement dated the 6th day of April 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Association; an agreement dated the 18th day of March 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Local 1768, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO; an agreement dated the 6th day of April 1970 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and a representative of the Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit.

Section 2. Definitions

As used in this by-law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

"Town," the Town of Plymouth.

"Civil Service Law," Chapter 31 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended and all rules and regulations made thereunder; and any special law enacted by the General Court regulating the classification, compensation and conditions of employment of officers and employees of the Town under Chapter 31;

"Classification Plan," class titles of Schedule A of Section 8 of this by-law plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference;

"Class," a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same qualifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity;

"Position Class," same as class (a class may include only one position, in which event it is defined as a "single position class");

"Group," an occupational group of classes appearing in Schedule A of Section 8;

"Department Head," the officer, board or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department;

"Employee," an employee of the Town occupying a position in the classification plan;

"Department," any department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this by-law;

"Administrative Authority," the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity;

"Full-time employment," employment for not less than seven and one-half hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, and other leave of absence;

which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of more than six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis;

"Permanent employee," (1) any employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position, as defined above; (2) any employee holding a permanent appointment under Civil Service Law to a position deemed permanent within the meaning of said law;

"Temporary position" or "seasonal position," any position in the Town service which requires or which is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months; a seasonal position requiring less than the work week of its occupation group shall be con-

"Part-time employment," employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above;

"Continuous employment," employment uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, or other leave of absence;

"Full-time employee," an employee retained in full-time employment;

"Part-time employee," an employee retained in part-time employment;

"Position," an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for the full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof;

"Permanent position," any position in the Town service sidered as part-time;

"Temporary employee," (1) an employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above; (2) any employee holding a temporary appointment under Civil Service Law who does not also have permanent status thereunder;

"Intermittent service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service;

"Casual service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment; this service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefor;

"Compensation Plan," Wage and Salary Schedules in Sections 8 through 11;

"Compensation Grade," a range of salary or wage rates so designated in Sections 8 through 11;

"Rate," a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, monthly or annual personal services;

"Minimum Rate," the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee;

"Maximum Rate," the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain;

"Range," the dollar difference between minimum and maximum rates;

"Personal Rate," a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee;

"Step Rate," a rate in a range of a compensation grade;

"Increment," the dollar difference between step rates;

"Promotion," a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade;

"Board," the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3.

Section 3. Personnel Board

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board consisting of five members responsible for the administration of this By-law including the classification and compensation plans. The membership of the Board shall be as follows: Two members to be appointed by the Advisory and Finance Committee; one member who does not serve the Town in an elective capacity, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; two citizens of the Town who do not serve the Town in either an appointive or elective capacity (except that election as a Town Meeting member shall not preclude appointment to the Board), to be appointed by the Moderator. The term of office shall be for three years. Vacancies, other than by expiration of terms, shall be filled in the same manner and by the same authority for the balance of the unexpired term.

(b) The Board shall be invested with all the powers and duties specified in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(c) The Board shall administer the plans and shall establish such procedures as it deems necessary for the proper administration thereof.

(d) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman and a vice chairman and appointing a secretary. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority vote of the Board shall determine the action the Board must take in all matters upon which it is authorized or required to pass under this by-law.

(e) The Board may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds therefor.

(f) The Board shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the classification and compensation plans, said records to be kept in its custody. Department Heads shall provide such information as the Board may request.

(g) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions or specifications of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(h) Upon recommendation of a department head, supported by evidence in writing of special reasons and exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Board, the Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position, and/or such other variance in the compensation plan as it may deem necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town. No variance shall become effective unless, or until, the necessary funds have been appropriated therefor.

(i) The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Board of Selectmen on or before February 20 of each year.

Section 4. Classification Plan

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereby classified by titles appearing in Schedule A of Section 8 which is made a part hereof. These classes of positions shall constitute the Classification Plan for the paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the Board shall allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class, as hereinafter provided.

(c) The title of each class, as established by the Classification Plan, shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, until the Personnel Board shall have determined such reclassification or such reassignment to be consistent with the classification and compensation plans.

Section 5. Compensation Plan

(a) The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through D in Section 8 and hourly wage schedules in Sections 9, 10 and 11 which provide minimum and maximum salaries or wages for certain of the classes in the Classification Plan. The salary range of a position class shall be the salary range of all positions allocated to the class.

(b) All employees shall continue to be paid on an hourly, weekly, semimonthly, annual or other basis, as at present, except as provided in the compensation plan, unless otherwise authorized by the Personnel Board.

(c) No department head shall fix the salary of any employee in a position so classified except in accordance with the compensation plan.

(d) No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position subject to the provisions of the classification plan under any title other than those appearing on Schedule A of Section 8 except as provided in Sections 4(b) and 6(c).

(e) An employee in continuous full-time or part-time employment shall receive the increment between his present rate and the next higher step rate as follows:

(1) On January first or July first provided he has completed thirty weeks service at the minimum or other rate if a rate other than the minimum is authorized as the entrance rate.

(2) Thereafter one year from the date of his previous increase until he attains the maximum rate of the range of the compensation grade to which his position class is assigned.

(3) Employees in continuous part-time employment eligible for increments under the provisions of this sub-section shall be those occupying positions in classes for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or Schedule C of Section 8.

(f) An employee occupying a seasonal position in a class for which compensation is provided in Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or Schedule C of Section 8 shall receive increments as provided in the preceding sub-section on the basis of thirty weeks employment constituting one year.

(g) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing rate. If the resulting adjustment does not equal $100.00 annually for a position class assigned to Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or $.05 for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(h) The employee receiving a promotion and adjustment in rate pursuant to the provisions of the preceding sub-section shall receive the next increment of his compensation grade effective the next January or July first following completion of thirty weeks at the rate resulting from the promotion.

(i) If an employee's rate at the time of the adoption of this by-law is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in his appropriate compensation grade in Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3, or Schedule C of Section 8 or is in excess of the rate set forth for his position class in Schedule D of Section

8, this rate shall not be reduced, but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employee as defined in Section 2.

(j) Each department head of a department to which is assigned an employee occupying a position in the classification plan shall include in his estimates required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

(k) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

Section 6. Amendment of the Plans

(a) The Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at either a regular or a special Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board by signed petition. All signed petitions requesting amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this By-Law must be submitted to the Board no later than four months prior to a regular Town Meeting. Whenever such a petition is received, prior to the said Town Meeting the Board shall hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days' written notice. Prior to the next Town Meeting, the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter of any such petition. At the same time, the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report, with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of three of its members.

(b) The Board may, from time to time of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. In the event said proposed amendment is supported by an affirmative vote of three of its members, the Board shall proceed according to the preceding sub-section to insert an article in the warrant and to report its recommendations to the Finance Committee.

(c) In the case of urgent necessity, the Personnel Board may anticipate the formal action of the Town Meeting by

adding a new classification and the salary or wage thereof to the classification and pay plan, and such addition will be effective subject to early ratification by the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 7. Continuing Review

The Board, from time to time of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this by-law. Such reviews shall be made at such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the classification plan.

Section 8. Position Classes: Salary, Wage and Miscellaneous Compensation Schedules

The following schedules, together with class specifications previously incorporated by reference, constitute the classification and compensation plans of the Town as defined in Section 2:

SCHEDULE A — Classification of Positions by Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades or to the Miscellaneous Schedule.

SCHEDULES B, B1, B2, and B-3—Annual and/or Weekly Salary Schedules.

SCHEDULE C and SECTIONS 9, 10 and 11 — Hourly Wage Schedules

SCHEDULE D — Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

SCHEDULE A

Classification of Positions By Occupational Groups and Assignment to Compensation Grades

Class Title	Compensation Grade or Schedule
Clerical Group	
Census Taker (Part-Time)	Miscl
Clerical Aide (Part-Time)	Miscl
Election Worker (Part-Time)	Miscl
Information Aide (Seasonal)	Miscl
Information Aide Supervisor (Seasonal)	Miscl
Junior Clerk	C-1
Junior Clerk (Probationary) (See Sect. 22-2)	
Principal Account Clerk	C-6
Principal Clerk	C-5

Senior Account Clerk		C-3
Senior Billing Clerk		C-3
Senior Clerk		C-2
Senior Clerk — Assistant Assessor		C-6
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk		C-6
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher		C-4
Senior Clerk — Water Registrar		C-4
Library Group		
Junior Library Assistant		S-2
Library Custodian		S-9
Library Page (Part-Time)		Miscl
Principal Library Assistant		S-6
Senior Library Assistant		S-4
Recreational Group		
Assistant to the Park Superintendent (seasonal)		Miscl
Life Guard (seasonal)		Miscl
Parking Attendant (seasonal)		Miscl
Playground Instructor (seasonal)		Miscl
Recreation Supervisor (seasonal)		Miscl
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)		Miscl
Custodial Group		
Building Custodian	(Sect. 11)	H-2
Dump Caretaker	(Sect. 11)	H-1
Junior Building Custodian	(Sect. 11)	H-1
Matron (seasonal)		Miscl
Senior Building Custodian	(Sect. 11)	H-4
Labor Group		
Assistant Plant Operator	(Sect. 11)	H-5
Assistant Pumping Station Operator		W-3a
Cemetery Foreman		W-4
Construction and Maintenance Leadman		W-5
District Foreman		W-6
Garbage Foreman		W-3a
Head Meterman		W-5
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator		W-5
Highway Foreman	(Sect. 11)	H-8
Laborer		W-1
Maintenance Man		W-4
Master Mechanic (Highway)	(Sect. 11)	H-9
Meter Reader — Repairman		W-3a
Motor Equipment Operator		W-3
Park Foreman		W-4
Plant Operator	(Sect. 11)	H-9a
Pumping Station Operator	(Sect. 11)	H-8
Repairman		W-3a

Semi-Skilled Laborer		W-2
Tree Climber		W-5
Water Foreman	(Sect. 11)	H-9

Airport Group

Airport Foreman	W-3a
Semi-Skilled Laborer (Airport)	W-2

Public Safety Group

Building Custodian — Meter man	H-4
Call Fire Fighter (Part-Time)	Miscl
Call Fire Lieutenant (Part-Time)	Miscl
Call Fire Captain (Part-time)	Miscl
Code Enforcement Inspector	S-11
Fire Alarm Technician	S-15
Fire Captain	F-3
Fire Fighter	F-1
Fire Lieutenant	F-2
Master Mechanic (Public Safety)	S-18
Park Police Officer (seasonal)	Miscl
Patrolman	P-1
Police Matron (Part-Time)	Miscl
Police Sergeant	P-3
Radio and Electronic Technician	S-17
Reserve Patrolman	Miscl
School Traffic Supervisor (Part-Time)	Miscl

Administrative Group

Animal & Slaughtering Inspector (Part-Time)	Miscl
Assistant Airport Manager	S-15
Assistant Cemetery Superintendent	S-11
Assistant Harbormaster	S-12
Assistant Highway Superintendent	S-17
Assistant Library Director	S-15
Assistant Water Superintendent	S-17
Board of Appeals Secretary (Part-Time)	Miscl
Branch Librarian	S-12
Building Inspector	S-21
Caretaker (Seasonal) (Part-Time)	Miscl
Children's Librarian	S-12
Deputy Fire Chief	F-4
Deputy Warden (Election) (Part-Time)	Miscl
Dog Officer (Part-Time)	Miscl
Executive Secretary, Development and Industrial Commission	S-24
Finance Committee Secretary (Part-Time)	C-4
Harbor Master	S-16
Manomet Librarian (Part-Time)	Miscl

Music Librarian	S-12
Night Watchman	Miscl
Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)	Miscl
Planning Board Secretary (Part-Time)	C-2
Police Captain	P-4
Public Health Physician (Part-Time)	Miscl
Reference Librarian	S-12
Secretary to Board of Selectmen	C-5
Sealer of Weights and Measures (Part-Time)	Miscl
Senior Clerk — Health Agent	C-6
Warden (Election) (Part-Time)	Miscl

Supervisory Group

Airport Manager (Part-Time)	Miscl
Cemetery Superintendent	S-17
Chief of Police	P-5
Director of Health and Sanitation	S-21
Fire Chief	F-5
Highway Superintendent	S-23
Library Director	S-19
Park Superintendent	S-20
Superintendent and Chief Operator	S-22
Town Accountant	S-23
Town Engineer (Part-Time)	Miscl
Veterans' Agent & Director of Veterans' Services	S-18
Water Superintendent	S-23

SCHEDULE B

Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-1	4123	4292	4461	4631	4799
S-2	4292	4461	4631	4799	4967
S-3	4578	4748	4916	5084	5254
S-4	4748	4916	5084	5254	5423
S-5	5052	5220	5390	5558	5728
S-6	5220	5390	5558	5728	5924
S-7	5390	5558	5728	5924	6120
S-8	5558	5728	5924	6120	6332
S-9	5728	5924	6120	6332	6551
S-10	5924	6120	6332	6551	6769
S-11	6120	6332	6551	6769	6994
S-12	6332	6551	6769	6994	7268
S-13	6551	6769	6994	7268	7553
S-14	6769	6994	7268	7553	7817
S-15	6994	7268	7553	7817	8094
S-16	7268	7553	7817	8094	8368
S-17	7553	7817	8094	8368	8697
S-18	7817	8094	8368	8697	9028
S-19	8094	8368	8697	9028	9359
S-20	8368	8697	9028	9359	9745
S-21	8697	9028	9359	9745	10134
S-22	9028	9359	9745	10134	10522
S-23	9359	9745	10134	10522	10913
S-24	9745	10134	10522	10913	11306
S-25	10134	10522	10913	11306	11699

SCHEDULE B-1

Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
P-1	7640	7880	8120	8360	8600
P-3			9320	9680	10040
P-4			10500	10850	11200
P-5			11500	12000	12500

SCHEDULE B-2

Annual Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
F-1	7020	7320	7625	7935	8250
F-2		8250	8485	8725	8965
F-3			8965	9325	9685
F-4			10200	10600	11100
F-5			11400	11900	12400

SCHEDULE B-3

Weekly Salary Schedule

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	81.00	85.00	89.00	93.00	97.00
C-2	99.93	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.30
C-3	103.26	106.61	109.94	113.20	117.18
C-4	106.61	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06
C-5	109.94	113.30	117.18	121.06	125.25
C-6	113.20	117.18	121.06	125.25	129.57

SCHEDULE C

Hourly Wage Schedule

Compensation Grade	Minimum	II	Maximum
W-1	2.71	2.79	2.87
W-2	2.79	2.87	2.95
W-3	2.87	2.95	3.04
W-3A	2.92	3.00	3.08
W-4	2.95	3.04	3.12
W-5	3.04	3.12	3.22
W-6	3.12	3.22	3.33
W-7	3.22	3.33	3.43
W-8	3.33	3.43	3.53

SCHEDULE D

Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

Airport Manager (part-time)	(annual)	1875
Animal and Slaughtering Inspector (part-time)	(annual)	1315
Board of Appeals Secretary (part-time)	(annual)	985
Call Fire: (part-time):		
Fighter 3.38—3.52—3.67—3.81—3.97 (hr.)	(annual)	250
Lieutenant 3.97—4.08—4.19—4.31 (hr.)	(annual)	300
Captain 4.31—4.48—4.66 (hr.)	(annual)	350
Caretaker (seasonal)	(weekly)*	106
Census Taker (part-time)	per name**	.15—.20
Clerical Aide (part-time)	per hour	1.87
Deputy Warden (Election) (part time)	per diem 3.00 per hour +	4.00
Dog Officer (part-time)	(annual)	3510
Election Worker (part-time)	per hour	2.00
Information Aide (part-time)	(hr.)	1.87
Information Aide Supervisor (part-time)	(hr.)	2.11
Library Page (part-time)	(hr.)	1.87
Lifeguard (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.25—2.35—2.45
Manomet Librarian (part-time)	(annual)	989
Matron (full-time)	(hr.)	2.31—2.37—2.43—2.49—2.55
Matron (part-time)	(hr.)	2.37
Night Watchman (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.55—2.65—2.80
Park Police Officer (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.55—2.65—2.80
Parking Attendant (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.10—2.23—2.34
Personnel Board Secretary (part-time)	(annual)	440
Playground Instructor (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.10—2.23—2.34
Police Matron (part-time)	(hr.)	2.10—2.23—2.34
Public Health Physician (part-time)	(annual)	1580
Recreation Supervisor (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.46—2.58—2.70
Reserve Patrolman (part-time)	(hr.)	3.19—3.32—3.46
Sealer of Weights and Measures (part-time)	(annual)	1845
School Traffic Supervisor (part-time)	(weekly)***	35.10
Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	(hr.)	2.46—2.58—2.70
Town Engineer (part-time)	(annual)	3980
Warden Election (part time)	per deim 3.00 per hour +	4.00

*Less value of concession as determined by the Park Commissioners.

**.20 Precinct 5 only.

***Adjusted to work schedule.

Section 9. Part-time Positions Classified in Clerical Group

Employees occupying clerical positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
C-1	2.16	2.27	2.37	2.48	2.59
C-2	2.66	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02
C-3	2.76	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12
C-4	2.84	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22
C-5	2.93	3.02	3.12	3.22	3.34

Section 10. Part-time Positions Classified in Library Group

Employees occupying library positions in continuous part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
S-2	2.06	2.14	2.23	2.31	2.39
S-4	2.28	2.36	2.44	2.53	2.61

Section 11. Positions Classified in the Labor and Custodial Group

Employees occupying labor and custodial positions in full-time or part-time employment shall be compensated at hourly rates appearing in the following schedule which is hereby incorporated in the compensation plan:

Compensation Grade	Min.	II	III	IV	Max.
H-1	2.69	2.76	2.83	2.91	2.99
H-2	2.76	2.83	2.91	2.99	3.07
H-3	2.83	2.91	2.99	3.07	3.16
H-4	2.91	2.99	3.07	3.16	3.25
H-5	2.98	3.07	3.17	3.27	3.38
H-8	3.25	3.35	3.46	3.57	3.68
H-9	3.35	3.46	3.57	3.68	3.79
H-9A	3.38	3.50	3.62	3.74	3.86

Section 12. Part-time Positions Classified in Labor and Airport Groups

Employees occupying positions in seasonal employment classified as Laborer shall be compensated at the minimum rate for the first year of employment, the middle rate for the second year and the maximum rate for the third year unless approved differently by the Personnel Board.

Employees occupying seasonal positions or positions in part-time continuous employment in other position classes in the Labor and Airport groups shall be compensated for hours worked at the appropriate rates set forth in Schedule C of Section 8.

Section 13. Grievance procedures

Grievance procedures for employees covered by the agreements with Local 1700, AFL-CIO; with Local 1768 (Fire Fighters), AFL-CIO and with the Plymouth Police Department Bargaining Unit respectively shall be as set forth in said agreements which are a part of this By-law by reference.

Section 13a. Work Week

The full time work week in each occupational group shall be as follows:

Group	Work Week
Airport Group	40 — 48 hours
Clerical Group	37.5 hours
Library Group	40 hours
Custodial Group	40 hours (a)
Labor Group	40 hours
Public Safety Group:	
Police (full-time)	40 hours
Fire (full-time)	48 hours (a)
Others	As Required (b)
Administrative Group	As Required (b)
Supervisory Group	As Required (b)

(a) The regular work week for members of the fire-fighting units shall be forty eight (48) hours. The work schedule shall be subject to consultation between Local 1768, the Chief of Department and the Commission of Public Safety and the final decision shall rest with the Commission of Public Safety.

(b) "As Required" shall mean the total number of hours in the work week needed to perform the duties of the position, as determined by the appropriate administrative authority

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

(a) *Airport Group* — An employee shall be compensated at his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty-eight weekly.

(b) *Clerical Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 9 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B-3, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of thirty-seven and one-half weekly.

(c) *Library Group* — An employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate set forth in Section 10 which corresponds to his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade in Schedule B, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of forty weekly.

(d) Custodial and Labor Groups. An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of eight (8) hours in one day or of forty (40) hours in one week.

(e) Police Department:

(1) A uniformed member of the Police Department in Compensation Grades P-1, P-2 or P-3 in full time employment, whether in uniform or not, who is required to work beyond his scheduled tour of duty whether an eight (8) hour day or his regularly scheduled work week, whichever comes first, shall be compensated at one-and-one-half (1½) times his regular rate of pay.

(2) A full time employee called back to work on the same day after completing his assigned duty tour and left his place of employment and before the next regular scheduled starting time, shall be paid at the rate of one-and-one-half times his regular rate of pay. The Public Safety Commission may set a minimum amount to be paid for such call back to duty.

(3) A regular Patrolman will be given preference in overtime when the services required are those performed by a Regular Patrolman as a customary routine except, when the overtime is to replace a sick or injured Regular Patrolman, such preference will be limited to the first twenty (20) working days of such man's absence.

A Sergeant will be given preference in overtime when the services required are those performed by a Sergeant as a customary routine except, when the overtime is to replace a sick or injured Sergeant, the preference will be limited to the first twenty (20) working days of such man's absence.

In the two preceding paragraphs, the overtime shall be distributed equally and impartially.

(4) A minimum of three (3) hours overtime pay shall be given to an officer for court appearance when he is not working his regular shift.

(5) An employee may take time off instead of pay for working overtime. The Chief of Police shall determine when such time off is to be taken. This time may be accumulated.

(f) Fire Department:

(1) A uniformed employee in compensation Grades F-1, F-2, F-3, in full-time employment who is required to work beyond his normal tour of duty, responds to a box alarm when off duty, or is called back for stand-by duty, forest fire fighting, snow shoveling, forest fire patrols, or pump jobs, shall be compensated at one-and-one-half times his regular rate of pay.

(2) A duty shift shall be maintained at a level that is not more than one person short of normal complement of officers and privates by calling in off-duty officers and/or privates, starting with those having a scheduled day off.

(3) The uniformed employees of the Fire Department in full-time employment shall have first refusal on all overtime, snow shoveling, shoveling out hydrants, pump details, air shows, circuses, fire watches, and forest fire patrols, in their area of first due response.

(4) The hourly rate of overtime pay for personnel covered by this agreement shall be one-fortieth of the employee's regular week's pay times one-and-one-half (1½). A minimum of two hours overtime pay shall be guaranteed for all details involving call back.

(5) Overtime shall be distributed equally and impartially to all personnel covered by this agreement.

(6) A man may be excused from duty for an emergency only for a reasonable amount of time with the approval of the Chief of the Department or officers acting in his stead.

(7) The pay of uniformed members of the Fire Department shall continue during mealtime on all overtime. Time taken shall be a reasonable amount.

(8) Hourly rates for members of the Call Fire Force for forest fire fighting are listed in Schedule D. At the discretion of the Public Safety Commission, such rates may be paid for other duty to members of the Call Force for the second and subsequent hours of such duty.

(*g*) *Administrative Group*:

(1) An employee normally is not entitled to overtime, but shall be granted compensatory time at the convenience of his department head for hours worked in excess of forty weekly except as indicated below.

(2) An employee in a civilian position in the Police or Fire Departments shall be subject to the same provisions as those applicable to members of the uniformed force of each department as set forth in Section 14(e) and 14(f).

(3) An employee of the Airport shall receive supplemental compensation according to the following schedule in recognition of the seasonal fluctuations in the number of hours he is required to be on duty:

Airport: One hundred twenty ($120.00) each month May-October inclusive

(The basic work week for these employees shall be that established for their department.)

(*h*) *Supervisory Group* — An employee is not entitled to overtime, as he has the authority to approve overtime compensation for his subordinates. He is entitled to take compensatory time which he shall report to the proper administrative authority if requested. He shall also make adequate provision for the supervision of his department in his absence.

Section 14-1. Clothing Allowance

A uniformed member of the Police Department shall receive a clothing allowance of $150 per year.

A uniformed member of the Fire Department in Compensation Grade F-1 shall receive a clothing allowance of $75 per year, in grades F-2 and F-3 an allowance of $125 per year and in grades F-4 and F-5 an allowance of $150 per year. The initial allowance for personnel in grade F-1 shall be paid at the conclusion of the six-month probationary period.

Section 15. Paid Holidays

(a) The following days shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of this by-law on the day designated by statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

New Year's Day	Labor Day
Washington's Birthday	Columbus Day

Patriot's Day	Veterans' Day
Memorial Day	Thanksgiving Day
Independence Day	Christmas Day

on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) Every employee in full-time or continuous part-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

(1) If paid on an hourly basis, he shall receive one day's pay at his regular rate based on the number of hours regularly worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs;

(2) If paid on a weekly, semi-monthly or annual basis, he shall be granted each designated holiday without loss in pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his next regularly scheduled working day following such holiday, or was in full pay status on such preceding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this by-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory Groups who performs work on one of the days designated in sub-section (a) shall be paid at his regular rate for such day or fraction thereof in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under sub-section (b).

(e) At the request of the employee, he may be granted compensatory time off at the convenience of the departments in lieu of payment provided under sub-section (d).

(f) An employee in continuous employment, in other than the Police or Fire Departments, who, because of a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off is in excess of the number of holidays in that year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess.

(g) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in sub-section (a) falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday, and if on a Saturday, the preceding day shall be the legal holiday.

Section 16. Vacation Leave

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(b) An employee with less than thirty weeks of continuous employment as of June first shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June first, but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(e) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for

(d) An employee who has completed twenty (20) years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service is completed and thereafter be granted four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(f) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(g) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

(h) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

(i) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a twelve-month period commencing on June first and ending on May thirty-first, and these allowances must be taken in the twelve months' period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board upon recommendations of department heads. Such vacation shall be granted by the head of the respective department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(j) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of the department head and the Personnel Board.

Section 17. Sick Leave

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one-quarter days for each month thereof if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under sub-section (a) up to a maximum of seventy-five days.

(c) An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under sub-section (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowances to that provided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowances as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after three days absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provisions of this section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

(g) The Board may, of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(h) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the abuse of alcohol or the use of drugs that are classified under the Federal Narcotics Act or Drug Abuse Control Act, shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this section.

(i) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(j) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

(k) Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws nor to affect the eligibility of uniformed regular members of the Police and Fire Departments in regard to payment for holidays.

Section 18. Bereavement Leave

Emergency leave up to four days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

Section 19. Other Leave

(a) Absences for personal reasons may be charged to vacation leave upon application by the employee and approval by his department head. Such absences, however, may not be charged to vacation leave beyond that which the employee has earned by the time of such application.

(b) Members of the military reserves on brief tours of military duty such as the annual two-week tour of duty may be compensated by the town for the difference between the employee's regular pay and that received on military duty. Such tours of duty shall not be counted against vacation allowance.

Section 20. Physical Examination

Before appointment to a position in the classification plan requiring continuous service, or to a seasonal position designated by the Board, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Board. The examining physician shall be appointed by the Board and the examination shall be at the expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made, and the applicant shall complete a questionnaire which the Board will design. The examining physician's report shall be confidential and shall be deposited with the Board of Retirement.

Section 21. Operation of By-Law

This By-Law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated salaries, have been established by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting.

Section 22. Civil Service Law

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 22-1. Job Posting of Clerical Positions

When a clerical position covered by this agreement becomes vacant, notice of such vacancy shall be posted on a public bulletin board in the Town Office Building, listing the pay, duties, and qualifications for the position. This notice of vacancy shall remain posted for seven (7) days. Employees interested shall apply in writing within the seven (7) day period. The Employer shall, after careful consideration of all applications, make the determination of the fulfillment of the qualifications for any job.

Section 22-2

A junior Clerk without the equivalent of one year's working experience shall be paid a probationary rate of

$75.00 per week for one year. At the conclusion of one year of satisfactory performance, advancement thereafter shall be in accordance with appropriate provisions of this By-Law.

Section 23. Effect of Partial Invalidity

The invalidity of any section of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Section 24. Publication of Personnel By-Law

The Personnel Board hereby is authorized and directed to compile and publish a revision of the 1969 Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law to be known as the 1970 Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law in which shall be incorporated all amendments to the 1969 By-Law approved by the 1970 Annual Town Meeting including changes in the By-Law consistent with such amendments.

Ed. Note: The bargaining agreements referred to in Section 1, third paragraph are published in the above booklet, copies of which may be obtained from the Town Clerk and are on file in the office of the Selectmen.

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT, DECEMBER 21, 1969

We are pleased to submit the seventh annual report of the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee. We continue to request and are getting a seven-year projection including the year 1970 which can now be considered the current year.

The departments and committees are cooperating well and in praise of their consistency in their estimates, we offer a few statistics. Comparing totals only for all departments and committees, you will note that the 1968 report as compared with 1969 discloses the following variances:

For Year	1968 Report	1969 Report	% + (—)
1970	786,050	842,343	7
1971	885,050	684,050	(22.7)
1972	590,550	679,550	15
1973	503,550	446,550	(11.3)
1974	632,050	668,550	5.7
1975	508,550	501,550	(1.3)
1976		326,550	

Certainly much of this variation can be explained away in that needs may be moved up or back in compliance with the reporting group's opinion of the needs of the Town, but on the whole it is a commendable record. We take this opportunity to thank the departments and committees for their fine cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman

Richard F. Withington, Vice-Chairman

Alvin R. Tavares

Frederick A. Wirzburger

Francis P. Shea

Town of Plymouth
CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE REPORT, DECEMBER 21, 1969
ANTICIPATED CAPITAL OUTLAYS, 1970 TO 1976, INCLUSIVE

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
					SELECTMEN		
					Major Sewer Line Replacement	xxx	
xxx	xxx				Sewer Line Extension	xxx	xxx
		3,000			Treatment Plant Truck		
xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	Plant Operating Costs	xxx	xxx
					Town Office Building:		
			8,000		Waterproof & Exterior Painting	8,000	
1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	Interior Painting	1,000	1,000
					Memorial Building:		
					General Painting		
1,500	4,500	1,500	4,000		(Maintenance)	1,500	
4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	ASSESSORS — Map Revisions	4,500	4,500
					ELECTIONS —		
5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	Voting Machines	5,800	5,800
					PLANNING BOARD —		
					Engineering		
6,000	6,500	7,000	7,500	8,000	Inspections & Examinations	5,000	5,500
					PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION		
12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	Police — 4 Cruisers	12,000	12,000
					Fire — Aerial Ladder Truck	70,000	
		4,000			Chief's car	2,998	
16,000					Forest Fire Truck	15,995	15,000
30,000		35,000			Pumping Engine		
14,000					Garbage Collection Truck	10,000	
					Addition to existing building to house garbage collection trucks	3,000	

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Dumps — Purchase of Land		xxx					
Sanitarian Car		3,000			3,000		
Fire Station @ $300,000		xxx					
TREE DEPT.							
Winch Truck	6,000						
Skyworker mounted on truck		16,000					
SCHOOLS							
High School Addition @ $1,000,000	xxx	25,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	
New Intermediate School @ $4,500,000	150,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	
Operations, Kindergartens		xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	
Renovation for Electrical Service N.M.I.S. @ $20,000		20,000					
Elementary School		xxx	xxx				
HIGHWAY DEPT.							
Sandspreader		3,000					
Grader			22,000				xxx
8 to 10-ton Roller		10,000					
Dump Truck Replacements	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
Chassis for Digger	xxx						
2 Pick-up Trucks	xxx						
Station Wagon		xxx			xxx		
Brush Mower					xxx		
Trailer (No date given)							
Chapter 90; streets construction; drains, sewers, signs, fences	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950	81,950
Sidewalks & Curbings	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Reconstruct Main St. Sidewalks		xxx					

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS							
2 Public Sanitaries @ $6,000	12,000						
Cleft Rock Development		xxx					
1 Basketball Court @ $1,800 (no date given)							
Land Acquisition, Manomet	10,000	10,000	10,000				
Nelson St. PG parking lot extension, hardtop, boat access, total cost $4,385 (No date given)							
Playgrounds expansion (No date given)							
AIRPORT							
Access Road to Terminal Bldg. Area and Utilities $25,000 less 90% Aid	2,500						
Administration Building @ $40,000	40,000						
Install Approach Lights #6 (land only) @ $3,000		3,000					
Construct Taxi-way 15-33 $90,000 less 90% Aid	x		9,000				
Light Taxi-way 15-33 $30,000 less 90% Aid				3,000			
Fire & Rescue Equipment Storage Bldg. $40,000 less 90% Aid				4,000			

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Extend Runway 15-33 $85,000 less 90% Aid					8,500		
Install Fencing, So. Meadow Road @ $8,500						8,500	
Light Runway 15-33 $20,000 less 90% Aid							2,000
HARBOR							
Boat Replacement	6,000					6,000	
Dredge Basin $150,000 Less State Aid —112,500			37,500				
INDUSTRIAL PARK	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	
CEMETERY DEPT.							
Dump Truck Replacement						5,000	
Pickup Truck Replacement	2,500						3,000
Erection, Tool House		3,000					
Encasing Stones, Burial Hill	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
WATER DEPT.							
Mains construction & reconstruction	90,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
New Meters & Installations	20,000	20,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Exploration, Wells	8,000	8,000				8,000	
New Gravel Packed Wells		150,000			150,000		
8″ Test Well & Pumping Tests	9,500	9,500					9,500
Pick-up Trucks Replacements	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Dump Truck Replacement		4,500					4,500
Well Sites	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000			
New Tanks	80,000		100,000				100,000

PROJECT	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Booster Pumping Station	100,000						
Acquisition of Land for Booster Pumping Station	4,000						
Corrosion Control	35,000						
Backhoe	14,000						
Chain-link Fence	2,800						
MUNICIPAL GARAGE PARKING FACILITIES*							
TOTALS	$842,343	$684,050	$679,550	$446,550	$668,550	$501,550	$326,550

Legend: xxx — Year of expenditure; cost not available.
* — To be financed from Parking Meter Receipts.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
ESTIMATED OPERATING BUDGETS, CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE
RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS APPLICABLE THERETO, AND AMOUNTS TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION

(000 Omitted)

	1969 (Actual)		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976	
GENERAL GOVERNMENT																
Operating Budget	248		282		300		330		340		350		360		370	
Capital Outlay & Debt	163	411	21	303	11	311	13	343	16	356	13	363	23	383	25	395
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY																
Operating Budget	768		806		846		888		910		930		950		970	
Capital Outlay & Debt	92	860	122	928	67	913	34	922	33	943	33	963	32	982	32	1002
HEALTH & SANITATION																
Operating Budget	250		300		360		390		400		410		420		430	
Capital Outlay & Debt	170	420	167	467	165	525	141	531	120	520	123	533	110	530	120	550

HIGHWAYS																
Operating Budget	386		480		600		675		690		705		715		730	
Capital Outlay & Debt	93	479	88	568	101	701	110	785	90	780	88	793	90	805	100	830
VETERANS' SERVICES*																
Operating Budget	185	185	245	245	300	300	380	380	460	460	550	550	640	640	730	730
SCHOOLS																
Operating Budget	1675		2000		1400		1500		1600		1650		1700		1750	
Capital Outlay & Budget	30	1705	25	2025	10	1410		1500		1600		1650		1700		1750
REGIONAL SCHOOLS																
Operating Budget	1031		1273		1800		1800		2000		2000		2100		2200	
Capital Outlay & Debt	119	1150	265	1538	340	2140	355	2155	355	2355	355	2355	355	2455	355	2555
LIBRARIES																
Operating Budget	93	93	102	102	112	112	123	123	125	125	130	130	135	135	140	140
RECREATION																
Operating Budget	125		142		156		172		189		208		229		240	
Capital Outlay & Debt	36	161	30	172	10	166	10	182		189		208		229		240
PENSIONS																
Operating Budget	183	183	195	195	215	215	225	225	240	240	255	255	280	280	300	300
UNCLASSIFIED																
Operating Budget	185	185	181	181	207	207	237	237	271	271	290	290	300	300	310	310
DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION AND INDUSTRIAL PARK																
Operating Budget	23		27		35		43		53		65		80		80	
Capital Outlay & Debt	39	62	28	55	27	62	26	69	26	79	6	71	6	86	6	86

(000 Omitted)

	(Actual) 1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976	
ENTERPRISES																
Operating Budget	293		350		420		460		500		525		550		580	
Capital Outlay & Debt	298	591	261	611	365	785	203	663	152	652	261	786	130	680	200	780
CEMETERIES																
Operating Budget	85		93		100		105		113		118		123		130	
Capital Outlay & Debt	6	91	4	97	4	104	2	107	2	115	2	120	7	130	5	135
OFF-STREET PARKING**																
Operating Budget	3		3		13		13		13		13		13		13	
Capital Outlay & Debt	8	11	35	38	55	68	20	33	20	33	20	33	20	33	20	33
URBAN RENEWAL																
Capital Outlay & Debt	29	29	28	28	28	28	27	27	27	27	26	26	25	25	24	24
TOTALS:																
Operating Budget	5533		6479		6864		7341		7904		8199		8595		8973	
Capital Outlay & Debt	1083	6616	1074	7553	1183	8047	941	8282	841	8745	927	9126	798	9393	887	9860
Plus: ASSESSMENTS & OVERLAY		662		730		730		760		760		790		790		790
Less: ESTIMATED RECEIPTS		1740		1770		1770		1770		1770		1770		1770		1770
Less: AVAILABLE FUNDS		530		400		400		500		400		500		400		500
TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION		5008				6607		6772		7365		7646		8013		8390
ESTIMATED VALUATION (millions)		51				66		82		100		100		101		101
ESTIMATED TAX RATE		97.20 (Actual)				100.00		83.00		74.00		76.00		80.00		83.00

* Estimates submitted by the department for the years 1970 to 1975, inclusive.
** Financing in whole or in part from Parking Meter Receipts.
:rdc 2/10/70

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1970

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1970.

Estimated Receipts for 1970 were $233,580.38 in excess of the estimates used in setting the tax rate, due, primarily, to an increase in motor vehicle excise tax and water rate collections, although the returns from the State were also substantially higher than the estimates. Water Revenue, however, cannot be expected to be as high in 1971, since the 1970 collections reflected three billing periods, rather than the normal two.

Unexpended appropriation balances returned to the Revenue Account amounted to $235,148.04, with an additional amount of $162,088.05 going directly to Excess and Deficiency.

As a result, despite the appropriation of $442,011.00 from Free Cash, the balance in the Excess and Deficiency Account, as of December 31, 1970, was $1,074,-947.90. Deducting from this balance the amount of uncollected taxes, leaves Free Cash for 1971 at $749,688.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1970, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

Police Department:

A. J. Nielsen Radio Service, Inc.	$19.75
Miles Plumbing	66.80
Charles Clougherty Co., Inc.	53.60
Shiretown Motors, Inc.	161.12
Gulf Oil Corp.	671.09
Brigida Tire Co., Inc.	413.50
Town Brook Service Station	154.27
Gellar's, Inc.	20.97
Dr. Milton Brougham	250.00
John McGillicuddy, M.D.	80.00

Civil Defense:	
New England Telephone	3.21
Pilgrim Drug	33.39
Highway Department:	
Eastern Minerals, Inc.	4,356.50
Thanksgiving Day:	
Emblem & Badge Sales Co.	24.34
Christmas Lighting:	
N.B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	348.28
Zoning By-Law Administration:	
Banker & Tradesman	7.80

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1970 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1970.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1970.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1971.

Schedule I. Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1970.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1. Property	$5,729,772.44	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	29,804.89	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	24.13	
4. Forest Products		
5. Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	10,144.95	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis	151,763.09	
b. Machinery Basis	38,879.52	
c. Highway Fund, Ch. 768, Sec. 5	65,382.30	
7. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	547,032.81	
Total Taxes		$6,572,804.13
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	$24,672.52	
9. All Other	40,396.44	
Total Licenses and Permits		65,068.96
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	$3,181.59	
Total Fines and Forfeits		$3,181.59
Totals Forwarded		$6,641,054.68

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$6,641,054.68

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

Public Assistance

11.	Disability Assistance	
12.	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	
13.	Old Age Assistance	
14.	Medical Assistance	$417.71

School

15.	Public Law 864 — Title III	
16.	Public Law 864 — Title V	578.00
17.	Public Law 874	22,294.00
18.	Vocational Education	
19.	Special Milk Program	
20.	Food Service (Lunches)	52,179.01
21.	Other	71,890.72

Other Purposes

22a.	Community Planning	
b.	Conservation	
c.		

Offsets to Outlay

23a.	Sewer Construction	362,300.00
b.	Hospital Construction	
c.	School Construction	
d.	Urban Renewal	27,867.40
e.	Flood Protection	
f.	Water Construction	
g.	Airport Construction	4,970.00
h.	Other Public Works	18,850.00

Total Grants from Federal Government	$561,346.84
Totals Forwarded	$7,202,401.52

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$7,202,401.52
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation		
26. Vocational Education	$4,316.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	9,978.10	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School		
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health		
41. Highways — Chapter 768, Sec. 4	21,794.10	
42. Conservation		
43. Meals Tax — Old Age Assistance		
44. Library Aid	3,611.25	
45.		
Total Grants from State		$39,699.45
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	$2,577.17	
47 Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts		2,577.17
Totals Forwarded		$7,244,678.14

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$7,244,678.14

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

48.	Sales of Tax Possession Property		
49.	Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50.	Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51.	All Other		
	Total All Other General Revenue		

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

52.	Sewer	$1,955.00	
53.	Street and Sidewalk		
54.	All Other		
	Total Special Assessments		$1,955.00

7. PRIVILEGES

55.	Motor Vehicle Excise	$589,753.16	
56.	Parking Meter Fees		
	a. On-Street	11,652.43	
	b. Off-Street	9,406.20	
57.	Other	1,910.60	
	Total Privileges		612,722.39
	Totals Forwarded		$7,859,355.53

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$7,859,355.53

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a.	**General Government**		
58.	Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59.	Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	$45.00	
60.	Auditor, Accountant	6.00	
61.	Treasurer		
62.	Collector	5,212.98	
63.	Assessors		
64.	License Commissioners		
65.	Other Finance Officers		
66.	City or Town Clerk	4,900.71	
67.	Law		
68.	City Messenger		
69.	Public Works		
70.	Engineering		
71.	Superintendent of Buildings		
72.	Election and Registration	273.75	
73.	Planning Board		
74.	Purchasing Agent		
75.	Zoning Board of Appeals		
76.	Land Court Costs		
77.	Other General Departments		
78.	City or Town Hall	77.79	
79.	Other Municipal Buildings	645.00	
	Total General Government		11,161.23
8b.	**Public Safety**		
80.	Police Department	$3,243.85	
81.	Fire Department	540.00	
82.	Forestry		
83.	Other Public Safety		
84.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	902.10	
85.	Dog Officer	1,120.00	
86.	Miscellaneous		
	Total Public Safety		5,805.95
	Totals Forwarded		$7,876,322.71

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$7,876,322.71
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	$1,210.00	
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals		
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal	329.14	
94. All Other	875.04	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		2,414.18
8d. Highways		
96. General	828.88	
97. State and County (Ch. 90)	27,258.28	
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding	798.76	
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other		
Total Highways		28,885.92
8e. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children	136.27	
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance	1,152.12	
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other	3,900.00	
Total Public Assistance		5,188.39
Totals Forwarded		$7,912,811.20

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$7,912,811.20
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	$80,599.18	
110. Veterans' Burials		
111. Miscellaneous		
Total Veterans' Services		80,599.18
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards		
113. Transportation of State Wards		
114. Tuition from Individuals	$12.00	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	1,020.45	
116. Transportation Fees		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,463.37	
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	80,938.35	
c. Band	1,084.90	
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance		
g. Dental Clinic	161.05	
h. Other	59.45	
Total Schools		84,739.57
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120. a.	$23,718.43	
b.	2,500.00	
Total Recreation		26,218.43
8j. Pensions		
121.		121.46
Totals Forwarded		$8,104,489.84

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$8,104,489.84
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate	$1,000.00	
123. Rental of Municipal Property		
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Group Insurance	13,966.08	
b. Workmen's Comp.	1,061.00	
c. Teacher's M.I. Service Credit	787.26	
Total Unclassified		16,814.34
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	$342,982.58	
b. Miscellaneous	834.34	
127. Airport	50,677.67	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	5,521.65	
b. Harbor Master	3,035.88	
c.		
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		403,052.12
10. CEMETERIES		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	$4,630.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	12,670.00	
131. Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		17,300.00
Totals Forwarded		$8,541,656.30

RECEIPTS

	Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$8,541,656.30
	11. INTEREST		
132.	On Deposits	$11,699.86	
133.	On Taxes and Assessments	18,787.44	
134.	On Motor Vehicle Excise	744.93	
135.	On Investment Funds	18,992.60	
136.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Public Assistance		
	b. School		
	c. Library	129.32	
	d. Cemetery	17,503.77	
	e. Other	195.31	
	f.		
137.	Miscellaneous		
	Total Interest		68,053.23
	12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$1,500,000.00	
139.	Other Temporary Loans	1,012,700.00	
140.	Serial Loans		
	a. General	158,000.00	
	b. Public Service Enterprise	300,000.00	
	c.		
141.	Premiums	641.35	
142.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
	Total Municipal Indebtedness		2,971,341.35
	13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.			
	Totals Forwarded		$11,581,050.88

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Total Forwarded		$11,581,050.88

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency			
144.	District Taxes	$475.01	
145.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,041.85	
146.	Dog Licenses for the County	3,905.00	
147.	Deposits for Services		
148.	Tailings	265.85	
149.	Payroll Deductions		
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	516,854.93	
	b. State Withholding Tax	99,132.40	
	c. Group Insurance	61,864.27	
	d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	63,755.32	
	e. Other	72,457.50	
	f.		
Trust			
150.	Perpetual Care Funds	16,450.00	
151.	Other Public Trust Funds		
Investment			
152.	Sinking Fund Securities		
153.	Investment Fund Securities	2,082,558.16	
	Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		2,925,760.29
	Totals Forwarded		$14,506,811.17

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts		Detail	Total
	Totals Forwarded		$14,506,811.17

15. REFUNDS

154.	Taxes	$39,049.43	
155.	Licenses and Permits		
156.	Special Assessments	60.00	
157.	Motor Vehicle Excise	14,549.82	
158.	General Departments		
	a. General Government	216.88	
	b. Public Safety	551.00	
	c. Health and Sanitation	74.00	
	d. Highways	578.72	
	e. Public Assistance		
	f. Veterans' Benefits	5,904.05	
	g. Schools	117.74	
	h. Libraries		
	i. Recreation	9.80	
	j. Pensions		
	k. Unclassified	56.88	
159.	Public Service Enterprises		
	a. Electricity and Gas		
	b. Water	1,561.54	
	c. Airports	56.30	
	d. Other	93.35	
160.	Cemeteries	733.20	
161.	Accrued Interest	984.35	
162.	All Other	2,068.79	
	Total Refunds		66,665.85
	Total Receipts		14,573,477.02
16.	**BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR**		1,583,161.44
	TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$16,156,638.46

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	$3,419.92		
b. Other Expenses	3,123.75		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	18,323.13	$1,495.00(N)	
b. Other Expenses	7,288.03		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,502.32		
b. Other Expenses	1,464.46		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	11,378.91		
b. Other Expenses	4,395.24		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,486.35		
b. Other Expenses	8,216.55		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	44,885.30		
b. Other Expenses	13,908.17		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	2,301.59		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,154.76		
b. Other Expenses	2,244.57		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,377.00		
b. Other Expenses	367.82		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government			
Forwarded	$194,837.87	$1,495.00	

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
General Government			
Forwarded	$194,837.87	$1,495.00	
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,386.00		
b. Other Expenses	4,062.04		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,303.40		
b. Other Expenses	3,826.00	6,426.94(N)	
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,703.69		
b. Other Expenses (Incl. SE Reg. Pl. District)	6,307.47		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	7,065.38		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmen's Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,554.82		
b. Other Expenses	22,396.70		
22. Other Municipal Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,833.55		
b. Other Expenses	11,120.66		
Total General Government	$297,397.58	$7,921.94	$305,319.52
Totals Forwarded			$305,319.52

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Total Forwarded			$305,319.52
1b. Public Safety			
23. Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	$449,211.42		
b. Other Expenses	39,208.48	10,536.00(R) 1,076.00(N)	
24. Fire Department			
Salaries and Wages	377,209.86		
b. Other Expenses	31,672.68	39,253.00(N)	
25. Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	46,750.60		
b. Other Expenses	24,869.52	7,494.00(N)	
Other Public Safely			
26. Inspectors	28,216.23		
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,360.61		
28. Fire and Police Signal System			
29. Dog Officer	5,496.55		
30. Civil Defense	1,995.21		
31. Miscellaneous	14,171.47		
Total Public Safety	$1,021,162.63	$58,359.00	$1,079,521.63
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32. Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	$23,565.78		
b. Other Expenses	11,568.95		
33. Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	36,909.85	$8,482.80	
b. Other Expenses	26,971.46	543,660.81 4,086.00(N)	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	70,179.46		
b. Other Expenses	45,958.19	9,194.00(R)	
35. Other Health and Sanitation	21,676.74		
36. General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	$236,830.43	$565,423.61	$802,254.04
Totals Forwarded			$2,187,095.19

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
	Totals Forwarded			$2,187,095.19
	1d. Highways			
37.	Administration	$19,630.29		
38.	Highways and Bridges			
	a. Salaries and Wages	152,987.78	$4,882.80	
	b. Other Expenses	62,087.22)	94,569.04(N) 5,108.00(N) 5,219.00(R)	
39.	Sidewalks and Curbing	294.84	15,493.05	
40.	Snow and Sanding	123,639.56		
41.	Lighting	58,519.98	2,250.00(N)	
42.	All Other	6,518.16		
	a. Parking Meters and Lots	5,496.41		
	Total Highways	$429,174.24	$127,521.89	$556,696.13
	1e. Public Assistance			
43.	Administration			
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
44.	General Relief			
45.	Disability Assistance			
46.	Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47.	Old Age Assistance			
48.	Medical Assistance	$515.38		
49.	Other Expenses	5,783.30		
	Total Public Assistance			6,298.68
	1f. Veterans' Services			
50.	Administration			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$21,255.21		
	b. Other Expenses	1,982.49		
51.	Benefits	193,269.40		
	Total Veterans' Services			216,507.10
	Totals Forwarded			$2,966,597.10

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
	Totals Forwarded			$2,966,597.10
	1g. Schools			
52.	Administration (1000)	$47,004.77		
53.	Instruction (2000)	1,498,180.92		
54.	Other School Services (3000)			
	a. Attendance	1,101.00		
	b. Health Services	34,272.64		
	c. Transportation	160,132.21		
	d. Food Services (Lunches)	165,569.56		
	e. Student Body Activities	4,180.50		
55.	Operation and Maintenance (4000)	176,428.20		
56.	Fixed Charges (5000)	11,626.70		
57.	Community Services (6000)	14,107.80		
58.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	23,413.49	$5,185.00(N)	
59.	Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
	a. Regional School Assessment	1,349,668.00		
	b.	31,835.96		
60.	Other Expenses	7.00		
	Total Schools	$3,517,528.75	$5,185.00	$3,522,713.75
	1h. Libraries			
61.	Salaries and Wages	$73,219.32		
62.	Other Expenses	23,642.63		
	Total Libraries			96,861.95
	1i. Parks and Recreation			
63.	Parks			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$49,085.25		
	b. Other Expenses	11,112.89		
64.	Other Recreation Areas			
	a. Salaries and Wages	77,570.95		
	b. Other Expenses	7,822.85	$22,628.58	
65.	All Other	34,485.00		
	Total Parks and Recreation	$180,076.94	$22,628.58	$202,705.52
	Totals Forwarded			$6,788,878.32

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
	Totals Forwarded			$6,788,878.32
1j.	**Pensions and Retirement**			
66.	Non-Contributory Pensions	$40,111.34		
67.	Contributory Retirement System	157,444.00		
	Total Pensions and Retirement			197,555.34
1k.	**Unclassified**			
68.	Damages to Persons and Property	$2,866.50		
69.	City or Town Report	5,231.59		
70.	Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,527.90		
71.	Insurance			
	a. Group Insurance	60,841.92		
	b. All Other Insurance	55,575.23		
72.	Storm Damage			
73.	Urban Renewal	3,000.00		
74.	Other	26,771.06	$39,986.14	
	a. Industrial Commission	28,022.07		
	Total Unclassified	$184,836.27	$39,986.14	$224,822.41
	2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
75.	Electricity and Gas			
	a. Salaries and Wages			
	b. Other Expenses			
76.	Water			
	a. Salaries and Wages	$113,127.45		
	b. Other Expenses	97,220.52	185,216.74 12,146.00(N)	
77.	Airport			
	a. Salaries and Wages	26,278.10		
	b. Other Expenses	47,158.30	38,656.64	
78.	All Other			
	a. Salaries and Wages	10,792.24		
	b. Other Expenses	5,259.49	44,967.00 5,441.00(R) 3,070.00(N)	
	Total Public Service Enterprises	$299,836.10	$289,497.38	$589,333.48
	3. CEMETERIES			
79.	Salaries and Wages	$80,146.88		
80.	Other Expenses	10,717.41	$1,168.31	
	Total Cemeteries	$90,864.29	$1,168.31	$92,032.60
	Totals Forwarded			$7,892,622.15

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
	Totals Forwarded			$7,892,622.15
	4. INTEREST			
81.	Temporary Loans	$49,865.78		
82.	Serial Loans	48,122.50		
83.	All Other Interest	9,802.50		
	Total Interest			107,790.78
	5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans		$1,500,000.00	
85.	Other Temporary Loans		1,092,000.00	
86.	Serial Loans			
	a. General	130,000.00		
	b. Public Service Enterprise	110,000.00		
	c.			
87.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
	Total Municipal Indebtedness	$240,000.00	$2,592,000.00	$2,832,000.00
	6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.				
	7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89.	Audit of Municipal Accounts			
90.	Audit of Retirement System	$1,471.76		
91.	Audit of Regional School District			
92.	State Parks	33,993.47		
93.	Metropolitan District	—		
	a. Parks			
	b. Sewers			
	c. Water			
94.	Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95.	Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,958.40		

96.	Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program		
97.	Metropolitan Air Pollution Control		
98.	Metropolitan Area Planning Council		
99.	Shellfish Purification Plants		
100.	State Assessment System		
101.	Other State Assessments	23,136.49	
102.	County Tax	312,579.79	
103.	County Hospital Assessment	54,853.30	
	Total State and County Assessments		427,993.21
	Totals Forwarded		$11,260,406.14

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
Totals Forwarded			$11,260,406.14

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency			
104.	District Taxes	$475.01	
105.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,056.61	
106.	Dog Licenses for the County	3,908.00	
107.	Deposits for Services		
108.	Tailings	24.25	
109.	Payroll Deductions		
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	525,743.63	
	b. State Withholding Tax	102,239.29	
	c. Group Insurance	60,614.86	
	d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	56,454.31	
	e. Other	74,365.00	
	f.		
Trust			
110.	Perpetual Care Funds	16,450.00	
111.	Other Public Trust Funds		
Investment			
112.	Sinking Fund Securities		
113.	Investment Fund Securities	1,928,820.14	
	Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		2,777,151.10
	Totals Forwarded		$14,037,557.24

PAYMENTS

	Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Totals
	Totals Forwarded			$14,037,557.24
	9. REFUNDS			
114.	Taxes		$39,049.43	
115.	Licenses and Permits			
116.	Special Assessments		60.00	
117.	Motor Vehicle Excise		14,549.82	
118.	General Departments			
	a. General Government		216.88	
	b. Public Safety		551.00	
	c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		74.00	
	d. Highways		578.72	
	e. Public Assistance			
	f. Veterans' Benefits		5,904.05	
	g. Schools		117.74	
	h. Libraries			
	i. Recreation		9.80	
	k. Unclassified		56.88	
119.	Public Service Enterprises			
	a. Electricity and Gas			
	b. Water		1,561.54	
	c. Airports		56.30	
	d. Other		93.35	
120.	Cemeteries		733.20	
121.	Accrued Interest			
122.	All Other		2,068.79	
	Total Refunds			65,681.50
	Total Payments			14,103,238.74
	10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR			2,053,399.72
	TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			$16,156,638.46

(N) New equipment items over $1,000

(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payments from

EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1969		$25.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		25.00

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION OF TOWN GOVERNMENT

Balance from 1969		38.90
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		38.90

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

Appropriation		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

TOWN PONDS BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation		440.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		440.00
Appropriation		1,215.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$44.70	
Dues and Travel	35.00	
Medical Examinations	127.50	
Professional Services	750.00	
Total Payments		957.20
Balance to Revenue		257.80

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
WPLM		400.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$16,971.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,527.00	
		18,498.00
Payments:		
Chairman	$2,000.00	
Other Selectmen	4,800.00	
Secretary	6,218.87	
Clerical Assistance	5,304.26	
Total Salaries		18,323.13
Balance to E. & D.		174.87

Appropriation		1,495.00
Payments:		
New Photocopier		1,495.00
Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		921.85
Balance to Revenue		78.15
Appropriation		15,555.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$2,357.20	
Advertising	2,815.68	
Telephone	288.08	
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	106.98	
Dues and Travel	398.24	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	5,783.30	
Total Payments		11,749.48
Balance to Revenue		3,805.52

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$23,400.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,932.00	
		25,332.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	$10,522.00	
Principal Account Clerk	7,225.28	
Senior Account Clerk	6,755.04	
Total Salaries		24,502.32
Balance to E. & D.		829.68
Appropriation		1,615.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$946.89	
Care of Machines	143.40	
Telephone	178.46	
Dues and Travel	195.62	
Total Payments		1,464.46
Balance to Revenue		150.54

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$10,546.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	826.00	
Transfer from Reserve	6.91	
		11,378.91
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	$5,040.00	
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk	3,386.80	
Senior Clerk	2,952.11	
Total Salaries		11,378.91
Appropriation		7,772.00
Payments:		
Surety Bond	$196.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,040.12	
Tax Title Sales	90.70	
Telephone	304.65	

Dues and Travel	92.77	
Data Processing Services	1,119.00	
Total Payments		3,843.24
Balance to Revenue		3,928.76

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		25,893.00
Payments:		
Collector	$10,080.00	
Senior Account Clerk	6,007.92	
Senior Clerk	5,814.47	
Junior Clerk	2,533.96	
Investigation of Warrants	50.00	
Total Salaries		24,486.35
Balance to Revenue		1,406.65
Appropriation		4,914.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		4,456.76
Balance to Revenue		457.24
Appropriation		5,205.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	$369.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,607.99	
Advertising	617.16	
Telephone	153.64	
Dues and Travel	12.00	
Total Payments		3,759.79
Balance to Revenue		1,445.21

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$42,474.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,390.00	
Transfer from Reserve	21.30	
		44,885.30
Payments:		
Chairman	$10,080.00	
Other Assessors	16,460.00	
Senior Clerk — Assistant Assessors	6,763.56	
Senior Billing Clerk	6,016.69	
Senior Clerk	5,565.05	
Total Salaries		44,885.30
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00
Appropriation		5,922.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		5,636.90
Balance to Revenue		285.10
Appropriation	$8,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	285.10	
		8,285.10

Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		$2,145.20	
Care of Machines		443.85	
Telephone		189.00	
Local Mileage		900.90	
Meals, Dues and Travel		592.32	
Plan Revisions		4,000.00	
Total Payments			8,271.27
Balance to Revenue			13.83

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		$10,546.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		826.00	
Transfer from Reserve		6.91	
Sporting License Fees		353.85	
Dog License Fees		422.00	
			12,154.76
Payments:			
Town Clerk Salary		5,040.00	
Town Clerk Fees		775.85	
Senior Clerk — Assistant Town Clerk		3,376.76	
Senior Clerk		2,962.15	
Total Salaries			12,154.76
Appropriation			2,760.00
Payments:			
Surety Bonds		$30.00	
Equipment and Supplies		1,249.76	
Publishing and Printing By-Laws		892.10	
Dues and Travel		72.71	
Total Payments			2,244.57
Balance to Revenue			515.43

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		$10,650.00	
Transfer from Reserve		2,800.00	
			13,450.00
Payments:			
Town Counsel Retainer	$100.00		
Town Counsel Services	12,277.00		
Total Salaries		12,377.00	
Printing Jury Lists	80.50		
Tax Title Foreclosures	552.00		
Other Expenses	287.32		
Total Other Expenses		919.82	
Total Payments			13,296.82
Balance to Revenue			153.18

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			8,580.00
Payments:			
Town Engineer		$3,980.00	
Assistants		4,356.00	

Clerical Assistance	50.00	
Total Salaries		8,386.00
Balance to Revenue		194.00
Appropriation		4,330.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$451.98	
Mileage	403.92	
Dues	10.00	
Engineering Services	3,196.14	
Total Payments		4,062.04
Balance to Revenue		267.96

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation		8,920.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$500.00	
Other Registrars	744.61	
Election Officers and Custodians	3,714.50	
Census Takers	1,946.25	
Clerical Assistance	1,398.04	
Total Salaries		8,303.40
Balance to Revenue		616.60
Appropriation		6,427.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		6,426.94
Balance to Revenue		.06
Appropriation		4,080.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$1,244.80	
Data Processing Services	765.05	
Street Lists	1,361.23	
Meals	454.92	
Total Payments		3,826.00
Balance to Revenue		254.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	$2,348.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	356.00	
		2,704.00
Payments:		
Secretary (PT)	$2,692.33	
Vacation Clerk	11.36	
Total Salaries		2,703.69
Balance to E. & D.		.31
Appropriation		5,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		2,666.68
Balance to Revenue		2,333.32
Appropriation		1,330.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$637.01	
Advertising	398.20	

Telephone	162.78	
Dues and Travel	129.20	
Total Payments		1,327.19
Balance to Revenue		2.81

ZONING BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation from E. & D.		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	$4,834.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	725.00	
		5,559.000
Payments:		
Senior Clerk		5,431.08
Balance to E. & D.		127.92
Appropriation	$500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	26.47	
		526.47
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$125.31	
Telephone	196.95	
Mileage	204.21	
Total Payments		526.47

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		985.00
Payments:		
Secretary		985.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies		122.83
Balance to Revenue		77.17

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		14,850.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	$12,388.39	
Substitute Custodians	653.67	
Overtime	1,512.76	
Total Salaries and Wages		14,554.82
Balance to Revenue		295.18
1969 Balance Reserved		11,762.00
Payments:		
Roof Repairs		11,762.00
Appropriation		3,388.00
Payments:		
Painting Exterior Trim		3,388.00
Appropriation	$6,648.00	
Transfer from Reserve	808.48	
		7,456.48
Payments:		
Fuel	$1,944.70	
Gas and Light	2,061.30	

Janitors' Supplies	1,401.56	
Equipment	101.40	
Repairs	1,737.74	
Total Payments		7,246.70
Balance to Revenue		209.78

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	$13,540.00	
Transfer from Reserve	293.55	
		13,833.55
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	$12,476.64	
Overtime	1,356.91	
Total Salaries and Wages		13,833.55
Appropriation		11,418.00
Payments:		
Fuel	$2,836.53	
Gas and Light	963.38	
Telephone	164.33	
Janitors' Supplies	671.55	
Repairs	5,654.87	
All Other	105.00	
Total Payments		10,395.66
Balance to Revenue		1,022.34

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		725.00
Payments:		
Fuel	$478.79	
Light	36.21	
Repairs	210.00	
Total Payments		725.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$330,823.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	40,567.00	
		371,390.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	$63,860.00	
Regular Patrolmen	246,793.83	
School Traffic Supervisors	8,781.90	
Clerks	8,939.43	
Building Custodian-Meterman	6,994.00	
Holiday Pay	12,332.04	
Total Salaries and Wages		347,701.20
Balance to E. & D.		23,688.80
Appropriation	$100,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	13,500.00	
		113,500.00
Payments:		
Overtime Pay	$69,928.78	
Reserve Patrolmen	31,581.44	
Total Salaries		101,510.22

Appropriation		1,400.00
Payments:		
Portable Radio Units		1,390.00
Balance to Revenue		10.00
Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Radar Set		1,076.00
Balance to Revenue		124.00
Appropriation		10,536.00
Payments:		
4 — 1970 Ford Ranch Wagons, less 1 — 1968 and 3 — 1969 Ford trade-ins		10,536.00
Insurance Recovery		263.31
Payments:		
Cruiser Repairs		261.05
Balance to Revenue		2.26
Appropriation		350.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		350.00
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bills		138.77
Payments:		
Other Equipment Maintenance	$96.77	
Medical Expenses	42.00	
Total Payments		138.77
Appropriation	$31,729.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,060.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,360.00	
		37,149.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	15,904.73	
Other Equipment Maintenance	3,617.35	
Uniforms	5,147.03	
Fuel and Light	1,831.09	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance	542.39	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,403.50	
Telephone	1,716.85	
Dues and Travel	271.95	
Medical Expenses	5,609.82	
Other Expenses	23.95	
Total Payments		37,068.66
Balance to Revenue		80.34

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$372,866.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,332.00	
		377,398.00
Payments:		
Chief and Deputy	$23,540.84	
Captains, Lieutenants	64,554.04	
Firefighters	223,085.09	
Call Force	12,974.91	
Master Mechanic	9,028.00	

Junior Bldg. Custodian (PT)	1,143.00	
Overtime	31,036.76	
Holiday Pay	11,847.22	
Total Salaries and Wages		377,209.86
Balance to Revenue		188.14
Balance from 1969		38,200.00
Payments:		
New Pumping Engine		38,126.00
Balance to E. & D.		74.00
Appropriation		1,150.00
Payments:		
New Tank Compressor		1,127.00
Balance to Revenue		23.00
Appropriation		2,998.00
Payments:		
1970 Ford less 1966 Ford trade-in		2,998.00
Appropriation for New Ladder Truck		73,367.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		73,367.00
Appropriation		140.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		140.00
Appropriation		28,580.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	$11,254.72	
Other Equipment Maintenance	4,249.00	
Uniforms	3,198.67	
Fuel and Light	5,139.22	
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance	2,750.06	
Office Equipment and Supplies	393.24	
Telephone	1,370.50	
Dues and Travel	127.10	
All Other	52.17	
Total Payments		28,534.68
Balance to Revenue		45.32

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1965		2,500.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		2,500.00

TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			39,181.00
Payments:			
Salary as Tree Warden	$4,150.00		
Salary as Supt.	4,150.00		
		$8,300.00	

Regular Labor —			
Insect Pest Control	$5,884.00		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	24,330.48		
		$30,214.48	
Overtime Labor —			
Insect Pest Control	$53.70		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	374.05		
		$427.75	
Total Salaries and Wages			38,942.23
Balance to Revenue			238.77
Appropriation			7,494.00
Payments:			
1970 Dodge Dump Truck, less 1964 International trade-in			7,494.00
Appropriation			1,800.00
Payments:			
2 — Motorola Two-Way Radios			1,800.00
Appropriation		$10,574.00	
Appropriations from E. & D.		6,500.00	
			17,074.00
Payments:			
Insect Pest Control —			
Insecticides	$351.80		
Equipment and Supplies	35.36		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	496.96		
Gasoline and Oil	118.65		
		$1,002.77	
Tree Warden —			
Equipment and Supplies	$1,825.02		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	536.32		
Gasoline and Oil	441.00		
Dues and Travel	82.45		
Telephone	172.22		
Fuel	92.31		
Trees	1,114.75		
		$4,264.07	
Dutch Elm Disease Control —			
Insecticides	$1,078.00		
Equipment and Supplies	301.66		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	18.89		
Gasoline and Oil	224.01		
Tree Work	9,472.00		
Helicopter Spraying		700.00	
		$11,794.56	
Total Payments			17,061.40
Balance to E. & D.			12.60

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		$6,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve		1,110.00	
			7,810.00
Payments:			
Firefighters			7,808.37
Balance to Revenue			1.63
1969 Appropriation for New Truck			18,500.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			18,500.00
1970 Appropriation for New Truck			15,995.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			15,995.00
Appropriation			7,500.00
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Maintenance		$4,366.66	
Other Equipment and Supplies		1,567.62	
Other Expenses		73.84	
Total Payments			6,008.12
Balance to Revenue			1,491.88

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation			10,134.00
Payments:			
Salary of Building Inspector			10,134.00
Appropriation		$2,020.00	
Transfer from Reserve		31.23	
			2,051.23
Payments:			
Mileage —			
Building Inspector	$620.01		
Plumbing Inspectors	601.47		
		$1,221.48	
Other Expenses —			
Building Inspector	$292.15		
Plumbing Inspectors	145.13		
Wiring Inspectors	229.00		
Gas Inspectors	163.47		
		$829.75	
Total Payments			2,051.23
Appropriation			16,200.00
Payments:			
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees		$5,834.00	
Gas Inspectors' Fees		4,024.60	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees		6,172.40	
Total Payments			16,031.00
Balance to Revenue			169.00

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		1,845.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		1,845.00
Appropriation		518.00
Payments:		
Mileage	$320.85	
Other Expenses	194.76	
Total Payments		515.61
Balance to Revenue		2.39

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation		3,510.00
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer		3,510.00
Appropriation		2,470.00
Payments:		
Mileage	$477.99	
Care and Custody of Dogs	1,340.00	
Other Expenses	168.56	
Total Payments		1,986.55
Balance to Revenue		483.45

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill		14.30
Payments:		
Administration		14.30
Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
Administration	$59.28	
Communications	1,183.64	
Medical	362.19	
Rescue	375.80	
Total Payments		1,980.91
Balance to Revenue		519.09

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation	$500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		700.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		570.84
Balance to Revenue		129.16
Appropriation		540.00

Payments:		
Supplies	$274.26	
Dues and Travel	110.55	
Services	30.00	
Total Payments		414.81
Balance to Revenue		125.19
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund		63.37
Payments:		
Sign Installed		63.37

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1959	519.72
Payments:	
Seed Clams	255.00
Balance Remaining	264.72

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	150.00

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	750.00
Payments:	
Brown Trout	750.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1968 — Beach Park	10,020.81
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	10,020.81
Balance from 1969 — Manter's Point	4,402.60
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	4,402.60

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation	$8,582.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,977.00	
Transfer from Reserve	410.00	
		10,969.00
Payments:		
Principal Clerk	$6,973.92	
Junior Clerk	3,992.06	
Total Salaries and Wages		10,965.98
Balance to Revenue		3.02

Appropriation			1,055.00
Payments:			
Equipment and Supplies		$556.67	
Advertising		118.63	
Telephone		303.17	
Dues and Travel		23.00	
Total Payments			1,001.47
Balance to Revenue			53.53

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		$23,749.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		1,382.00	
Transfer from Reserve		260.00	
			25,391.00
Payments:			
Senior Clerk — Health Agent		$6,763.56	
Senior Clerk (PT)		3,773.22	
Physician		1,580.00	
Director of Health & Sanitation		10,134.00	
Dentists		1,807.35	
Animal-Slaughter Inspector		1,315.00	
Total Salaries and Wages			25,373.13
Balance to Revenue			17.87
Appropriation			12,058.00
Payments:			
Administration		$841.01	
Contagion and Clinics —			
Tuberculosis	$504.54		
Dental Clinic	478.16		
Other	604.99		
		$1,587.69	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract		8,000.00	
Sanitary Inspection —			
Laboratory Services	$449.16		
Other Expenses	704.49		
		$1,153.65	
Animal-Slaughter Inspector Mileage		464.76	
Total Payments			12,047.11
Balance to Revenue			10.89

OAK RIDGE ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1969	1,887.50
Payments:	
Materials	1,591.55
Balance to E. & D.	295.95

ENGINEERING STUDY SEWER IN SQUANTO ROAD AREA

Balance from 1969		5,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		5,000.00

SEWER CONSTRUCTION
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS

Appropriation from E. & D.	$4,000.00	
Proceeds from Loan	158,000.00	
		162,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	$2,306.05	
Contract	43,447.75	
Total Payments		45,753.80
Balance Remaining		116,246.20

TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		16,500.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		16,500.00

SUMMER STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation		700.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	$500.00	
Expenses of Acquiring Title	164.30	
Total Payments		664.30
Balance to Revenue		35.70

WOOD STREET DRAINAGE

Appropriation from E. & D.	900.00
Payments:	
Materials	900.00

HIGHWAY SEWER CLEANING EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	4,086.00
Payments:	
Sewroder Sewer Cleaning Equipment	4,086.00

HIGHWAY HEAVY DUTY PUMP

Appropriation	685.00
Payments:	
Jacuzzi Pump and Hose	680.85
Balance to Revenue	4.15

HIGHWAY BASIN CLEANERS CHASSIS AND REPLACEMENT

Appropriation	4,494.00
Payments:	
1970 International, less 1957 Ford V-8 trade-in	4,494.00

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969	2,968.01
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	2,968.01

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES

PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-Mass.-162 and 01-2-00252

1969 Balance of Temporary Loan	$167,071.57	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Grants	290,000.00	
		457,071.57
Payments:		
Easements	$3,050.00	
Engineering Services	66,392.90	
Advertising	13.20	
Contracts for —		
Construction of Sewage Treatment Plant	101,373.86	
Construction of Sewage Pumping Stations	6,793.82	
Construction of Interceptors, Force Mains and Outfall Sewer	197,897.25	
Construction of Cordage Intercepting Sewer	81,152.85	
Total Payments		456,673.88
Balance of Temp. Loan Remaining		397.69

SEWER CONSTRUCTION — INDUSTRIAL PARK

(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AND TREATMENT

(SEWER COMMISSION)

Appropriation from E. & D.	1,725.00	
Transfer from Reserve	400.00	
		29,821.00
Payments:		
Superintendent and Chief Operator	$9,193.89	
Plant Operator	7,184.16	
Assistant Plant Operator	6,317.28	
Senior Clerk	5,565.04	

Overtime —		
Plant Operator	830.46	
Assistant Plant Operator	483.81	
Total Salaries and Wages		29,574.64
Balance to Revenue		246.36
Appropriation	$27,900.00	
Transfer from Reserve	310.00	
		28,210.00
Appropriation	$27,696.00	
Payments:		
Telephone	$532.79	
Gas	1,176.96	
Light and Power	11,431.31	
Total Payments		13,141.06
Balance to Revenue		15,068.94
Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Chemicals		1,223.43
Balance to Revenue		1,776.57
Appropriation		4,000.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	$692.13	
Plant Maintenance	2,777.51	
Total Payments		3,469.64
Balance to Revenue		530.36
Appropriation		4,231.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	$1,251.57	
Dues and Travel	100.40	
Total Payments		1,351.97
Balance to Revenue		2,879.03

NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER PLANS

Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		268.62
Balance Remaining		2,231.38

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		1,700.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Mosquito Control	$900.00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Greenhead Fly Control	800.00	
Total Payments		1,700.00

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation		24,192.00
Payments:		
Caretakers —		
Plymouth	$6,243.12	
Manomet	6,243.12	
Cedarville	5,909.04	
Overtime —		
Plymouth	2,188.56	
Manomet	1,865.76	
Cedarville	1,698.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		24,147.60
Balance to Revenue		44.40
Appropriation		24,300.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Contract		24,300.00
Appropriation		8,000.00
Payments:		
Manomet-Cedarville Contract		7,494.00
Balance to Revenue		506.00
Appropriation	$1,026.00	
Transfer from Reserve	325.00	
		1,351.00
Payments:		
Bulldozing	$325.00	
Telephone	165.25	
Light	130.16	
Rodent Control	600.00	
Other Expenses	16.87	
Total Payments		1,237.28
Balance to Revenue		113.72

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation	$45,159.00	
Transfer from Reserve	872.86	
		46,031.86
Payments:		
Regular Labor	$38,606.32	
Scheduled Overtime	7,425.54	
Total Salaries and Wages		46,031.86
Appropriation		9,194.00
Payments:		
1970 International with Gar-Wood Body, less 1962 International trade-in		9,194.00

Appropriation		11,371.00
Payments:		
Contracts —		
Manomet	$6,300.00	
White Horse	576.00	
White Island	300.00	
Cedarville	1,400.00	
West Wind Shores	900.00	
Buttermilk Bay	1,354.15	
Total Payments		10,830.15
Balance to Revenue		540.85
Appropriation		2,475.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	$164.43	
Truck Maintenance	1,932.33	
Total Payments		2,096.76
Balance to Revenue		378.24

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		21,561.00
Payments:		
Custodians	$8,467.29	
Matrons	7,595.26	
Total Salaries and Wages		16,062.55
Balance to Revenue		5,498.45
Appropriation		1,848.00
Payments:		
Overtime —		
Caretakers	$1,204.73	
Matrons	548.33	
Total Salaries and Wages		1,753.06
Balance to Revenue		94.94
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill		85.00
Payments:		
Repairs		85.00
Appropriation	$2,050.00	
Transfer from Reserve	26.13	
		2,076.13
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	$1,288.15	
Repairs	563.22	
Fuel	154.31	
Light	70.45	
Total Payments		2,076.13

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$218,012.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	900.00	
		218,912.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$10,913.00	
Senior Clerk — Dispatcher	6,909.19	
Regular Labor —		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	2,539.60	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	8,482.80	
Street Cleaning	3,317.20	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	149,657.69	
Highways and Bridges Construction	4,232.40	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	4,800.40	
Snow and Sanding	24,143.48	
Traffic	1,429.20	
Total Salaries and Wages		216,424.96
Balance to Revenue		2,487.04
Appropriation		8,455.00
Seasonal Labor —		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	498.44	
Highways and Bridges Construction	650.40	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	7,306.16	
Total Salaries and Wages		8,455.00
Appropriation	20,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,408.98	
		22,408.98
Payments:		
Overtime Labor —		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	$763.41	
Street Cleaning	715.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	2,831.65	
Snow and Sanding	17,314.22	
Traffic	636.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		22,260.68
Balance to Revenue		148.30
Appropriation	1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	291.22	
		1,791.22
Payments:		
Office Supplies	$442.54	
Telephone	413.03	
Fuel	753.68	
Light	181.97	
Total Payments		1,791.22
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill		16.88

Payments:		
Repairs to Town Barn		16.88
Appropriation	$33,176.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,133.00	
		36,309.00
Payments:		
District Trucks	$10,186.87	
Equipment Hire	654.00	
Repairs	13,414.43	
New Equipment	772.70	
Supplies	917.29	
Insurance	3,224.63	
Gasoline and Oil	6,980.84	
Total Payments		36,150.76
Balance to Revenue		158.24
Appropriation		77,246.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	$439.51	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	6,229.63	
Street Cleaning	2,171.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	12,332.46	
Highways and Bridges Construction	36,301.38	
Sidewalks and Bridges Maintenance	294.84	
Sidewalks and Bridges Construction	3,386.49	
Traffic	2,173.81	
Street Sprinkling	2,278.75	
Total Payments		65,607.87
Balance to Revenue		11,638.13
Appropriation		2,935.00
Payments:		
1970 GMC Pick-Up Truck		2,935.00
Appropriation		2,435.00
Payments:		
1970 GMC Pick-Up Truck, less 1964 Ford trade-in		2,435.00
Appropriation		2,173.00
Payments:		
Gen. Eng. Co Utility Trailer	$2,129.29	
Mounting Hitch	43.71	
Total Payments		2,173.00
Appropriation		5,219.00
Payments:		
1970 Ford Dump truck, less 1963 International trade-in		5,219.00

NEW STREETS

Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles —		
Long Pond Road		
Gunner's Exchange Road		
Extension of Dwight Avenue		
Esta Road		
Hopkins Road		
Packard Street		
Total Payments		1,180.50
Balance to Revenue		19.50

LONG POND ROAD ABANDONMENT

Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Legal Expenses		172.30
Balance to Revenue		27.70

LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1969		974.34
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		974.34

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 25816

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor	$490.44	
Materials	5,480.46	
Advertising	29.10	
Total Payments		6,000.00

DREDGING EEL RIVER

Appropriation		6,500.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire		5,169.00
Balance to Revenue		1,331.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 616, ACTS of 1967
LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1969		38.94
Payments:		
Materials		38.94

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 768, ACTS OF 1969

Appropriation	$10,000.90	
Cash from State Under Section 4	21,794.10	
		31,795.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	$7,651.00	
Materials	22,613.67	
Total Payments		30,264.67
Balance Remaining		1,530.33

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1966 PROJECT NO. 24075
LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1969		5,797.64
Payments:		
Contract Work		5,797.64

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1968 PROJECT NO. 25330
CLARK AND SOUTH MEADOW ROADS

Balance from 1968		71,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids		13.30
Balance Remaining		70,986.70

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 25331
LONG POND ROAD

Balance from 1969		3,456.31
Payments:		
Regular Labor	$542.21	
Contract Work	1,884.03	
Materials	1,030.07	
Total Payments		3,456.31

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26090
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1969	77,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	77,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26091
CLARK ROAD

Balance from 1969	13,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	13,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT

Appropriation	$24,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	73,500.00	
		98,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		98,000.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION — LAKE DRIVE

Appropriation		17,344.00
Payments:		
Contract Work		17,344.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Appropriation for Tailgate Spreaders		2,200.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids		21.83
Balance Remaining		2,178.17
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bills		17,160.03
Payments:		
Salt	$3,918.33	
Sand	3,241.70	
Total Payments		7,160.03
Appropriation		75,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	$48,879.89	
Sand and Salt	23,705.60	
Equipment	1,466.29	
Snow Fences	948.22	
Total Payments		75,000.00

IMPROVEMENT TO TRAFFIC LIGHTS
CHAPTER 822, ACTS of 1963

Balance from 1969		192.80
Payments:		
Materials		192.80

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill		108.70
Payments:		
Repairs to Traffic Lights		108.70
Appropriation		64,800.00
Payments:		
Street Lights	$56,452.91	
Traffic Lighting	1,649.02	
Repairs to Traffic Lights	116.55	
Total Payments		58,218.48
Balance to Revenue		6,581.52

SAMOSET — STANDISH BLINKER

Appropriation		2,250.00
Payments:		
Warning Beacon		2,250.00

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	$2,000.00	
Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts	988.00	
		2,988.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	$2,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot —		
Salary of Attendant	703.50	
Black Topping	128.25	
Advertising	10.50	
Total Payments		2,842.25
Balance to Parking Lot Receipts		145.75

PLANS FOR MIDDLE STREET PARKING LOT

Balance from 1969		844.00
Payments:		
Professional Services		844.00

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1969 for Treasury Dept.		13.53
Payments:		
Repairs to Coin Machine		13.53
Balance from 1969 for Police Dept.	$649.61	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	1,280.00	
		1,929.61
Payments:		
30 New Meters	$1,680.00	
Advertising for Bids	29.10	
Supplies	87.53	
Total Payments		1,796.63
Balance Remaining		132.98

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AID

Balance from 1969	94,081.93
Payments:	
Appropriation for Veterans' Benefits	40,000.00
Balance to E. & D.	54,081.93

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1969	$10,593.44	
Federal Grant for Aid	417.71	
		11,011.15
Payments:		
Aid		515.38
Balance to E. & D.		10,495.77

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	$19,675.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,598.00	
		21,273.00
Payments:		
Director	$9,028.00	
Clerks	12,227.21	
Total Salaries and Wages		21,255.21
Balance to E. & D.		17.79
Payments:		
Appropriation		2,025.00
Equipment and Supplies	$651.56	
Telephone	698.84	
Mileage	490.14	
Dues and Travel	141.95	
Total Payments		1,982.49
Balance to Revenue		42.51

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	$180,000.00	
Appropriation from Public Assistance Aid	40,000.00	
		220,000.00
Payments:		
Aid	$192,679.70	
Burials	589.70	
Total Payments		193,269.40
Balance to E. & D.		26,730.60

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		41,750.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$14,875.00	
Assistant Superintendent	11,305.00	
Clerks	15,451.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		41,631.40
Balance to Revenue		118.60

Appropriation		6,076.00
Payments:		
School Committee Expenses	$1,533.15	
Office Supplies	2,093.95	
Other Administration	1,026.89	
Total Payments		4,653.99
Balance to Revenue		1,422.01

SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
School Committee	$128.00	
Superintendent and Asst. Superintendent	271.57	
Supervisor and Principals	322.18	
Teachers	23.35	
Total Payments		745.10
Balance to Revenue		254.90

SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation	$1,358,098.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	17,333.00	
		1,375,431.00
Payments:		
Supervision and Clerical	$15,316.32	
Principals and Clerical	106,110.23	
Teachers and Clerical	1,161,523.71	
Library	10,223.76	
Audio-Visual	4,643.14	
Guidance	29,127.50	
Psychological	10,267.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		1,337,211.66
Balance to E. & D.	17,333.00	
Balance to Revenue	20,886.34	
		38,219.34
Appropriation	$99,825.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,050.00	
		102,875.00
Payments:		
Supervision Supplies and Travel	$570.71	
Principals' Supplies and Travel	1,113.27	
Teaching Supplies and Travel	54,917.52	
Textbooks	23,771.38	
Library	5,736.89	
Audio-Visual	3,224.30	
Guidance and Psychological	5,599.55	
Total Payments		94,933.62
Balance to E. & D.	3,050.00	
Balance to Revenue	4,891.38	
		7,941.38

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Appropriation	$46,327.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,200.00	
		47,527.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	$777.00	
Physicians	4,000.00	
Nurses	15,280.50	
Dental Hygienist	6,171.00	
Cafeteria Manager	8,957.08	
Noon Supervisors	11,852.55	
Publishing Newsletter	487.14	
Total Salaries and Wages		47,525.27
Balance to E. & D.		1.73
Appropriation	$176,717.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,125.00	
		180,842.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer Mileage	$324.00	
Mental Health Services	4,599.60	
Medical Supplies	355.72	
Nurse's Car Expense	309.79	
Travel Expenses	70.52	
Transportation of Pupils	155,554.71	
Cafeteria Expenses	1,183.57	
Student Body Activities	3,002.94	
Total Payments		165,400.85
Balance to E. & D.	$4,125.00	
Balance to Revenue	11,316.15	
		15,441.15

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1969	$337.89	
Cash Receipts	1,084.90	
		1,422.79
Payments:		
Expenses		677.56
Balance Remaining		745.23

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1969	$29,344.51	
Federal Grants	52,179.01	
Cash Receipts	80,938.35	
		162,461.87

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$45,549.88	
Provisions	90,331.68	
Utensils and Supplies	3,914.35	
Transportation of Food	652.00	
Equipment	720.92	
Travel Expenses	21.30	
Total Payments		141,190.13
Balance Remaining		21,271.74

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Appropriation	$91,168.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00	
		93,868.00
Payments:		
Custodians	$84,262.73	
Supervisor of Maintenance	9,585.55	
Total Salaries and Wages		93,848.28
Balance to Revenue		19.72
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill		349.97
Payments:		
Gas and Light		349.97
Appropriation	$76,510.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,230.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,270.00	
		82,010.00
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	$4,470.85	
Truck Expenses	1,099.24	
Fuel	16,610.93	
Gas and Light	16,014.44	
Telephone	4,103.65	
Repairs	39,630.84	
Total Payments		81,929.95
Balance to Revenue		80.05

SCHOOL FIXED CHARGES

Appropriation	$4,080.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	9,072.00	
		13,152.00
Payments:		
Insurance	$3,587.90	
Rent	8,038.80	
Total Payments		11,626.70
Balance to E. & D.		1,525.30

SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Appropriation		52,800.00
Payments:		
Transportation Private Schools	$14,107.80	
Tuition	31,835.96	
Total Payments		45,943.76
Balance to Revenue		6,856.24

ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

Appropriation from E. & D.	$7,679.00	
Appropriation	15,866.00	
		23,545.00
Payments:		
New Equipment		19,889.79
Balance to E. & D.		3,655.21
Appropriation		4,000.00
Payments:		
Math Computers		4,000.00
Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Rider Rotary Mower		1,185.00
Balance to Revenue		15.00
Appropriation from E. & D.		625.00
Payments:		
Portable Language Lab		613.63
Balance to E. & D.		11.37
Transfer from Reserve		499.50
Payments:		
Movie Projector		499.50

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance from Bond Issue 1954	1,305.94
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	1,305.94

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1969	$441.38	
Federal Grants	578.00	
		1,019.38
Payments:		
New Equipment		419.00
Balance Remaining		600.38

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1969	$.64	
Federal Grant	22,294.00	
		22,294.64
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		22,294.64

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE II

Federal Grants		1,940.72
Payments:		
Library Supplies		1,940.72

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE I — MIGRANT CHILDREN

Federal Grant		2,320.00
Payments:		
Teachers' Salaries	$1,950.00	
Expenses of Instruction	70.00	
Transportation	300.00	
Total Payments		2,320.00

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE I — KEEP-PACE AND CATCH-UP

Balance from 1969	$6,925.11	
Federal Grants	60,130.00	
		67,055.11
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages —		
Administration	$169.40	
Principals	2,390.60	
Teachers	49,827.82	
Library	800.00	
Cafeteria	304.25	
Student Body Activities	12.86	
Custodians	300.00	
Other Expenses —		
Administration	150.41	
Expenses of Instruction	997.82	
Textbooks	343.20	
Psychological Services	1,200.00	
Transportation	4,277.50	
Cafeteria	2,081.98	
New Equipment	1,861.52	
Unexpended Balance Returned	7.00	
Total Payments		64,724.36
Balance Remaining		2,330.75

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE VI — EDUCATION OF THE HANDICAPPED

Federal Grants		7,500.00
Payments:		
Teachers' Salaries	$7,369.95	
New Equipment	130.05	
Total Payments		7,500.00

FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation for Capital Costs	$115,298.00	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	1,234,370.00	
		1,349,668.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		1,349,668.00

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$72,805.58	
Appropriation from Dog Fund	2,577.17	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		78,994.00
Payments:		
Director	$9,165.86	
Library Assistants	53,900.80	
Custodians	8,620.86	
Total Salaries and Wages		71,687.52
Balance to Revenue		7,306.48
Appropriation	$21,553.00	
Income from Gates Fund	129.32	
		21,682.32
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	$17,871.15	
Fuel and Light	3,167.76	
Telephone	398.79	
Total Payments		21,437.70

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		1,535.00
Payments:		
Librarian	$989.00	
Assistants	542.80	
Total Salaries and Wages		1,531.80
Balance to Revenue		3.20
Appropriation		2,216.00
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	$954.93	
Rent	1,250.00	
Total Payments		2,204.93
Balance to Revenue		11.07

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$131,497.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	736.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,116.33	
		133,349.33
Payments:		
Superintendent	$9,745.00	
Clerk	5,601.83	
Regular Labor —		
Parks	31,301.66	
Other	39,090.46	
Overtime Labor —		
Parks	997.16	
Other	1,,142.98	
Temporary Help —		
Assistant Superintendent	1,439.60	
Lifeguards	9,864.69	
Police	14,678.45	
Other	12,794.37	
Total Salaries and Wages		126,656.20
Balance to E. & D.	736.00	
Balance to Revenue	5,957.13	
		6,693.13
Appropriation	14,812.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,285.85	
Income from Funds	195.31	
		16,293.16
Payments:		
Administration	$1,114.65	
Truck Maintenance	3,166.17	
Maintenance of —		
Parks	3,378.07	
Playgrounds	2,904.57	
Bathing Beaches and Camping Areas	4,223.16	
Total Payments		14,786.62
Balance to Revenue		1,506.54
Balance from 1969 for Allerton St. Reservoir Park		172.00
Payments:		
Loading and Carting Fill		172.00
Appropriation		757.00
New Tractor Mower		757.00
Appropriation for Fill at Plymouth Beach		4,500.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		4,500.00
Appropriation for Fresh Pond Public Sanitary		2,254.00

Payments:		
Materials	$287.84	
Wiring	226.82	
Total Payments		514.66
Balance Remaining		1,739.34
Appropriation for Red Spring Public Sanitary		3,371.00
Payments:		
Materials	$1,590.08	
Cesspool and Plumbing	973.84	
Total Payments		2,563.92
Balance Remaining		807.08
Appropriation		2,525.00
Payments:		
1970 International Pick-Up Truck, less 1964 Chevrolet trade-in		2,525.00

PLYMOUTH BEACH PARKING AREA HARD-TOPPING

Appropriation	$2,050.00	
Cash from Abutter	2,500.00	
		4,550.00
Payments:		
Contract Work		4,550.00

COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA

Balance from 1967		295.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		295.00

STUDY OF PLYMOUTH AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES

Balance from 1969		4,984.76
Payments:		
Professional Services	$577.50	
Booklets	117.62	
Total Payments		695.12
Balance Remaining		4,289.64

PURCHASE OF LAND ON SANDWICH STREET

Appropriation		15,000.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		15,000.00

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES COMMITTEE

Appropriation		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation	$3,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	500.00	
		4,000.00

Payments:		
Fireworks	$1,516.63	
Bands	1,025.00	
Meals	355.09	
Children's Sports	150.00	
Parade Prizes	350.00	
Supplies	29.00	
Total Payments		3,425.72
Balance to E. & D.	500.00	
Balance to Revenue	74.28	
		574.28

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Supplies	$1,332.58	
Advertising	18.00	
Services	145.00	
Total Payments		1,495.58
Balance to Revenue		4.42

350TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

Appropriation		25,000.00
Payments:		
Office and Car Maintenance	$258.52	
Supplies and Materials	10,484.77	
Services	11,492.18	
Telephone	1,685.36	
Travel Expenses	1,079.17	
Total Payments		25,000.00

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation		4,500.00
Payments:		
Installing and Dismantling	$2,681.00	
Decorations	1,077.50	
Insurance	10.00	
Supplies	106.20	
Total Payments		3,874.70
Balance to Revenue		625.30

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	$45,000.00	
Reimbursement from Amherst	121.46	
		45,121.46
Payments:		
Retirements from —		
Police Department	$10,995.58	

Fire Department	6,879.37	
Tree Warden's Department	2,858.65	
Highway Department	1,525.09	
School Department — Teachers	11,338.40	
School Department — Janitors	2,729.68	
Water Department	2,246.72	
Reimbursements to —		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	29.30	
Plymouth County	1,508.55	
Total Payments		40,111.34
Balance to Revenue		5,010.12

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	$155,712.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	1,500.64	
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	231.36	
		157,444.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		157,444.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	$333.32	
Property Damage Claims	2,533.18	
Total Payments		2,866.50
Balance to Revenue		133.50

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Band	$275.00	
Transportation	244.00	
Grave Decorations	916.00	
Other Expenses	65.00	
Total Payments		1,500.00

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Bands	$550.00	
Meals	180.00	
Other Expenses	55.90	
Total Payments		785.90
Balance to Revenue		414.10

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation		63,557.00
Payments:		
Premiums	$58,621.87	
Reimbursements	2,166.70	
Advertising for Bids	53.35	
Total Payments		60,841.92
Balance to Revenue		2,715.08

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	$21,865.00	
Transfer from Reserve	7,530.23	
		29,395.23
Payments:		
Premium — Mutual Companies	15,811.15	
Premium — Stock Companies	11,244.08	
Boiler Insurance	2,340.00	
Total Payments		29,395.23

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		33,000.00
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	$22,544.00	
Employer's Liability Premium	3,636.00	
Total Payments		26,180.00
Balance to Revenue		6,820.00

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1969	$1,269.09	
Appropriation	25,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	5,000.00	
		31,269.09
Payments:		
Information Booth Salaries and Wages	$6,913.53	
Information Booth Other Expenses	1,096.17	
Postage	2,200.00	
Printing and Advertising	13,750.07	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	35.54	
Band Concerts	1,001.88	
Out-of-State Travel	500.00	
Total Payments		25,497.19
Balance Remaining		5,771.90

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation	$15,632.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	768.00	
		16,400.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	$10,522.00	
Clerical Assistance	5,859.46	
Total Salaries and Wages		16,381.46
Balance to E. & D.		18.54
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		500.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		202.17
Balance to Revenue		297.83
Appropriation for 1969 Unpaid Bill		108.00
Payments:		
Advertising		108.00
Appropriation		15,125.00
Payments:		
Promotional —		
Equipment and Supplies	$90.50	
Advertising	6,691.18	
Dues and Travel	894.91	
Signs	400.00	
Other Expenses —		
Office Rent, Light & Maint.	1,413.90	
Telephone	726.31	
Equipment and Supplies	882.65	
Dues and Travel	230.99	
Total Payments		11,330.44
Balance to Revenue		3,794.56

INDUSTRIAL PARK EDA PROJECT NO. 01-1-00265

1969 Balance of Temporary Loan	$20,276.42	
Federal Grant	18,850.00	
Proceeds Temporary Loan	15,000.00	
		54,126.42
Payments:		
Cherry Street Sewer Extension —		
Engineering	$494.06	
Contract	26,084.97	
Water Construction — Nick's Rock Road —		
Contract	4,616.85	
Total Payments		31,195.88
Temporary Loan Repaid	22,000.00	
Balance Remaining	930.54	
		22,930.54

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation for Salaries and Wages		1,170.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		1,170.00
Appropriation for Other Expenses		930.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		930.00

PRELIMINARY PLANS AND STUDIES ON WATERFRONT STATE-AIDED URBAN RENEWAL PROGRAM

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority		3,000.00

MUNICIPAL GARAGE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969		200.00
Payments:		
Committee Expenses		175.60
Balance Remaining		24.40

MUNICIPAL GARAGE FACILITIES

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	$90,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,000.00	
		92,000.00
Payments:		
Preparation of Specifications	$463.00	
Advertising for Bids	31.19	
Insurance	334.00	
Engineering	575.00	
Contract for Building	31,400.00	
Site Preparation	1,190.00	
Wiring, Plumbing, etc.	5,992.95	
Total Payments		39,986.14
Balance Remaining		52,013.86

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969		200.00
Payments:		
Supplies		5.85
Balance Remaining		194.15

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		40,000.00
Transfer to —		
Treasury Dept. Salaries and Wages	$6.91	
Assessors Department Salaries and Wages	21.30	
Assessors Other Expenses	285.10	
Town Clerk Salaries and Wages	6.91	
Law Department	2,800.00	

Zoning Adm. Other Expenses	26.47	
Town Office Building Other Expenses	808.48	
Memorial Building Salaries and Wages	293.55	
Police Other Expenses	3,360.00	
Fire Salaries and Wages	4,332.00	
Forest Fire Salaries and Wages	1,110.00	
Building Inspection Other Expenses	31.23	
Conservation Commission Salaries and Wages	200.00	
Comm. of Public Safety Salaries and Wages	410.00	
Health Salaries and Wages	260.00	
Sewer Commission Salaries and Wages	400.00	
Sewer Commission Utilities	310.00	
Public Dumps Other Expenses	325.00	
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	26.13	
Garbage Salaries and Wages	872.86	
Highway Overtime	2,408.98	
Highway Other Expenses	291.22	
Highway Equipment Maintenance	3,133.00	
School Op. of Plant Salaries and Wages	1,500.00	
School Op. of Plant Other Expenses	2,270.00	
School New Movie Projector	499.50	
Park Salaries and Wages	1,116.33	
Park Other Expenses	1,285.85	
Insurance on all Town Property	7,530.23	
Municipal Garage Facilities	2,000.00	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	300.00	
Cemetery Salaries and Wages	1,475.00	
Total Transfers		39,696.05
Balance to Revenue		303.95

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	$4,561.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	70.00	
		4,631.00
Payments:		
Moderator	$100.00	
Secretary Advisory and Finance Committee	2,570.02	
Secretary Capital Outlay Committee	309.90	
Bell Ringing, July 4th	15.00	
Sexton	309.00	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	365.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		3,668.92
Balance to E. & D.	70.00	
Balance to Revenue	892.08	
		962.08

Appropriation	15,170.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	625.00	
		15,795.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	$2,098.04	
Capital Outlay Committee Expenses	68.51	
Printing and Certifying Bonds and Notes	1,660.24	
Town Clock	211.17	
Veterans' Headstones	242.00	
Recording	408.50	
Town Reports	5,231.59	
Pilgrims' Progress	444.40	
Herring Streams	261.42	
Other Expenses	28.35	
Total Payments		10,654.22
Balance to E. & D.	625.00	
Balance to Revenue	4,515.78	
		5,140.78

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$117,198.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,878.00	
		119,076.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$10,522.00	
Sr. Clerk — Registrar	6,116.79	
Clerical Assistance	8,209.88	
Regular Labor	84,659.28	
Overtime Labor	3,619.50	
Total Salaries and Wages		113,127.45
Balance to E. & D.	1,878.00	
Balance to Revenue	4,070.55	
		5,948.55
Cash from Insurance Recovery		834.34
Payments:		
Pumping Station Repairs		834.34
Appropriation for Out-Of-State Travel		200.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		84.80
Balance to Revenue		115.20
Appropriation		4,140.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		2,110.88
Balance to Revenue		2,029.12
Appropriation		429.00
Payments:		
New Electric Typewriter		376.55
Balance to Revenue		52.45

Appropriation		950.00
Payments:		
Two-Way Radio		922.00
Balance to Revenue		28.00
Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
PowR Mole Pipe Puller		1,450.00
Balance to Revenue		50.00
Appropriation		10,700.00
Payments:		
International Harvester Backhoe — Tractor		10,696.00
Balance to Revenue		4.00
Appropriation		2,137.00
Payments:		
1970 International Pick-Up Truck, less 1963 International trade-in		2,136.90
Balance to Revenue		.10
Appropriation		3,960.00
Payments:		
Mileage	$1,200.00	
Other Administrative Expenses	2,231.12	
Total Payments		3,431.12
Balance to Revenue		528.88
Appropriation		70,475.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	$16,586.42	
Meters and Hydrants	7,252.46	
Other General Expenses	10,449.27	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	14,087.35	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	2,470.35	
Deep Water Bridge Station	2,371.03	
Wanno's and Ship Pond Stations	6,486.57	
Total Payments		59,703.45
Balance to Revenue		10,771.55

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Balance from 1969	$10,521.22	
Appropriation	20,000.00	
		30,521.22
Payments:		
Meters and Fittings		27,200.19
Balance Remaining		3,321.03

HOWLAND STREET SHOP REPAIRS

Balance from 1968	406.29
Payments:	
Repairs	406.29

WATER WELL EXPLORATIONS

Balance from 1969	$7,227.84	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
		15,227.84
Payments:		
Engineering Services		8,459.92
Balance Remaining		6,767.92

FENCE AT CHILTONVILLE WATER TANK

Appropriation	2,800.00
Payments:	
Fence Installed	1,581.50
Balance Remaining	1,218.50

WATER TEST WELLS

Balance from 1969	$8,990.72	
Appropriation	9,500.00	
		18,490.72
Payments:		
Surveyor's Services	$300.00	
Engineering Services	8,586.25	
Total Payments		8,886.25
Balance Remaining		9,604.47

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1969	$191.94	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
		15,191.94
Payments:		
Mains and Services	7,262.36	
Hydrants and Meters	4,755.96	
Total Payments		12,018.32
Balance Remaining		3,173.62

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES SHORE DRIVE

Balance from 1964	350.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES WANNO'S POND

Balance from 1969	16,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Reamiinng	16,500.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES NEAR ROCKY HILL

Appropriation		4,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		4,000.00
Balance to Revenue		500.00

AGUA CORPORATION APPRAISAL

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Professional Services		1,800.00
Balance Remaining		1,200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION SHIP POND ROAD

Balance from 1969 — Bond Issue		1,654.24
Payments:		
Contract Retainer		1,471.74
Balance Remaining		182.50

WATER CONSTRUCTION ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	$50,000.00	
Proceeds of Bond Issue	300,000.00	
		350,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering	30,680.11	
Advertising	100.49	
Contract	48,611.29	
Hydrants	3,183.84	
Materials	3,720.42	
Traffic Duty	847.35	
Total Payments		87,143.50
Balance Remaining		262,856.50

WATER CONSTRUCTION CLARK STREET AND BRAUNECKER ROAD

Balance from 1968		9,950.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	$7,146.74	
Hydrants	1,326.60	
Total Payments		8,473.34
Balance Remaining		1,476.66

WATER CONSTRUCTION FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968	6,900.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDIAN AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SOUTH STREET

Balance from 1969		7,500.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	$2,197.80	
Meters and Hydrants	50.31	
Total Payments		2,248.11
Balance Remaining		5,251.89

WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION

Balance from 1969		53,893.47
Payments:		
Engineering Services	$381.97	
Contract	44,135.24	
Total Payments		44,517.21
Balance Remaining		9,376.26

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDUSTRIAL PARK
(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE

Appropriation	14,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	14,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA

Appropriation	17,200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	17,200.00

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Appropriation	200.00
Payments:	
Supplies	14.00
Balance Remaining	186.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation	$25,074.00	
Transfer from Revolving Fund	1,204.10	
		26,278.10

Payments:		
Manager	$1,875.00	
Assistant Manager	8,814.00	
Field Personnel	14,780.42	
Clerical Assistance	808.68	
Total Salaries and Wages		26,278.10
Appropriation		9,550.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	$1,677.15	
Telephone	417.62	
Repairs and Supplies	5,856.78	
Liability Insurance	946.00	
Architect & Engineering Services	499.35	
Hangar Rent	150.00	
Total Payments		9,546.90
Balance to Revenue		3.10

AIRPORT ACCESS ROAD

Balance from 1969		2,457.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		2,457.00

ADVANCED PLANNING PROPOSAL FOR PLYMOUTH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

Transfer from Revolving Fund		1,400.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,400.00

AIRPORT ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Appropriation from Revolving Fund	$8,000.00	
Appropriation from Stabilization Fund	31,000.00	
		39,000.00
Payments:		
Architect	$1,600.00	
Advertising	31.09	
Contract	36,176.00	
Soil and Percolation Tests	280.20	
Floor Mats	70.00	
Total Payments		38,157.29
Balance Remaining		842.71

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1969		$13,665.04	
Cash Receipts		50,677.67	
Federal Grant Reimbursement		4,970.00	
			69,312.71
Payments:			
Fuel and Light	$197.02		

Insurance	150.00		
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	31,870.98		
Supplies and Repairs	1,448.75		
Hangar Lease	1,944.00		
		35,610.75	
Transfers to —			
Advanced Planning Proposal	$1,400.00		
Airport Salaries and Wages	1,204.10		
Airport Administration Building	8,000.00		
		10,604.10	
Reimbursement to Stabilization Fund —			
Airport Administration Building		2,500.00	
Total Payments			48,714.85
Sales Tax Receipts		14.76	
Balance Remaining		20,583.10	
			20,597.86

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		10,293.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master Salary	$8,368.00	
Harbor Master, as Night Watchman	1,898.74	
Night Watchman	25.50	
Total Salaries and Wages		10,292.24
Balance to Revenue		.76
Appropriation	$4,510.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
		4,810.00
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	$263.28	
Mileage	335.88	
Floats and Moorings	1,431.38	
Boat	1,252.68	
Telephone	290.12	
Light	235.01	
Town Wharf Expenses	839.02	
Other Expenses	161.99	
Total Payments		4,809.36
Balance to Revenue		.64
Appropriation		5,441.00
Payments:		
1970 Penn Fibreglass 23′ Boat, less 1965 trade-in	$4,965.00	
Extras	476.00	
Total Payments		5,441.00
Appropriation		3,250.00

Payments:		
New Floats		3,070.00
Balance to Revenue		180.00

HARBOR MOORING LOCATIONS

Balance from 1969		188.71
Payments:		
Mooring Locations		188.71

BULKHEAD TOWN WHARF ROAD

Balance from 1967		55,000.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts —		
Engineering Study		15,000.00
Balance Remaining		40,000.00

BULKHEAD "T" WHARF

Balance from 1969		29,250.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts — Town's Share		29,250.00

TOWN WHARF PILING REPAIRS

Balance from 1968		10,000.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		717.00
Balance Remaining		9,283.00

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor		500.00

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$61,023.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	929.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,475.00	
Income from Funds	17,042.77	
		80,469.77
Payments:		
Superintendent	$7,817.00	
Assistant Superintendent	6,382.90	
Senior Clerk	5,914.26	
Regular Labor	58,770.44	
Overtime Labor	1,262.28	
Total Salaries and Wages		80,146.88
Balance to Revenue		322.89
Appropriation		2,121.00
Payments:		

1970 Chevrolet Pick-Up Truck, less 1961 Ford Trade-in		2,121.00
Appropriation	$11,000.00	
Income from Funds	461.00	
		11,461.00
Payments:		
Administration Expenses	$975.60	
Truck Expense	1,006.71	
Tools and Equipment	971.36	
Repairing Stones	1,670.00	
Tree Maintenance	1,995.00	
Tool House Maintenance	163.58	
Flowers, Lot Materials	788.14	
Road Maintenance	175.00	
Other Supplies and Repairs	851.02	
Total Payments		8,596.41
Balance to Revenue		2,864.59

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1969	$3,895.90	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	3,000.00	
		6,895.90
Payments:		
Garage Site Preparation	240.00	
Loam for Manomet Cemetery	380.00	
Road Seal	548.31	
Total Payments		1,168.31
Balance Remaining		5,727.59

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	$394,855.00	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	5,145.00	
Accrued Interest on Temporary Sewer Loans	64.35	
Accrued Interest on Water Loan	590.00	
Accrued Interest on Sewer Loan	330.00	
		400,984.35
Payments:		
Town Debt —		
Police Station Loan	$20,000.00	
Sewerage System Loan	45,000.00	
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	5,000.00	
Ind. Park Highway Loan	10,000.00	
Parking Lot Loan	5,000.00	

School Loans	25,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Harbor Improvement Loan	25,000.00		
Water Loans	85,000.00		
		$240,000.00	
Interest —			
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	37,824.73		
Loans in Anticipation of Grants	12,041.05		
Police Station Loan	5,312.50		
Sewerage System Loan	30,500.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	956.25		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	2,337.50		
Parking Lot Loan	145.00		
School Loans	471.25		
Urban Renewal Loan	8,400.00		
Harbor Improvement Loan	687.50		
Water Loans	9,115.00		
		$107,790.78	
Total Payments			347,790.78
Balance to Revenue			53,193.57

PREMIUM ON LOANS

Premium on Water Loan	$522.00	
Premium on Sewer Loan	119.35	
		641.35
Payments:		
Printing and Certifying Loans		641.35

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. General Fund Reimbursement Programs:		
Veterans' Benefits	$80,000.00	$79,829.50
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	7,252.27	7,252.06
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterans	2,041.20	2,600.30
School Transportation	172,000.00	180,121.97
Outside Schools Transportation	690.00	
Construction of School Projects	9,978.10	9,978.10
School Lunch Program	19,722.93*	19,722.93*
Public Libraries	3,611.25*	3,611.25*
Vocational Education	3,626.00	4,316.00
Regional School District Aid	42,065.89	36,641.00
Urban Renewal Projects	13,933.70	27,867.40
Tuition and Transportation of Children	7,560.00	
Care of Premature Infants	518.00	
Immunization Surveys		1,210.00
Public Assistance	136.00	1,288.39
General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	$38,879.52	38,879.52
Special Education Programs, Chapter 69 & 71	62,396.40	67,764.56
School Aid Chapter 70	280,439.25	261,005.28
Valuation Basis	113,159.59	151,763.09
1969 Special Education Programs	1,500.00	1,500.00
Agency Fund Distributions:		
Special Highway Fund Distribution	65,382.30	65,382.30
	$924,892.40	$960,733.65
2. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	$491,728.51	$589,753.16
3. Licenses	55,116.94	65,068.96
4. Fines	2,901.02	3,181.59
5. Special Assessments and Privileges	9,868.00	2,203.00
6. General Government	12,122.36	10,385.38
7. Public Safety	5,748.60	5,542.64
8. Health and Sanitation	858.22	1,204.18
9. Highways	962.44	1,627.64
10. Public Assistance	7,562.60	3,900.00
11. Veterans' Services from Individuals	168.55	769.68
12. School	5,565.40	2,716.32
13. Libraries		

14.	Recreation	17,711.25	23,718.43
15.	Public Service Enterprises	266,995.93	351,540.11
16.	Cemeteries	12,116.90	12,670.00
17.	Interest	24,215.07	32,899.48
18.	Farm Animal Excise	26.75	24.13
19.	Unclassified	11,962.96	16,165.93
		$1,850,523.90	$2,084,104.28
	Excess to Revenue Account	$233,580.38	

* Included for balancing purposes only.

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1970

Library Aid	3,611.25	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00	
Stabilization Fund	171,000.00	
Excess and Deficiency	300,000.00	
Highway Fund, Ch. 768, S4	21,794.10	
Airport Revolving Fund	8,000.00	
Cash from Abutter	2,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	1,850,523.90	
Charges:		
Appropriations	$7,677,052.65	
Overlay Deficits	22,374.35	
State and County Assessments (net)	433,611.99	
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	2,313.60	
Overlay of 1970	291,367.46	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	19,722.93	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	3,611.25	
		$8,450,054.23
Less:		
Parking Lot Receipts	$988.00	
Dog Tax from County	2,577.17	
Parking Meter Receipts	8,425.00	

		2,372,419.42
Amount to be Assessed		**$6,077,634.81
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		469,325.12
		6,546,959.93
Credits:		
1970 Personal Tax	$1,788,919.86	
1970 Real Estate Tax	4,288,714.95	
	**$6,077,634.81	
Additional Warrants — Personal	$13.26	
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	583.44	
		$6,078,231.51
Excess of Estimated Receipts	$233,580.38	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	235,148.04	
		468,728.42
		$6,546,959.93

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1970		$862,101.20
Less:		
Appropriations	$442,011.00	
Tax Titles	35,771.38	
		477,782.38
		$384,318.82
Add:		
Disclaimers	$169.82	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	4,624.80	
Tax Title Abatements	285.09	
Aid to Highways Revenue	27,258.28	
Tax Title Revenue	26,877.92	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	162,088.05	
Excess Revenue	469,325.12	
		690,629.08
Balance, December 31, 1970		$1,074,947.90

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash		$1,672,808.58
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1967:		
Personal Property		725.03
Levy of 1968:		
Personal Property		1,157.91
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	$1,722.08	
Real Estate	111.78	
		1,833.86
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	12,521.65	
Real Estate	309,020.98	
		321,542.63
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1968	4,149.71	
Levy of 1969	7,155.74	
Levy of 1970	117,760.58	
		129,066.03

Liabilities

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Sewerage System	$177,700.00	
Industrial Park	15,000.00	
		192,700.00
Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance	4,859.97	
Savings Bonds	858.62	
Union Dues	268.00	
Teachers' Retirement	7,301.01	
Teachers' Annuities	1,791.50	
Teachers' Dues	816.00	
		15,895.10
Agency:		
Plymouth County — Sale of Dogs	9.00	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	60,030.48	
		60,039.48
Town Clerk's Unidentified Receipts		40.63
Tailings Account		678.32
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44

Taxes in Litigation		14,773.84
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	49,464.17	
Buzzards Bay Water Tax Titles	734.91	
Tax Possessions	5,730.21	
		55,929.29
Departmental:		
Memorial Building Rentals	175.00	
Police	278.25	
Veterans' Benefits — State	1,674.70	
Harbor Master	321.75	
Town Wharf	590.00	
Airport Reimbursement	28,500.00	
Airport	3,082.85	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	540.00	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,731.50	
		36,894.05
Water:		
Liens Added to Taxes 1970	7,416.42	
Water Rates 1967	107.89	
Water Rates 1968	178.42	
Water Rates 1969	23,235.41	
Water Rates 1970	41,441.09	
Water Services 1969	720.00	
Water Services 1970	2,812.00	
		75,911.23

Federal Grants:		
School PL 864	600.38	
School PL 874	22,294.64	
School PL 89-10	2,330.75	
		25,225.77
Revolving Funds:		
School Band	745.23	
School Lunch	21,271.74	
Airport	20,583.10	
		42,600.07
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General	540,308.71	
Sewerage System Construction	397.69	
Industrial Park Construction	930.54	
Water	103,240.35	
		644,877.29
Overestimates:		
County Tax		21,307.88
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		9,645.54
Proceeds from Sale of Real Estate		1,000.00
Reserved for Appropriations:		
State Aid — Libraries	3,611.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	10,834.71	
Parking Meter Receipts	80,211.03	
		94,656.99

Aid to Highways:		
Maintenance — State	2,000.00	
Maintenance — County	2,000.00	
Construction — State	84,500.00	
Construction — County	42,250.00	
		130,750.00
Federally Aided Projects:		
Airport —		
State	886.08	
Federal	5,814.30	
		6,700.38
Sewerage System —		
State	246,160.00	
Federal	215,500.00	
		461,660.00
Industrial Park — Federal		40,800.00
Underestimates:		
State Parks and Reservations	2,520.04	
Mosquito Control	6,260.49	
		8,780.53
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1968	6,696.86	
Levy of 1969	8,228.25	
		14,925.11
		$2,974,258.47

Overlay Surplus		6,763.35
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1970		17,736.89
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	14,773.84	
Motor Vehicle Excise	129,066.03	
Tax Title and Possession	55,929.29	
Departmental	36,894.05	
Water	75,911.23	
Aid to Highways	130,750.00	
Aid to Airports	6,700.38	
Aid to Sewers	283,960.00	
Aid to Industrial Park	25,800.00	
		759,784.82
Excess and Deficiency		1,074,947.90
		$2,974,258.47

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash	$380,591.14	Appropriation Balances:		
		Sewer Construction	116,246.20	
		School Construction	1,305.94	
		Water Construction	262,856.50	
		Water Construction	182.50	
				380,591.14
	$380,591.14			$380,591.14

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	$343,000.00	General:		
		New Elementary School 1.7%	10,000.00	
		New Police Station 4.25%	105,000.00	
		Highway Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	50,000.00	
		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	20,000.00	
		Sewer Construction 3.6%	158,000.00	
				343,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:		
General	1,000,000.00	General:		
		Urban Renewal 3%	260,000.00	
		Sewerage System 4%	740,000.00	
				1,000,000.00

Water	560,000.00	Water:		
		Construction 2.2%	15,000.00	
		Construction 2.4%	145,000.00	
		Construction 2.75%	5,000.00	
		Construction 4%	95,000.00	
		Construction 5%	300,000.00	
				560,000.00
	$1,903,000.00			$1,903,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
(See Schedule I for details)

Cash and Securities	$678,935.36	Trust and Investment Funds	$678,935.36

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS
(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

Cash and Securities	$1,144,200.76	Retirement System Funds	$1,144,200.76

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1971 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1971

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1970	Added During 1970	Paid During 1970	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	Principal Due in 1971	Interest Due in 1971
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	$15,000.00		$15,000.00			
New Elementary School (Manomet)	20,000.00		10,000.00	$10,000.00	$10,000.00	$170.00
Water Construction	30,000.00		15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	330.00
Water Construction	195,000.00		50,000.00	145,000.00	50,000.00	2,880.00
Water Construction	10,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	137.50
Off-Street Parking	5,000.00		5,000.00			
Urban Renewal	280,000.00		20,000.00	260,000.00	20,000.00	7,800.00
Harbor Improvement	25,000.00		25,000.00			
New Police Station	125,000.00		20,000.00	105,000.00	15,000.00	4,462.50
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	785,000.00		45,000.00	740,000.00	45,000.00	28,700.00
Water Construction	110,000.00		15,000.00	95,000.00	15,000.00	3,500.00
Industrial Park — Highway	60,000.00		10,000.00	50,000.00	10,000.00	1,912.50
Industrial Park — Sewer	25,000.00		5,000.00	20,000.00	5,000.00	743.75
Water Construction		$300,000.00		300,000.00	30,000.00	17,700.00
Sewer Construction		158,000.00		158,000.00	33,000.00	5,688.00
	$1,685,000.00	$458,000.00	$240,000.00	$1,903,000.00	$253,000.00	$74,024.25

SCHEDULE H

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated Dec. 1, 1951, payable $15,000 annually 1952 to 1969, $10,000 annually 1970 and 1971
Maturity date 1971 $10,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1956, payable $20,000 annually 1957 to 1961 and $15,000 annually 1962 to 1971
Maturity date 1971 15,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1963, payable $50,000 annually 1964 to 1972 and $45,000 in 1973
Maturity date 1973 145,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and three-quarters per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1965, payable $5,000 annually 1966 to 1971
Maturity date 1971 5,000

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Tree per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983
Maturity date 1983 260,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977
Maturity date 1977 105,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400, note payable in 1969
Maturity date 1988 740,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated Feb. 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978
Maturity date 1978 95,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1975	50,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note for $2,634 payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1974	20,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980	
Maturity date 1980	300,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976	
Maturity date 1976	158,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	$234,825.96	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	98,041.72	
Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	83,541.27	
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00	
People's Savings Bank	151.33	
Plymouth Savings Bank (St. Joseph's Cemetery)	249.67	
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00	
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		$418,009.95

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	$1,544.30	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,574.77	
		3,119.07

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	817.45

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,171.52

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	472.55

WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,215.26

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	$1,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		2,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	1,716.42

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assn.	800.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,716.79

ALICE SPOONER FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	2,787.52

FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	8,679.82

CONSERVATION FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		4,543.23
PLYMOUTH HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Stock	$2,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	7,500.00	
Plymouth Savings Bank	7,500.00	
		17,000.00
STABILIZATION FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	$5,885.78	
U.S. Treasury Bills	205,000.00	
		210,885.78
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS		
Bonds	$969,730.16	
Bank Stocks	82,804.63	
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	60,000.00	
Plymouth-Home National Bank	9,744.33	
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of December 31, 1970	11,921.64	
		$1,144,200.76

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1971

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	$152,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	7,600,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	15,200,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1971:	
General — Inside Limit	343,000
General — Outside Limit	1,000,000
Water	560,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1971:	
General — Inside Limit	7,257,000
Water	14,640,000

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1970 was a very busy year for the Board of Selectmen as this was the 350th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims. John F. Prentice, Chairman of the Selectmen and many other notables in the Town traveled to Plymouth, England during April as part of the celebration of the Anniversary. During October the Lord Mayor of Plymouth, England visited Plymouth, Massachusetts and presented to the Town, two valuable porcelain birds of a limited edition. These birds will eventually be displayed for the Townspeople to view. The Memorial Building was used twice as much as in previous years due to the many activities of the 350th Committee. Work is still continuing at the waterfront area, as the breakwater is almost completed and plans are under way for the construction of a seawall, northerly of the Town Wharf. This will be built with the help of State Funds. A new jetty is also being constructed at Plymouth Beach by the Department of the Army. This is being built in an effort to save the beach from damaging storms.

Many permits were issued for camping on Plymouth Beach, as more and more people are enjoying the outdoor living.

Band concerts were held again this year and were well attended and enjoyed by all.

Again as last year, numerous requests for street lights were granted and the Selectmen installed street lights at all the intersections of West Wind Shores.

Many new apartments were built in Plymouth as well as a new nursing home.

The controversy of Billington Sea continued into 1970 but the Pond was finally cleaned of weeds when the Court overrulled the Town and allowed the State Department of Public Health to do the cleaning.

Annual duties of the Selectmen included preparation of jury lists, committee and office appointments,

perambulation of bounds between Plymouth and Duxbury, preparation of necessary Town meeting and election warrants, arrangements for holidays, issuing of many licenses in the Town, and billing of Town Wharf rentals and mooring locations.

New warning beacon lights were installed at the intersection of Samoset Street, Standish Avenue and Chestnut Street with 75 per cent to be reimbursed to the Town from the State.

A new parking lot was added to the Town on Howland Street which will aid in the parking problem during the busy summer months.

Contracts for an automated payroll system in Plymouth were signed by the Selectmen.

The Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission notified the Board during the later part of the year that the Town of Plymouth was entitled to issue nine annual all alcoholic licenses under their quota. These licenses were issued to establishments in Plymouth who previously held seasonal licenses.

The dredging of Eel River was finally completed, as well as private property owners along the river dredging their land to prevent erosion.

We extend our deepest appreciation to all persons, departments, committees, and boards in the Town for their cooperation which has helped the Town of Plymouth to maintain such a high standard of effective municipal government.

JOHN F. PRENTICE, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
EDWARD J. WILSON
PAUL W. SEARS

Selectmen of Plymouth.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Massachusetts

for 1970 - 1971

— A —

Adams, Frederick R., 10 Spooner Street, Operations Supervisor, Electronic Data Processing, Honeywell EDP, Newton.

Agnew, Mary M., 84 Warren Avenue, Housewife, Husband's Occupation: Surgeon

Alberghini, Alden R., 13 Lothrop Street, Self-employed, Cranberry Grower, Plymouth

Almeida, Alfred, 194 Standish Avenue, Self-employed, Twin Rock Insurance Agency, Plymouth

Almeida, David, 7 Alden Terrace, Hoisting Engineer, Raymond Concrete Pile, Reading

Ames, Burton F., 4 Sever Street, Custodian, Town of Plymouth, Plymouth Public Library

Anderson, George G., West Pond, Retired: Former occupation, Accounting & Traffic, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth

Armstrong, Douglas H., 274 Sandwich Street, Branch Manager, Kingston Branch, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Summer Street, Kingston

Asker, Leona, State Road, R.F.D. No. 1, Plymouth, Secretary, Plymouth's 350th Anniversary Committee, Husband's occupation: Carpenter, Self-employed, State Road, Plymouth.

— B —

Bagnell, William, 71 South Street, Group Leader, Manufacture of Conveyor Systems, Norfolk Conveyor Division, King Street, Cohasset

Baker, Eileen P., 30 Centennial Street, Accounts Payable Clerk, Colonial Car Lease Co., Plymouth, Husband's Occupation: Bank Teller, East Bridgewater Savings Bank, East Bridgewater

Baker, Harriet, 22 Standish Avenue, Sales Clerk, Mabel P. Crowell, Court Street, Plymouth

Baker, Robert, 30 Centennial Street, Bank Teller, East Bridgewater Savings Bank, East Bridgewater

Baldini, Ronald, 331 Sandwich Street, General Manager, Mayflower Inn, Inc., Manomet

Baler, Edward F., So. Green Street, Insurance Agent, Continental Casualty Co., Chestnut Hill

Ballard, Franklin R., 18 Bay View Avenue, International Union of Operating Engineers, Local No. 4, I.U.O.E., 120 Mt. Hope Street, Roslindale

Barkhouse, Edwin H., 6 Warren Avenue, Superintendent of Plymouth Gas Division of New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., Purchase Street, New Bedford

Barrett, William H., 1 Cushman Street, Assessor of Taxes, Town of Plymouth

Barufaldi, Amedio, 427a Court Street, Order Clerk, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth

Beaulieu, Patrick J., 407 Court Street, Box Maker, Revere Copper & Brass Inc.; Edes Division, Plymouth

Borgatti, Edward D., 38 Allerton Street, Accountant & Salesman, Henry's Furniture Co., 50 Court Street, Plymouth

Bowers, Stanford L., 15 Dwight Avenue, Manager, Sherman Furniture Co., Inc., 310 Court Street, Plymouth

Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich Street, Owner & Proprietor, Contracting Business, Harold A. Boyer & Son, 176 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Bramhall, Richard W., 424 Sandwich Street, Carpenter, Richard C. Vaughn, Sandwich Road, Plymouth

Brennan, Edward J., Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Iron Worker, Quincy Ornamental Iron Works, C & 1st Streets, South Boston

Brenner, Andrew P., Dwight Avenue, Painting Contractor, Self-employed, 26 Dwight Avenue, Plymouth

Brewster, Benjamin B., 88 Warren Avenue, Factory Manager, Avon Sole Co., Avon

Brigida, Rose G., 208 Water Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Retired: Former occupation: Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Department of Army

Brown, George L., 117 Settler Road, Underwriter for Employers Commercial Union Insurance Co., 40 Broad Street Boston

Buchanan, Barbara A., 24 Bay View Avenue, Field Representative, State Department of Public Welfare, Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Budge, Charles E., 21 Fremont Street, Cook, Submarine Ranch, 42 Main Street, Extension, Plymouth

Burgess, Allan T., 16 Nelson Street, Repairman, Central Office, New England Telephone Co., 33 Court Street, Plymouth

Burt, Eleanor F., State Road, R.F.D. No. 1, Plymouth, Registered L.P.N., State of Massachusetts, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Self-employed, Walter J. Burt & Son, State Road, Plymouth

Butterfield, Charles P., Jordan Road, Vice-President, George R. Churchill Co., Inc., Churchill Road, Hingham

Buttner, Marjorie B., 158 Sandwich Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation, Merchant-President, Buttner Co., Inc., 6-8 Court Street, Plymouth

—C—

Cadorette, Edward J., Jordan Road, Serviceman & Pipe Fitter, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth Division, Plymouth

Cannevazzi, Mauro J., 17 Overlook Road, General Insurance Broker & Public Accountant, Self-employed, 56 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Cappella, Henry L., Priscilla Road, Carpenter, T. H. Fallon & Sons, Inc., Quincy, Massachusetts

Caramello, Anthony V., 16 Wellingsley Avenue, Health Educator, Dept. of Public Health, State House, Boston

Caramello, James, 1 Stafford Street, Head Social Worker, Division of Child Guardianship, New Bedford

Carpeggiani, Renato, 40 Court Street, Expeditor, Material Clerk, Manufacturer Coordinator, General Dynamics, 97 E. Howard Street, Quincy

Carr, Robert A., Federal Furnace Road, Chairman of Board of Assessors, Town of Plymouth

Cash, Richard L., 83 Cherry Street, Lineman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth

Chassey, Elliot W., 15 Lothrop Street, Loan Officer for Installment Loans, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth

Cherrier, Carl W., 23 South Street, Shipper, Hendries Cold Storage, 44 Wharf Street, Milton

Clark, Harold G., 13 Mt. Pleasant Street, Customer Service Representative, Ames American Co., North Easton

Clark, Joan L., Glen Avenue, Manomet, Waitress, Vicki's Delicatessen, Manomet, Husband's occupation: Mechanic, Churchill's Atlantic Station, State Road, Manomet

Coffin, Sylvia F., Rocky Hill Road, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Director, Plymouth Housing Authority, Plymouth

Croft, Francis L., 8 Fremont Street, Credit Manager, Sherwin-Williams Co., Court Street, Plymouth

— D —

Darsch, William S., 3 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mail Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth Post Office

Dassman, Donald C., Samoset Avenue, Engineering Supervisor, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth Division

Dauwer, Irene, Bay Shore Drive, Retired, Former occupation: Accounting Payroll Clerk, Gilchrist's Company, Randolph, Husband's occupation: Retired

DeFelice, Dominick F., 115 Summer Street, Pipe Fitter, General Dynamics, Quincy

Delano, Clarence E., Jr., 253 Sandwich Street, Clerk, Baratta's Package Store, Inc., Plymouth

Dittmar, Willard F., 8 Franklin Street, Retired, Former occupation: Supervisor of Construction Accounting, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Donahue, Esther L., Point Road, Manomet, Retired, Former occupation: Telephone & Mail Clerk, S.S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Ave., Boston

Doten, Elmer T., 17 Vernon Street, Cranberry Grower, Retired, Former occupation: Weaver, Mabbett's Mills, Plymouth

Douglas, Paul J., Long Pond Road, R.F.D. No. 2, Linotype Operator, Falmouth Publishing Co., Depot Avenue, Falmouth.

Dries, Frederick W., 154 Court Street, House Painter, Self-employed. 154 Court Street, Plymouth

—E—

Eddy, Frederick T., 69 Samoset Street, Maintenance Foreman, Curry College, Brush Hill Road, Milton

Eddy, Phyllis V., 69 Samoset Street, Housewife, Husband's occupation: Maintenance Foreman, Curry College, Brush Hill Road, Milton

Elliot, Margaret, State Road, Manomet, Real Estate Broker, Walter Hall Real Estate, Manomet, Husband's occupation: Material Analysis and Sr. Marine Designer, General Dynamics, Quincy

Estes, Arthur G., 11 Jefferson Street, President of Mutual Savings Bank, Plymouth Savings Bank, Main Street, Plymouth

Estes, Charlotte E., 11 Jefferson Street, Sales Clerk, Bernard's, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: President of Mutual Savings Bank, Plymouth Savings Bank

—F—

Fascioli, Eleanor L., 6 Magoni Terrace, Bank Employee of Mortgage & Loan Department, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Main Street, Plymouth

Faulkner, Carl J., 24 Carver Road, Partner in Real Estate Business; President of Motel Company, Gov. Bradford Motor Inn, Plymouth

Feci, Perino, 13 Chestnut Street, Gasoline and Service Station Owner, 34 Samoset Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Fernandez, Agnes V., 95 South Street, Inspector, Haveg Industries, 336 Weir Street, Taunton

Ferrari, Samuel, Federal Furnace Road, R.F.D. No. 3, Surface Grinder, Gillette Safety Razor Company

Figlioli, Paula M., 19 Prince Street, Switchboard Operator, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Francis, John E., Billington Sea, Carpenter, Self-employed, 15 Centennial Street, Plymouth

Fryer, Melvin E., Black Cat Road, Representative, Guide Publications and Memorial Press, Middle Street, Plymouth

Furtado, Evelyn, 37 Cherry Street, Assistant Clerk, Selectmen's Office, Town of Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Machinist, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth

—G—

Giaccaglia, Dario, 429 Court Street, Expeditor, General Dynamics, Quincy

Govoni, Alfred J., 45 Allerton Street, Meter Tester & Installer, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Govoni, Harold H., 38 Dwight Avenue, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth

Graffam, Franklin A., Carver Road, Machine Operator of Rope Spinner, Columbian Rope Co., Plymouth

—H—

Hale, Everett L., 94 Allerton Street, Insurance Agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Plymouth

Haley, Harry, Jr., 91 Warren Avenue, Carpenter, Self-employed, Plymouth

Hall, Robert S., 6 Standish Avenue, Truck Driver, Plymouth Highway Department, Town of Plymouth

Hamilton, Marjorie L., 9 Obery Street, Artist and Housewife, Husband's occupation: Surgeon, 139 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Harrington, Jerald, 63 Cordage Terrace, Personnel Supervisor, Tri-S Service Station, Abington

Hodgkins, Charles D., 111 Warren Avenue, unemployed, Former occupation: Plant Engineer, Itek Corporation, Lexington

Holmes, Richard C., 12 Whiting Street, Milk Route Salesman, Whiting Milk Company, Summer Street, Duxbury

Houde, Lawrence J., 98 Allerton Street, Retired, Former occupation: Bookkeeper, Whiting Milk Company, Duxbury

—J—

Jesse, Donald P., off Carver Road, Lineman, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Juliani, Ronald G., 44 Allerton Street, Installer Repairman, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth

—K—

Kaiser, Nancy E., Roosevelt Rd., R.F.D. No. 3, Bank Teller, Plymouth Home National Bank, Husband's occupation: Mill Wright, Bechtel Corporation, Rocky Hill Road, Plymouth

Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Pipe Coverer and Insulator, Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy

Keller, Edwin G., 10 South Street, Maintenance Man, Spring Hill Garden Apartments, Summer Street, Plymouth

Kilkelly, Mary, 10 Franklin Street, Hostess, Mayflower Seafood Restaurant, Town Wharf, Plymouth

Knight, Herbert W., Braley Lane, Caretaker, State Pier, Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Works, Boston

Kritzmacher, James R., 170 Westerly Road, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, Plymouth

Kuhn, Roy A., 20 Spooner Street, Central Office Equipment Installer, New England Telephone C.O.E.I., Ocean Street, Hyannis

—L—

Landrigan, Vera C., Bay Shore Drive, Retired, Former occupation: Field Clerk, Western Union Telegraph Company, Congress Street, Boston

Lanman, Dorothy C., 3 Gordon Place, Proof Department Manager, Plymouth Home National Bank, Husband's occupation: Bank Teller, Plymouth Savings Bank

Lanman, Everett F., 3 Gordon Place, Bank Teller, Plymouth Savings Bank

Lewis, Edward P., 23 Fremont Street, Distribution Planner, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Lopes, John, 9 Oak Street, Senior Interviewer, Mass. State Employment Security, Court Street, Plymouth

Loupos, John, 11 Brewster Street, Technical Sales Representative, Fisher Scientific Co., Riverside Avenue, Medford

Lynch, Robert C., 10 Stafford Street, Custodian-Manomet School, Plymouth School Department, Plymouth

—M—

Maccaferri, Harold T., 17 Clyfton Street, Retail Merchant, M & M Sporting Goods Co., Inc., Plymouth, Self-employed

Maffini, David C., R.F.D. No. 2, Long Pond Road, Restaurant Manager, Currier's Restaurant, 63 Main Street, Plymouth

Maini, Alan L., 7 Linden Lane, Brick Layer, Westcott Construction, North Attleboro

Maini, William, 10 Linden Lane, Self-employed, Mason-Contractor, W. Maini & Co., Plymouth

Malaguti, Charles V., 75 Cherry Street, Retired, Former Occupation: Line Foreman, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth

Martin, Robert J., Jr., 11 Park Road, Meter Reader, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Matinzi, Theodora A., 68 Summer Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Director of Sales and Traffic, New England Transportation Co., Congress Street, Boston

McCosh, Charles G., 24 Sunrise Avenue, Line Assigner, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth

McNeil, Gordon, 38 Mayflower Street, Retired, Former occupation: Production Control Supervisor, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth

Monteiro, Levi, off Cherry St. Ct., Plant Project Engineer-Design of Production Equipment, Armstrong Cork Company, South Braintree

—N—

Neilson, Arthur R., Surrey Drive, Insurance Underwriter; Supervisor Commercial Accounts, Aetna Insurance Company, Boston

—P—

Padlusky, Saul, 107 Sandwich Street, Fuel Oil Dealer, Plymouth, Self-employed

Paul, Doris R., 57 Liberty Street, Insurance Clerk, Stoddard & Talbot, Main Street, Plymouth

Pederzani, Louis P., 22 Davis Street, Lineman 1st Class, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Penttinen, Enio E., Sandwich Road, Caretaker, John G. Talcott, Sandwich Road, The Pines, Plymouth

Petocchi, Lillian C., 34 Newfield Street, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Contractor, J. Petocchi & Son, Plymouth, Self-employed

Phillips, Arthur R., 268 Sandwich Street, U.S. Postal Inspector, U.S. Post Office, Boston, Massachusetts

Pimental, Ernest L., 12 Braunecker Road, Restaurant Owner, Self-employed, Ernie's Restaurant, Court Street, Plymouth

Pimental, John A., Carver Road, Rural Mail Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Pimental, Michelina M., State Road, Homemaker, Husband's occupation: Truck Driver, Quinn Freight Lines, Brockton

Pirani, Arlene, 238 Sandwich Street, Credit Manager, Sears-Roebuck Co., Plymouth

— R —

Randall, George E., 34 Allerton Street, Plant Staff Supervisor, New England Telephone Company, 50 Oliver Street, Boston

Reed, Marion W., 5 Washington Street, Hostess-Mayflower Descendants House, Plymouth, Former occupation: Supervisor, Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Plymouth

Rogers, Dunham R., 18 Royal Street, Parcel Post Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

— S —

Sampson, Robert D., River Street, Assistant Treasurer, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth

Santheson, Robert A., 19 Clyfton Street, 1st Class Serviceman and Fitter, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Sawyer, William K., Federal Furnace Road, Realtor, Journey's End Real Estate, Self-employed, Federal Furnace Road, Plymouth

Schiano, Mary M., Fox Road, R.F.D. No. 1, Real Estate Broker, Fox & Schiano Realty, Husband's occupation: Real Estate Broker & Builder, Fox & Schiano Real Estate Corporation, Plymouth

Schlect, Joseph, R8 Davis Street, Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Scott, Mae M., 59 Court Street, Secretary, Columbian Rope Co., Court Street, Plymouth

Sears, Gail E., 306 Sandwich Street, Office Clerk, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Sgarzi, Romeo, 10 Hedge Road, Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, 356 Court Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Sgarzi, Vincent, John Alden Road, Insurance Broker and Real Estate Agent, Cape Insurance Agency, Inc., Plymouth

Sgarzi, William, 41 Hedge Road, Retired, Former occupation: Automobile Dealer, Puritan Garage, Court Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

Sherman, Louis N., 140 Court Street, Retired, Former occupation: Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth

Shields, Barbara, Crescent Avenue, Manomet Editor and Proofreader, City of Boston, Printing Department, Boston

Silva, Dennis P., 21 Carolyn Dr., R.F.D. No. 1, Manomet, Field Clerk, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Smith, Richard E., 7 Woodbine Drive, Installation, Central Office Equipment, New England Telephone Company, Brockton

Sproles, William R., 17 Pleasant Street, Carpenter, R. S. Davis, 27 Mt. Pleasant Street, Plymouth

Stafford, Catherine P., 83 Priscilla Road, White Horse Beach, Homemaker, Former occupation: Switchboard Receptionist, Riverside Press, Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Husband's occupation: Mechanic, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Sullivan, Edna F., 92 Sandwich Street, Homemaker, Former occupation: Business Office Supervisor, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Delivers newspapers and magazines, Smith's News Store, Main Street, Plymouth

Sutherland, Robert A., 22 Bayview Avenue, Conservation Helper, Department of Natural Resources, Boston

—T—

Terry, Eleanor G., Manomet Avenue, Free-Lance Translator, Manomet Avenue, Manomet, Self-employed

Thompson, Helen, Shore Drive, Box 396, Junior Clerk, Registry of Deeds. Plymouth County, Plymouth, Husband's occupation: Service Manager, Howard Chevrolet, Roxbury

Tong, Edward T., 8 Mayflower Street, Clerk, Boyer's Color Center, Harold Boyer & Son, 176 Sandwich Street, Plymouth

Trask, A. Franklin, Center Hill Road, Developer, Center Hill Road, Self-employed, Plymouth

Trask, Erwin, 64 Pleasant Street, Chemist, Quality Control Laboratory, Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., Off Lothrop Street, Plymouth

—V—

Vaz, Leonard J., 26 Hamilton Street, Beer Salesman, L. Knife & Son, Sandri Drive, Plymouth

Villano, F. Richard, 13 Rodman Lane, Public Accountant, 7 Main Street, Plymouth, Self-employed

—W—

Wall, May B., Billington Sea, Bookkeeper, Morse Electric Co., 50 Sandwich Street, Husband's occupation: Retired

Wallace, Clarence, Plymouth Mobile Estates, occupation: Part time Custodian, Pilgrim Hall Museum, Plymouth

Webber, Craig, 68 Samoset Street, Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Weeden, Betty Ann, South Meadow Road, Machine Operator, E. T. Wrights Co., Rockland, Husband's occupation: Erection of building, Universal Prestress Concrete Co., Plympton

Wesley, John E., Carver Road, Installer-Repairman, New England Telephone Company, Plymouth

Whipple, Judith T., Doten Road., Homemaker, Husband's occupation: President-Wiggin Terminal Inc., Terminal Street, Charlestown

Wilson, Thomas, 213 Cochituate Road, Priscilla Beach, Vice-President and Meat Manager, I.G.A. Supermarket, Main Street Extension, Plymouth

Winkley, Charles E., Jr., 36 Union Street, Superintendent of Mails, U.S. Post Office, Plymouth

Withington, Richard F., 165 Sandwich Street, Right of Way Agent, New England Gas & Electric Association, Austin Street, Cambridge

Wood, Alba, 5 Sunrise Avenue, Assistant Plant Operator, Town of Plymouth, Waste Water Control Plant, Plymouth

Wood, Weldon, 21 Wood Street, Chauffer and Helper, Mrs. Oliver L. Edes, 212 Warren Avenue, Plymouth

Woolson, Girard, Carver Road, Carpenter, Clarence A. Woolson & Son, Inc., Plymouth

—Z—

Zahn, Charles E., 14 Marjorie Street, Supervisor-Construction Accountant, New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, Plymouth

Zinkewich, Frank, Nameloc Heights, Cedarville, Real Estate Dealer, Cape Village Realty, Cedarville, Self-employed

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS FOR 1970

The Board of Park Commissioners organized on March 9, 1970 and re-elected Mr. Walter B. Haskell as its chairman. Other members of the Commission included O. Arrigo Guidaboni; John Searles, Anthony V. Pioppi and Everett Lanman.

The Board reappointed Arthur Sirrico as Park Superintendent and reappointed Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as department clerk.

1970 SUMMATION:

PARKS:

Brewster Park has been maintained at maximum strength by the Park Superintendent. This is an attractive park designed with walks; shade trees pruned by experienced personnel and sitting areas that fulfill the needs of relaxation for our townfolks and the visitors who honor our town. The two bridges have been repaired and the brook has been cleaned periodically by our labor crew. A group of Plymouth-Carver students donated their services for two consecutive Saturdays in cleaning debris from the brook.

Jenney's Poor Farm Park and Pond has been the location for well received band concerts. This beautiful area serviced by the Park Department has become a place of sanctuary for two Canadian geese and four swans which were given as a gift to the Park Commission. Another gift deeply appreciated is the donation of six benches for this location.

Burton Park, Bates Park and the Training Green are serviced on a regular schedule and deceased trees have been removed from these parks.

PLAYGROUNDS:

Allerton Street: this playground should be ready for use in 1971. Fill has been deposited in the open

quarry and after completion of filling and grading new playground equipment will be erected.

Little League Field: Constant maintenance of grounds, repairs to bleachers and dugouts as this champion field was chosen by ten Little League managers in June of 1970 for all champion games.

Siever Field: Bleachers repaired and painted. Loan of this field was granted to Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School and Sacred Heart of Kingston as they each lacked facilities for their home games.

BATHING BEACHES:

Plymouth Beach: Fill from the dredged Eel River was used on the parking lot on the south side of the bathhouse then the area was blacktopped in conjunction with private funds eliminating a serious problem as this lot was a hazard to autoists.

Indian Reservation: The old sanitary has been razed and a new sanitary is in the process of construction. It is expected that remodeling will be completed on the recreation hall as well as the sanitary for the 1971 season.

Morton Park: A new sanitary at Red Springs was constructed and will be opened to the public for the 1971 season. Excessive brush cleaning in the Morton Park district by the Park Department labor crew.

Nelson Street Trailer Park was opened to the campers after being closed for the 1969 season due to the laying of sewer pipes through the park. The swimming ban was lifted at this beach as the bacteria count met with the Board of Health's approval of analysis (water).

The Park Commission honored two requests of the 350th Anniversary Committee. First: The Park Superintendent and his labor crew erected two reviewing stands on the Water Street end of Brewster Park so

that the judges and other state officials could review the Grand Parade on September 12, 1970 and second; permission was granted to use the north side of the Nelson Street Park for the feeding of 1,000 military on the same date.

The Board of Park Commissioners reports with great sorrow the death of Anthony V. Pioppi. For twelve years, since May, 1958, Mr. Pioppi gave to this commission a cooperative interest in all its activities and duties.

Vandalism was of a severe nature in relation to all buildings subject to Park Department jurisdiction.

Receipts: Total receipts taken in by the Park Department during 1970 was $23,630.28 of which $906.75 was from the issue of beach parking stickers.

The Board of Park Commission and its superintendent and clerk are appreciative of the countless courtesies and cooperation from the other town departments as well as the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. HASKELL, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDABONI
JOHN W. SEARLES
EVERETT LANMAN
Board of Park Commission

ARTHUR SIRRICO, Superintendent
MARION ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

REPORT OF THE COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970, is herewith submitted.

The P.C.N.A. has served the communities of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury with a broad public health nursing service in 1970. Our function is twofold. First, we provide a skilled nursing care and other rehabilitative services under a physician's direction, to the sick in their homes; and second, we attempt to prevent disease in cooperation with the Boards of Health by staffing immunization clinics, Well-Child Conferences, Tuberculosis control clinics and making necessary home visits to follow up a broad maternal and child-health program.

During 1970, the P.C.N.A. made a total of 6,631 visits to patients in Plymouth. Of this number, 4,851 were skilled nursing care and 1,780 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health. 1,564 were made to recipients of Public Assistance.

This agency continues to serve the community by providing eleven Well-Child Conferences in 1970. Dr. C. James Gormley, M.D., the attending pediatrician, made 263 physical examinations to infants and preschool children. We are grateful to St. Peter's Church and the Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, for the use of their parish centers to conduct these conferences.

In cooperation with the Plymouth Board of Health, the P.C.N.A. has staffed 10 regular immunization clinics and one special Rubella (German Measles) clinic. We continue to serve the Health Department by preparing for and staffing the Chest X-Ray Clinics and making home visits to follow-up Tuberculosis contacts and other communicable diseases.

Our contract with the Easter Seal Society enables our agency to offer physio-therapy, speech therapy, occupational therapy and Medical Social services to patients at home, under physician's orders.

The Brockton Homemaker-Home Health Aide Service began functioning in Plymouth in June, 1970, and has been an invaluable aid to many people ill at home.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Association is a non-profit, voluntary agency, operating under the direction of a Board of Directors. A Professional Advisory Committee, made up of Plymouth citizens, meets periodically to make recommendations for program development and administration of the agency.

Mrs. Marion Hedge Terry, R.N., resigned as supervisor of the P.C.N.A. in September. We wish her well in her new endeavors.

In October, 1970, Mrs. Margaret L. MacGregor, R.N., assumed her duties as supervisor of our agency.

On behalf of the staff and the Board of Directors of the P.C.N.A., we would like to thank the many cooperating social agencies, the Health Department, the Board of Selectmen, as well as our many friends in the community for their continued interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET L. MacGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

The year of 1970 was a busy one for the Tree Department as many trees in the Town were diseased and had to be cut down. The money appropriated for 1970 was spent before the end of the year and a transfer from the Advisory & Finance Committee had to be appropriated to finish the removal of the many Dutch Elm Diseased trees.

A total of 135 bad trees were removed, many of which the stumps had to be taken out.

Approximately 89 new trees, of bigger stock than last year, were planted in the Town of Plymouth. None had to be replaced.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was carried out. Trimming and pruning of trees, other than Dutch Elm Disease trees, that needed work was done.

DANIEL L. FRATUS,

Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

The work done at the Town Forest in 1970 consisted of roadside trimming and mowing. The roadside spraying was done with brush killing material so as to prevent more growth, thus saving time, labor, and less material for the following year.

The usual spraying of Dutch Elm Disease trees, Birches, Ash, and other trees throughout the Town was also done.

HAROLD ROBERTS
DANIEL FRATUS
JAMES WHITE
Town Forest Committee.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

PLYMOUTH — 1970

In reporting the Project's activities for 1970, we have been able to continue our primary objectives in each town or city. Namely, the reduction of the mosquito population at source of breeding. This was accomplished either by trenching of breeding areas, or periodic treatment of waters where larvae were found.

The bulk of our efforts during July, August, and September were concentrated in areas and wetlands adjacent to encephalitis locales. Fifty two horses were reported as contracting the disease. Although only seven of these cases were confirmed, we had to assume that all were probables, and responded as we did to confirmed reports. There was only one report of virus in humans. As these reports were received, our fogging units responded, treating these areas and others having numerous horses. The Encephalitis Field Station monitored both adult and larvae populations. We like to feel that we, along with the State Department of Public Health, numerous veterinarians involved, and the Department of Agriculture, aided in some part in trying to avert what might have been an outbreak of more serious proportions. Plymouth was fortunate in not having a single case of Eastern Equine Encephalitis reported in either horses or humans in 1970.

We again spent hundreds of hours power trenching and hand clearing of numerous waterways and stagnant water areas. Among these were Center Hill Road, drainage ditch on River Street, cleaning ditches of debris at Eel River and Doten Road, debris in brook rear of Ocean View, clearing drains around cemetery, and power trenching of salt marsh areas at Nelson Street and Stevens Field, and clearing drains and culverts in North Plymouth and Manomet.

Next spring will, in all probability, have an abundance of mosquitoes. Fall rains and present snows

are filling the swamplands. We do not have the capacity to control these large wetlands. Consideration of possible harm to the environment will always limit us as to areas treated and methods of control. We will continue to work closely with the Field Stations, Pesticide Board, the Department of Natural Resources regarding methods of control. Our efforts will be pointed toward possible encephalitis activity in 1971. This will have priority over some past practices.

Again we wish to thank your town officers, Highway Superintendent, and Health Department for their interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. CURRIE BEATON, JR.
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE INSECT PEST CONTROL

In 1970 a total of 28 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease Control, a total of which 28 were confirmed. As of January 1, 1971 all of these trees were removed. The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL FRATUS,

Insect Pest Superintendent.

OFFICE OF VETERAN'S SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

1970 challenged this department in that not only did more eligible persons seek economic aid but also increasing numbers of ex-servicemen filed claims for compensation, pensions, educational benefits, etc.

In the matter of providing economic aid we experienced an 11.6 per cent increase in the number of persons applying. This accounts in part for the 31.4 per cent increase in expenditures over 1969. The major increase, however, was due to both high interest rates charged for mortgages plus the inflationary effect on the cost of housing and the extremely rapid increase noted in Plymouth rental charges. We are unable to reconcile the fact that the allowable charges in both housing and medical care goes unchecked while the allowance for food remains practically unchanged. This alone provides hardship particularly on the elderly and the smaller family unit. In many instances the maximum housing allowance not equaling the actual charge means nothing more than that this excess must be borne by the applicants food allowance.

As of today, 650 Plymouth men and women have received approximately $146,250.00 in bonus payments, paid by the Commonwealth, for their services during the Vietnam Conflict.

This office is particularly proud of its accomplishments in matters of obtaining those promised Federal Benefits for the veteran. The ever changing Federal Law makes it increasingly difficult for anyone to know fully his rights. We feel that our task is primarily to aid in these matters and to see that claims are presented fairly and accurately, to see — that V.A. Hospitalization is provided when warranted, that the re-

turning veteran is made fully aware of his educational benefits, that he receives his full employment rights, but mostly to see that answers are provided to his many questions.

The Plymouth veteran realized $79,066.73 in new pensions and/or compensations in the year 1970. Added to those who receive benefits from previous year claims, must be interpreted as meaning approximately $500,000.00 in total V.A. Benefits now being paid annually in Plymouth.

We gratefully acknowledge the full cooperation we have received not only from the Town's elected officials, but also from all the Town's veterans' organizations and their auxiliaries. Without this cooperation the three of us in this office never could possibly undertake our main objective which remains "ever to help the Veteran and/or his dependent."

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. HENDERSON,

Director.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER, 1970

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The 1970 boating season in Plymouth has gone along with the national trend and showed a marked overall increase in pleasure and fishing boat activities.

Party Boats — This past season our party boat fleet was increased by three boats, and "Andy Lynn," 45 feet, owned and operated by Mario Costa, the "Capt. John III," 65 feet, owned and operated by John Tavares, and the "El Pronto," 45 feet, owned and operated by Richard Monks, all from Plymouth. These three boats increased our total of party boats to eighteen and gave seasonal employment to fifty people. Approximately 40,000 people were accommodated on these fishing trips, from April to October, paying an average of $6.50 a person, thus adding greatly to the Town's economy.

Fishing Draggers — Our fleet lost one of its boats due to a tragedy at sea and the boat was sold in Gloucester. Otherwise, the fleet remained stable and fish landings were fair with fish prices up a little from last year.

Lobster Boats — During the past season there was seventeen boats operating out of Plymouth Harbor and landing their catches at the Town Wharf. Also, during this time two New Bedford boats were landing offshore lobsters here for a local concern. These boats made twelve trips into Plymouth and unloaded approximately 90,000 pounds of lobsters. Lobster prices remained high during the season due to their scarcity and high demand.

Shellfish — Although our inner harbor and part of our shoreline are still considered contaminated by the State, we issued 761 shellfish permits for the past year. We bought and seeded fifteen bushels of little neck quahaugs for seeding purposes and spread them on the flats, in the spring, that were in open areas. Hopefully, these will increase the yield of quahaugs in the future.

Moorings — The new breakwater is rapidly nearing completion and is scheduled to be completed in the early fall of 1971, giving the boats moored inside of it 100 per cent protection. It has again proven itself by giving the boats a maximum of protection in Northerly and Easterly storms. Two boats came ashore this year because of faulty mooring lines but were saved before any serious damage was done to their hulls. We now have approximately 230 moorings in our new area, total revenue to the Town per year is $3,000.00.

BOAT ACTIVITIES FOR 1970

Requests to search for overdue boats	65
Boats taken in tow	80
Approximate number of people aboard	255
Emergency boat calls	27
Estimated value of boats aided in distress or towed	$335,250.00
Boats reported lost or stolen	64
Estimated value of boats	$46,600.00
Boats recovered	27
Estimated value of boats	$26,250.00
Boats logged into harbor*	1013
Party boat trips logged out	1149

* This figure does not include boats launched from various ramps in harbor.

Respectfully submitted,

ANGELO BRIGIDA,

Harbor Master.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1970.

SEWERS

During 1970 there were several sewer services connected to the main sewers with permits issued by the Board of Selectmen and the newly elected Sewer Commision. A new sewer line was constructed on Oak Ridge Road from the Westerly Road to the Malaguti property for a distance of 800 feet of 8″ clay pipe with 5 manholes built to service 6 or more dwellings. The dragging of main sewers were completed, manholes repaired and covers replaced as needed.

STREET CLEANING

The Mobil Street Sweeper cleaned approximately five thousand curb miles from April to November. The main street from the Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day including the waterfront from Main St. Ext. to Town Wharf. The side streets in town and the north end, Manomet and Chiltonville areas were also given attention by the sweeper. In the early spring the heavy packed winter sand pockets were hand swept by the men of the department.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of sidewalks was completed on the following streets: Alden St., both sidewalks from Standish Ave. to Allerton St., Standish Ave., from Cherry St. to Fire Station on the Hedge School side, Cherry St., from Standish Ave. lights to motel on the north side, Standish Ave., from Nick Rock Rd. to Savery Ave. on west side, Chestnut St. and Westerly Road. The maintenance of sidewalks was also carried out.

DRAINS

Drainage completed this year includes the following: Summer St. at Millman's, 200 feet of 12″ corrugated pipe was laid and one manhole built with a drop inlet, Wood St. had 356′ of 10″ corrugated pipe installed at the Joseph property to keep the street water from draining into cellar and onto property. Esta Road had 60′ of 12″ corrugated pipe laid with 3 complete manholes for new road installation. 390′ of 12″ corrugated pipe and 1 manhole completed drainage installation on Bay Shore Drive at the Lippard property with a 10 foot easement ending at the second level of the bluff. Bay Shore Drive drainage between Penner property and MacLennan property had stallation. 390′ of 12″ corruguated pipe and 1 manhole basins built. The hydraulic catch basin cleaner cleaned out basins of sand and debris throughout the town.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION & RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were paved with 2½″ Tpye I mix over the old surface: Lake Drive in the Buttermilk Bay Section, Lake Shore Ave. in Riviera Lake Shores and Esta Road. Streets paved with 1½″ of Type I over the old pavement included: Cushman St., Allerton St. from Samoset to Alden St., Newfield St., Pierce Ave., section of Whiting St., Sandwich St. from Chiltonville Four Corners to Withington property and Lafayette Court. The following roads received a seal coat of asphalt and covered with sand: Westerly Road, Billington St. and Halfway Pond Road. Gunner's Exchange Road was widened and corners cut with an application of tar and sand planned in the 1971 road program.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

A surface of 507.45 tons of 1½″ Dense Mix was laid on Sandwich St. from the I.G.A. store to Stephens St. at a cost of $6,000. This contract work was completed by Warren Brothers Company of Brockton. It is expected that 1971 funds will complete the remainder of this road to Jabez Corner. The State, County and Town share one-third the cost of Chaper 90 Maintenance.

CHAPTER 768 ACTS OF 1969

With funds being provided by the state, Long Pond Road from the Clark Road to West Long Pond Road, approximately 2,112 feet long and 24 feet wide, was reshaped, bankings sloped, road graded and drainage installed. A penetration of asphalt and sand will be completed on this section of the road in 1971. A Type I pavement was laid by B. A. Simeone,, Inc. of Wrentham from the Emery property to Halfway Pond Road.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

All traffic lines were painted yellow and white to conform to the State of Massachusetts regulations. White crosswalks were painted and taxi stands and restricted areas were painted yellow. Yellow center guide lines were painted on South St., Newfield and Birch Ave., Westerly Rd., Manomet Ave., Taylor Ave., Point Rd., Market St., Summer St., No. Park Ave., Alden St., Leyden St., River St., Billington St. and a portion of Federal Furnace Rd. Danger areas had the word Stop painted in the road. Several signs received new sign faces and posts replaced.

MISCELLANEOUS

Equipment approved this year at Town Meeting for the Highway Dept. included: 2 large dump trucks, two pick-up trucks with dump bodies, utility trailer, Sewroder two wheel rear town trailer, heavy duty pump, two brush saws and one chain saw. Permits to dig open the ground were issued to the local gas company and contractors and all work was properly guarded with flashing lights and barriers. Lines and grades for sewers, drains and roads were supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed in his office on Lincoln St. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, digging and clearing waterways, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing snow fences, applications of calcium chloride, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. BONNA,

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1970.

The following chapters of the Acts of 1970 were of importance to our members:

Chapter 249 clarified the applicability of the law providing for cost-of-living increases in pensions to the retirement allowance of certain veterans. This resulted in retroactive payment to several veterans for the period from October 18, 1968 to December 31, 1969.

Chapter 617 granted certain non-contributory pensioners, who were veterans, an increase in pension of $15 for each year of service, up to a maximum of $300, effective November 4, 1970.

Chapter 644 increased the amount of pension of persons retired after August 10, 1970 for accidental disability under Section 7 from two-thirds to 72 per cent.

Percentage factors for cost-of-living payments in December 1971 under Section 102 of Chapter 32 will be as follows:

For persons whose retirement allowances were effective before January 1, 1966 the percentum increase will be 22.2 per cent.

For persons whose retirement allowances were effective:

		%
In 1966	Percentum increase	18.9
In 1967	Percentum increase	15.8
In 1968	Percentum increase	11.4
In 1969	Percentum increase	6.0

There were six non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the town as of December 31, 1970.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1969	316		
Enrolled during 1970	34		
		350	
Withdrawals	14		
Retirements	8		
Transfers to Inactive Membership	3		
		25	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1970			325
2. Total Inactive Membership			11
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1969	59		
Retirements	9		
		68	
Deaths of Retired Members		3	
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1970			65

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1969		$1,038,155.94
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	$100,838.29	
Transfers of deductions from other systems	3,126.88	
Appropriations from Employers	172,732.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	376.96	
Refund of adjusted pension	211.33	
Income from investments	49,219.36	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1970	11,921.64	
Increase by adjustment in securities	4,744.35	
		343,170.81

2. Expenditures:

Annuity payments	26,110.40	
Pension payments	117,698.59	
Survivorship payments	10,860.73	
Disability pension payments	31,271.28	
Accidental death benefits	19,031.47	
Reimbursements to other systems	2,029.94	
Refunds to former members	11,928.25	
Transfers to other systems	1,699.39	
Administrative expenses	1,546.14	
Received for Military Service Fund	231.36	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1969	10,124.42	
Loss on sale of investments	1.42	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	4,592.60	
		237,125.99
Balance, Dec. 31, 1970		1,144,200.76

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Book value of bonds	$969,730.16	
Book value of stocks	82,804.63	
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00	
Savings banks	60,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	9,744.33	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1970	11,921.64	
		1,144,200.76

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	797,557.90	
Annuity Reserve Fund	229,986.07	
Military Service Fund	7,849.03	
Pension Fund	107,690.78	
Expense Fund	1,116.98	
		1,144,200.76

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. O'BRIEN, Chairman
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary
FRANCIS P. SHEA

Contributory Retirement System,
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION OPTIMISTIC ABOUT ECONOMIC FUTURE OF PLYMOUTH

This statement is a major conclusion of a special study of Plymouth's Economics which has been geared to present unemployment rates, up drastically from other years. This has been due in a large measure to layoffs of Plymouth people who have worked out of town but file their claim at the local Employment Office.

The area's principal economic activity for the last century has been rope making and textiles and in the last few weeks Plymouth saw the complete end to rope making. To entice new industry has been a time and money consuming task. The reward has been slowed by recent economic conditions. Tight money has reduced economic expansions to a standstill and other areas have faced serious layoffs.

In keeping with the concept of including small diversified industry in the economy so that slowdowns and other material changes would not leave a large scar on our town we are happy to say that no layoffs have taken place in Plymouth by the new employers. In fact, the opposite has happened.

Vaponics, Inc. developers and manufacturers of water purification equipment, located in Cordage Park, has turned out to be a growth industry and at present has added 25 new jobs to Plymouth's economy and is still advertising for employees. Recently Vaponics has been awarded a government contract for water purification equipment for the Safeguard of the Antiballistic System for $188,000.00.

The Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation is building and leasing back to Arnold Trailer, Inc. through a Small Business Administration loan to the Corporation a 12,800 sq. ft. building that should be erected and completed before spring. The cost of the building

will run in excess of $150,000.00. Net result — 30 new jobs, and a planned potential of over 30 additional jobs in two years.

Colonial Candle Company, now occupying close to one-half million square feet of storage space in Plymouth Cordage Park, is a new addition to our economy and at the present time has added 65 new jobs to Plymouth payroll with an expected increase to over 100 jobs by the middle of 1971.

Lecomar, Inc. has recently undertaken an expansion program and moved from quarters in the old Harris Hall to Cordage Park, occupying ground floor space of Mill No. 3 — employment of 19 jobs.

Pixley-Richards, Inc. and Ad-Tec Products, Inc. have now completed their new buildings in the Plymouth Industrial Park made possible through 100 per cent finance loans to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation by the Small Business Administration. This has meant more jobs and new taxes.

During the last year, the Corporation has executed an option to Balsbaugh Laboratories, Inc. in Hingham, Mass. who expect to erect a new building in the Plymouth Industrial Park on Armstrong Road sometime within the next year.

Thirty-one new prospects have been serviced in the past year — six of these are still active.

Despite an announced unemployment rate of 14.2 per cent for the Plymouth area for the month of December, 1970, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission faces the New Year with determination and feels that it has the right program and the right tools for additions to, and expansion of Plymouth's Industrial Development.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Two years ago a public awareness in environmental problems emerged in this country, and we began to hear new words like ecology, and the reflection of that public awareness was apparent in our 1969 report. Now in 1970 that public awareness has not only continued, but expanded to become a much more critical concern, as the problems have become much more critical, and that concern has touched about every activity affecting our daily lives . . . whether it be cyclamates, mercury, pesticides, msg in baby-food, oil spills, air-pollution, SSTs, instant airports, open-space losses, beach erosion, landfills, or what have you, until the Nation's enviromental voices are finally heard for at least one full day devoted to just those issues, and that was Earth Day.

Well, the concern continues, and it continues to expand, and the work of this Commission reflects a lot of that concern. The Billington Sea treatment is typical perhaps of that concern. Here was a case where despite the absence of Town support the State decided to dump 6,300 gallons of arsenic solution into this pond to kill pond weeds. The State got its approval over the Superior Court injunction of this Commission which was armed with the written statements of five of the nation's best experts on the subject. Anyway, the deed was done, and since then half the States in the Country, plus the Federal Government itself, have either banned or restricted that chemical for such use. It is hard to tell what the results of the treatment have been since the main growing season is in warmer months, but with the naked eye the weeds are still visible, and we expect the worst. To date, the State Health Department has not replied to our requests for their documented report on the results of the cleaning.

We have been busy discussing the effects of further losses of Town Forest, too, which you'll hear about at this meeting. Whether it be for new schools, municipal

garages, rinks, or power-lines we are concerned that all these purposes, however justified, nonetheless have the effect of reducing the Town Forest.

Much of our time has been spent speaking to civic groups about these problems, since a major responsibility is to keep the residents informed of such issues. Many hearings have been held involving filling of marshlands, drainage problems, the pollution of Bartlett Pond, and others and this Commission has been closely involved in the projects of the Beach Study Committee, the Ramp Committee and Harbor Committee, the Pond By-Law Committee, and several youth conservation projects.

We co-sponsored, together with the Manomet Bird Observatory, a "Conservation Nite" and filled P-C auditorium for a program hailed as magnificent by those who came. Two more such evenings are planned for this year.

This year our Commission began to write a weekly column in the Old Colony Memorial called "Conservation Corner," to help communicate the public conservation matters, and we have increased our cross-representation with other town agencies by assigning members to Planning Board, Harbor Committee, School Department, Park Department, etc., so that we have enjoyed excellent cooperation with those groups, and have tried to reciprocate.

Together with the Boy Scouts and the Boston Edison Company we have been planning a planting of some 5,000 evergreen trees along Rte. 3A under the power lines, which will eliminate a blight, provide an income-producing conservation project for the scouts annually, and set a precedent for cooperative effort between the Town and local industry to beautify barren area.

More along the positive side was the public field-day held in May at Russell and Sawmill Ponds, during which time volunteers worked hard to erect fencing;

dredge the ponds clean with grapples; repair retaining walls, trim, cut, paint, and generally beautify the area; design erosion controls; and the scouts designed and laid-out log-trails throughout the area . . . a worthwhile day.

This has been that kind of a year, a working year for a working Commission, and we are proud of it, but perhaps the most significant business on our agenda was the start of a new program.

The program is called a *"Natural Resource Inventory."* It will do three important things for this town; 1) it will tell us what we have for natural resources; 2) it will help us to decide the best ways to use what we have, according to what the town wants, and what it needs; 3) and it will help to achieve the land-use objectives set for the Town.

As a guide in this work, we have established a committee of some fifty townspeople, including voters and non-voters, from all five precincts; and including members from every agency and committee in Plymouth, and including the entire senior class of Plymouth-Carver High as one member. It is essential that the widest possible interest and representation be shown on the committee because the results will affect the future of Plymouth at perhaps every Town Meeting after this one in a very profound way. We encourage everyone with any interest in Plymouth to join us in this program.

Our Commission has seen the exchange of several members this year, and we are encouraged that as many as ten people routinely seek an appointment to this Commission when only a single vacancy has existed. We plan to make good use of the public interest by encouraging a separate conservation group in Plymouth . . . like "Friends of Conservation" perhaps.

This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of

the Town, and expresses its gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for its vital support.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
DONALD BARBIERI
JAMES MURPHY
ELLEN NICHOLS
JEANETTE PIERSON
ROBERT SHEA
WILLIAM B. STEARNS, JR.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

1970

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

The Committee held regular monthly meetings throughout the year and was represented at Federal and State hearings, when necessary, to maintain contact with legislative or other action concerning Plymouth Harbor and adjacent areas.

The Plymouth Harbor breakwater, already proven effective, now presents a more finished appearance. Estimated completion date will be in August, 1971.

Progress report on Article No. 50, 1970 Town Meeting, regarding the Plymouth Boat Launching Ramp proposal: The Harbor Committee, through its Ramp Subcommittee, advises the Town that progress has been made to bring a first-class launching facility to the harbor conforming closely to its original proposal. Many questions have been answered, many studies and plans made, including aerial photos, monthly meetings have been held by the State Access Board. All parties are agreed that Plymouth will have a first-class ramp, at

no cost to the Town, hopefully in time for the 1972 season.

This Committee notes that raw sewage still continues to be dumped within the harbor.

The Harbor Committee is reviewing the Plymouth Harbor By-Laws and one request will be the change in fees under General Regulations — G. Fees.

Plans are being considered to request future funds for the re-dredging and maintenance of the old mooring basin in the Plymouth Rock area.

The expanding harbor facilities and the probability of extensive development in our waterfront area will demand intensive, realistic planning and control. The many problems of growth must be resolved in the best interests of all concerned. This will require a great amount of time and dedicated work on the part of many.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE JESSE, Chairman
CHARLES E. WINKLEY, Secretary
ANGELO A. BRIGIDA, Harbor Master
THOMAS PRENTICE, JR.
THEODORE R. JESSE
FRANCIS P. GASPAR
CHRISTO COLAS
JOHN TAVARES
GEORGE A. DAVIS
THOMAS WILSON
JOHN PINTO

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

1970

The activities of the Plymouth Planning Board in 1970 were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 12 Noon, Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 7, 1970, Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr., was re-elected to the Board for a five-year term. At the organization meeting held following the Town Election Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman, Mr. Alfred Almeida re-elected Clerk and reappointed to represent the Board on the Plymouth Conservation Commission for one year; Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr., reappointed as representative to the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economical Development District and Mr. Richard F. Withington appointed to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee as a representative from the Planning Board.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Subdivision Control Law a total of 18 plans for subdivision. Three of these, with a total of 118 lots, were approved and endorsed; one plan was disapproved and 14 plans, with a total of 1,263 lots, are pending final action. In addition, 82 plans, involving 231 lots, were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

Many special meetings were held with representatives of Whitman and Howard, Inc. to prepare and complete revision of the Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land in Plymouth. This work terminated with a special hearing and the new document

was filed with the Plymouth Registry of Deeds and Land Court and made effective on October 26, 1970.

The Board's study for future action on the development of the Town Wharf Area was approved at the Annual Town Meeting and was directed to be accomplished by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under a State-aided Urban Renewal Program.

The Board received an appropriation of $5,000.00 and was able to continue the employment of Mr. Brewster W. Fuller of Whitman and Howard, Inc. as consultant, to examine plans as well as the construction of all subdivisions.

In addition, the Board acted on nine Zoning Amendment requests for the 1970 Town Meeting; two for the Special Town Meeting in June 1970 and one for the Special Town Meeting in December 1970; followed by another for the Annual Town Meeting in 1971.

On December 28th a letter of resignation was received from Mr. Alfred Almeida, newly elected State Representative, effective January 1, 1971. Mr. Almeida was elected to the Planning Board in 1964 for a five-year term and re-elected in 1969. On July 8, 1969 he was elected Clerk of the Board. During his terms Mr. Almeida served on many special committees, also as representative on the Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee and Conservation Commission. His resignation was accepted with regret and the Board commented on his dedicated service to the Board, which was greatly appreciated by all the members.

Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. was subsequently elected to fill the position of Clerk, caused by Mr. Almeida's resignation.

All in all, it was a very active year for the Board with even greater activity contemplated for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
ALFRED ALMEIDA, Clerk
ELMER R. HARLOW, JR.
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR.

Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1970, layout plans were made for Gunner's Exchange Rd., a portion of Long Pond Rd., from Herring Way to Wareham Rd., Extension of Dwight Ave., a portion of Esta Rd., Hopkins Rd., Packard St., Abandonment of a portion of Samoset St., and Abandonment of a portion of Long Pond Rd. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1970, and permanent concrete bounds were set on the new street lines.

Drainage surveys were made at various locations in Town, and drainage easement plans were made on Summer St. and Water St.

Many engineering reports on various matters were made to your Board.

Surveys and plans were made of Oar & Line Rd. and Long Pond Rd.

A permit plan was made for dredging Eel River.

A survey was made of a portion of Bourne Rd.

Miscellaneous surveying and engineering work was done for various Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE
Town Engineer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1970:

2490	Calls made on Zoning and Planning Requirements
14	Inspectional Reports Requested by the Selectmen
0	Zoning Violations Referred to the Board of Selectmen for Enforcement
21	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances
19	Zoning Complaints of Violations Investigated
19	Zoning Complaints of Violations Corrected Without Court Order
2	Zoning Complaints of Violation to be Corrected by Court Order
3	Trailers Inspected

FENCE VIEWER and FIELD DRIVER

12	Fence Viewing Investigations

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Zoning Agent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The care and maintenance of the several cemeteries has been carried on as usual this past year.

The chain link fence around the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery has been painted. We found it necessary to take measures to eliminate the parking of cars by the fence at the Route 44 cloverleaf. The fence was being badly damaged by the cars backing into it. The so-called dumping area is gradually being eliminated as such; and will be turned into badly needed grave-sites in the future. Re-seeding of areas as needed has been done in an effort to continue to improve the over-all picture. We were able to accomplish more tree trimming and removal. Another year will see the beginning of a positive tree planting program.

Tourists complaints have been received because there is no one at Burial Hill to assist them in locating the graves of their forefathers. We feel justified in our decision that we cannot afford full-time personnel there for the purpose, due to the fact that labor costs continue to rise.

Plans are in progress to landscape and provide more lots in the Manomet Cemetery, also to widen the driveway of the Chiltonville Cemetery.

The resignation of Gordon McCosh as Superintendent of the Manomet Cemetery was received with regret. He has been associated with that cemetery since 1932 and is a veritable "Book of Knowledge" regarding the lots and the affiliated families. He has been missed by many who always thought of him in connection with the Manomet Cemetery.

In an effort to centralize the labor and adminis-

tration of the department, Superintendent Smith will handle the administration of the Manomet Cemetery as he does the other outlying cemeteries. It is our aim to better serve the public by so doing.

In early December a public hearing was held by the Board of Health through the Commission of Public Safety to allow the development of the cemetery on Route 80. This thirty-five acre plot encompasses the so-called Parting Ways Cemetery which dates to the early 1800's and is of historical background. This tract will be gradually developed, enabling us to offer lots for sale about five years hence.

We cannot terminate this report without mention of Mr. James A. White who retired from the Board in March.

He was appointed to the Board in March 1963 to fill an unexpired term caused by the death of Mr. Earle Burgess. He ran in the regular elections of 1964 and 1967, being elected each time for a three-year term. He chose not to serve again when his term expired in March 1970. At the time of his retirement, he noted that he had first served the Town in 1929 and had served in some capacity every year since then. The Board regrets the loss of such a valuable committee member. His familiarity of the workings of the cemetery and his practical solutions to many of its problems made him a great asset to the Board. His recommendation concerning compulsory perpetual care funds has proved advantageous. He has been missed by all members of the department.

The Commissioners would like to express their thanks to all personnel in the department for a job well done in the maintenance and care of the cemeteries and for services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments

for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's Report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
PORTER W. LORING
BURTON A. BURGESS
Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent.

1970 AIRPORT ANNUAL REPORT

Plymouth Airport, in operation 365 days of the year, continued to provide superior services to the flying public during 1970. Compliments were received for the convenient radio communication facilities, efficient aircraft services, and well-lighted, unobstructed runways, surrounded by grassed areas. During the winter airport crews kept the runways clear and dry.

A new two story Colonial designed Administration Building was constructed with town funds at a cost of $39,000. It provides rental office space, a conference room, compact flight planning area, comfortable attractively furnished lobby, and unfinished second floor for future enlargement. Ample taxi-ways and parking aprons, coupled with automobile parking add to the conveniences at the new building. Plymouth has become a regular stop for local air traffic.

Lessees at the airport provide a broad range of facilities, such as minor and major maintenance of aircraft, flight training, air taxi charter service, scenic and historical tours, helicopter service, glider operations and an F.A.A. designated Flight Examiner. Many pilots were licensed from Plymouth during 1970.

Activities continue to increase as evidenced in the sale of gasoline, transient aircraft services and plane storage. The annual air show sponsored by the Plymouth Aero Club and Island Flying Club, provided thrills for 4,000 spectators.

Road traffic to the airport as well as the rapid expansion of home developments, make the need for resurfacing of South Meadow Road, more urgent. The winter of 1970, did much damage to the road. It is hoped that the work will be completed before Spring of 1971.

This year, a new access road to the new building is the Federal, State and Town project. Engineering plans for this have been completed and construction will start in the Spring.

ELIO W. BARUFALDI, Manager

MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman

DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG

SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.

ALBERT HOKINSON

DAVID MAFFINI

Airport Commission.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION
1970

We have the honor of presenting the first report regarding Plymouth's Sewage Disposal and Treatment Plant in its first year of operation.

Your Sewer Commissioners, all elected to this office in March, 1970, want to report that the business office is located in the Town Office Building and is staffed by Mrs. Elizabeth J. Sander.

The Commissioners are working on the problem of night soil deposit, which was a primary concern of the Construction Committee. Presently we have in operation the construction of a sewer line on Nick's Rock Road.

During this partial year of operation we have worked with the Sewage Disposal Treatment Plant Construction Committee as this has been an interim period, and also the work of the Construction Committee has to be completed before the entire operation, plant and system, is turned over to the Sewer Commission.

Statistical Report

Main Plant started operating March 19, 1970
Holmes Point Station started March 31, 1970
Knapp Terrace started March 31, 1970
Winter Street started March 31, 1970
State Pier Outfall closed May 18, 1970
Flow at start, 74,000 gallons; at present 1.3 million gallons per day
In 1970 we processed approximately 338 million gallons of sewage

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, and through them the Highway Department, for their assistance during this period as we were understaffed.

Respectfully submitted,

ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman
LEO J. BEST
JAMES L. PIERSON
Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIRECTORS

President ..... Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.

Vice President ..... Mr. Donald W. Heath

Clerk ..... Mrs. J. Robert Browning

Treasurer ..... Mr. J. Mason Washburn

Mr. E. S. Dethlefsen

Mrs. David C. Crocker

Mrs. Edward Krensky

Mr. Robert L. Walters

Mrs. Henry C. Britton

Mr. Earl S. Rose

Mr. Reno L. Zammarchi

The year 1970 showed increased use of the public libraries in Plymouth, both in number of items borrowed: 128,268; and in the number of registered borrowers: an increase of approximately 10 per cent over all. The Main Library on North Street and the Loring Branch in North Plymouth, as well as the Manomet Public Library, continued to provide library materials and personnel to assist the public in their use. In addition, the Eastern Regional Library System has been called upon to lend Plymouth patrons still more books as well as films.

Mrs. Jean Ireland is bringing great enthusiasm and ability to her work with the children of Plymouth. As well as the regular duties in the Children's Department she has held a puppet show on the Lindens lawn, and holiday story hours in both neighborhoods. Active liaison with the schools has enabled her to reach out to a still larger clientele.

The Music Department has been very active, both in providing many new recordings and books, as well as weekly "Recordings Concerts" and the use of the record player in the Grace B. Loft Music Room.

Art exhibits and pictures to lend have enriched the Library's facilities. The Reference Department provided resources for answering a variety of questions ranging from simple telephone requests up through lengthy research problems. Although no statistics are kept of the number, every day has seen constant involvement in this type of work. All these activities together make up the Libraries' work to provide information, recreation, culture and education for the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE F. FREELAND,
Library Director.

REPORT OF THE 350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The 350th Anniversary Committee was active throughout the calendar year 1970. Stories of pending celebrations of the anniversary in Holland, England, and in Massachusetts began to appear in newspapers and magazines in early February and such publicity increased as the starting dates of these celebrations and the special events of the planned program were reached.

Other means used to publicize the celebration included radio, television, printed pamphlets, and a commemorative map. Among the items most widely distributed were printed copies of talks that had been given on the anniversary; 3000 copies of the March 12, 1970 Old Colony Memorial issue showing calendar of events together with other 350th news items; and 4000 copies of printed pamphlet entitled "Come to Pilgrim Country for the 350th Anniversary," and 100,000 "Plymouth — 350th Commemorative Maps."

Information was sent to some 4000 radio stations through the country of which about 10% responded favorably and gave free publicity over a period of several months prior to the opening date of our celebration. Most telecasts comprised news items related to the key events that took place during the Fall months. However, an interesting pre-planned telecast appeared on the "Today Show," narrated by Paul Cunningham on Thanksgiving morning.

Numerous committee meetings were held throughout the year to develop the program, raise funds, and to act on the various business activities associated with the celebration.

Commemorative souvenir items commissioned by the Committee included: bumper stickers, decals, coins or medals, jewelry, glass bottles and plates, flags, pen-

nants, souvenir guide book, first day covers and souvenir sheets associated with the commemorative stamp issued by the United States Post Office. The committee was greatly assisted in the sale of these items by some forty organizations, retail outlets, and by volunteer workers and mostly without profit to themselves. The committee's expenses were defrayed in part by the sale of these items by approximately $17,000.

A contingent of the Committee members, as well as State and other interested persons, attended the opening ceremonies in Holland and England in late April and early May without any appreciable cost to the committee. Dignitaries from those countries reciprocated and attended our opening ceremonies which started on September 12th.

Key events included:

September 12th — Opening Day: Old Colony Club Morning Parade, with official opening ceremonies at Plymouth Water Front; dedication of flagpole in memory of James A. Leland, Grand Pilgrim Parade in the afternoon, dinner, fireworks and opening night ball. Chief guests of honor were Governor and Mrs. Francis Sargent.

October 7th — Arrival of Swedish-American liner Kungsholm at end of Mayflower Cruise to England and Holland with gala welcome for Lord Mayor Eric Nuttall of Plymouth, England, the passengers, and crew.

November 21st. Re-enactment of the signing of the Mayflower Compact. First Day of Issue Commemorative Stamp ceremonies and dinner. Chief guest of honor was Assistant Postmaster General Henry Lehne.

November 22-29. Thanksgiving week in Plymouth.

On Sunday, November 22nd, the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra presented an afternoon Thanksgiving Concert at Plymouth-Carver High School auditorium and the famed Barrington College Choir from Barring-

ton, R.I., presented a concert of Sacred music at the Church of the Pilgrimage.

On Thanksgiving Day, in addition to the traditional activities of the Union Thanksgiving service at First Church, open houses, Public Thanksgiving Day Dinner at Memorial Hall and Pilgrim Progress, the 350th Anniversary Film Theatre presented Pilgrim related color motion pictures at Memorial Hall, and also presented "Thanksgiving 1623," a dramatized re-enactment of a complete Pilgrim Sabbath meeting stated in a $4,000.00 set reproducing the interior of the Pilgrims' Old Fort Meeting House.

On the evening of Friday, November 27th, the 350th Committee presented the premiere performance of its international ethnic dance show, "Pilgrims All" at Memorial Hall; and on Saturday evening, November 28th, the Anniversary's big musical "America 350" was presented at the Plymouth-Carver High School Auditorium.

On the afternoon of Sunday, November 29th, at the Church of the Pilgrimage the Committee presented "Four Centuries of Praise," a concert in which actual Pilgrim hymns from the Ainsworth Psalter were sung by the New England Conservatory of Music Chorus and the Anniversary's combined church choir presented the array of sacred music that followed in America from early colonial to modern times.

December 20th: Major address by Evangelist Billy Graham and re-enactment of the 1620 Pilgrim Landing at Plymouth Rock with Dr. Graham officiating.

Other events and activities included:

1. An impressive commemorative ecumenical service at Memorial Hall on Sunday, September 13th with denominational leaders from various parts of our country and England participating.

2. "An Evening with Myron Floren" was presented on October 23d at Memorial Hall. Mr. Floren,

a national Accordion Virtuoso, was accompanied by Doris Tirrell, Organist, Walter R. Lendh, pianist, and David Benjamin, Baritone.

3. The dramatized re-enactment of a complete Pilgrim Sabbath — "Thanksgiving 1623" — which was presented on Thanksgiving Day, was also presented at the Plymouth-Carver High School Auditorium on two other occasions.

4. The folk dance spectacular "Pilgrims All," which has its premiere performance on November 27th, was presented again on December 18th.

5. The Committee's Christmas Concert was presented by the Old Colony Choral Society at the Plymouth-Carver High School Auditorium on December 15th.

6. There was an evening of Square and Folk dancing with Howard Hogue; other specialty shows, and concerts, speaking forums, re-enactments, 350th oriented demonstrations, motion pictures, and exhibits in Plymouth and elsewhere.

The Town appropriation of $25,000.00
was expended as follows:

Office Rent	$70.00
Office Supplies and Equipment	1,465.00
New England Telephone	1,685.00
Printing and Advertising	2,619.87
Photography	290.00
Shows, Ecumenical Services and Musical Events	5,653.70
Salaries and Expenses	8,273.00
Flags and Signs	2,426.40
Bumper Stickers, Decals and Buttons	1,758.96
Auto Expense and Trucking	130.00
Miscellaneous	628.07
TOTAL	$25,000.00

The Plymouth County Commissioners assisted the Committee by defraying part of the costs of the Grand Parade and the First Day Issue Stamp ceremony.

The Committee was greatly assisted by the Department of Commerce and Development of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the Spring and Summer in publicizing and planning the Opening Day festivities. The Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce interchanged information with the Committee and helped by defraying part of the cost of the First Day Issue Stamp Ceremony.

The Committee entered into an agreement with the Penn-Central Railroad Company, and made a deposit, to purchase 6 acres of land in Plymouth. An Article, sponsored by the Committee, will appear in the 1971 Town Warrant asking to have the Town acquire the property for a parking lot and/or for other useful purposes.

Throughout the year the Committee received a large volume of mail and responded to the many requests for information concerning the celebration and the town.

The Committee expresses its sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, and to organizations and individuals far too numerous to mention, for the splendid help and cooperation which have enabled us to present a suitable celebration in honor of the Landing of the Pilgrims.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. TALCOTT, JR., Chairman

ROBERT M. BARTLETT, D.D., Vice Chairman

LAURIS J. BRADBURY, Vice Chairman

ERNEST P. TASSINARI, Treasurer

VICTOR A. SHIFF, Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
1970

1970 was the year when the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority could enjoy some of the fruits of its efforts in the Summer-High Street area.

Town Brook Park flourished during the Spring and Summer months and was enjoyed by many people. Jenny Grist Mill, constructed on Spring Lane, was completed and in full operation for the summer tourists. The hotel constructed on Parcel C-1, although it encountered financial problems stemming from difficulties in construction, did enjoy a good Summer occupancy. The property was sold on November 20, 1970 to Carl and Mary Faulkner, and will be operated as the Governor Carver Inn. The need for the facility on the C-1 site is now obvious and we feel confident the Inn will enjoy a good business in future months ahead.

The Spring Hill Garden Apartments have begun to take on a natural-looking patina and the grounds always appear to be well manicured which helps compliment the environment. The conservation properties on the south side of Summer Street have now been rehabilitated with the exception of one building, which will be completed within the next few months.

The Old Town House, now fully restored and returned to Town ownership on November 24, 1970, adds greatly to Town Square. It is hoped that great care will be taken by the Town in selecting committee members to work on the project of furnishing the old Courtroom. In recreating the 1749 Courtroom, great care should be taken to insure the Courtroom furnishings as they are representative of the 1749 period. Carelessly furnished, the Courtroom will defeat the intent of the entire project.

In other Authority business the Town of Plymouth, at the 1970 March meeting, directed the Plymouth Rede-

velopment Authority to prepare a study of the water front area, mainly encompassing the Puritan Mill area, the Penn Central Railroad yards, and some portions directly along the water front. As a result of a meeting with the Selectmen and Town department heads, the proposed project boundaries were extended to include certain Town owned lands for purposes of further beautification. The study, completed in June of 1970, revealed that much could be accomplished along the water front area including the construction of a new beach for North Plymouth citizens, a municipal marina, park land, recreational facilities, housing and rehabilitation of some existing homes.

In connection with the water front project, an Article in the March 1971 Town Warrant will request permission to file an application to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for funds to proceed with planning activities. It is hoped the Town looks upon this Article favorably since the water front area in question is so rich in natural history and does reflect Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States of America. Very little, if any, of the land in the water front area will be sold to redevelopers. The plan is to retain as much land as possible for public facilities in Town of Plymouth ownership.

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority member, Ralph L. Drew resigned, effective December 1, 1970. Mr. Drew was the Authority's first Chairman and guided the Authority through the difficult days of planning the Summer-High Street Project. The Authority accepted Mr. Drew's resignation with regret since he was always a strong leader and one who worked hard for the betterment of Plymouth.

PROJECT STATISTICS

For a list of Project activities completed by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority during the period of 1963 through 1970, please see the master copy of the

1970 ANNUAL REPORT on file at the office of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority. The Project statistics are too numerous to list herewith as part of this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR YEAR 1971

The Plymouth Redevelopment Authority wishes to make the following recommendations:

1. The Town vote to appropriate the sum of $9,236.00 to be used for administrative purposes by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority.

2. The Town, through its appropriate agencies, move as quickly as possible in proposing new community improvements and area rehabilitation programs to stop the spread of slum and blight in certain areas of Plymouth.

3. The Town, through its appropriate agencies, initiate as quickly as possible the following housing program:

   a. Rental and Cooperative Housing under Section 236 of the National Housing Act (1968) to provide rental housing for lower and moderate income families and individuals.

   b. Homeownership Assistance Program under Section 235 I and 235 J of the National Housing Act (1968) to assist lower income families in acquiring homeownership.

4. The Selectmen, through its various agencies, move as quickly as possible to establish a program to enforce the Massachusetts Sanitary Code adopted by the Town of Plymouth in 1962 for the purpose of protection against fire and health hazards for the lower income families and individuals who are forced to live in low rental, substandard, dwelling units.

In conclusion the Members and Staff of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority wish to thank all the citizens of Plymouth whose support and cooperation made the Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Project one of the most successful projects in the State of Massachusetts.

MAHLON W. WALKER, Chairman

EDWIN H. BARKHOUSE, Assistant Treasurer

RUSSELL T. FRY, JR., Treasurer

A. V. BATTISTA, Executive Director

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL GARAGE PLANNING AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

This committee held frequent meetings to decide what type of building and where to build it. We finally decided on what is called an expanded steel building, and to ask Town Meeting for a small parcel of Town Forest for the site.

The Town Meeting of 1970 voted $90,000 for construction of a Municipal Garage including a piece of Town Forest for the site.

The money and site having been voted favorably, plans were prepared and bids invited.

Low bidder was the McCann Steel Building Construction Company, and received the contract.

The location of the garage is on the North side of Long Pond Rd. about three quarters of a mile West of Route 3.

This building is 80 ft. by 100 ft. with a 20-foot eave height to accommodate three 12-ft. by 16-ft. overhead doors. The garage has floor drains, under exhaust vents, mechanics tool room, storage rooms, shower, toilet and locker rooms with offices on the mezzanine.

These offices are reached by an outside stairway leading into the Highway Department Office. A gallery and inside staircase provide access to the garage from all offices. The Highway office is provided with toilet and hand basin.

The Highway and Tree Superintendents will have private offices with a room for the sign shop.

Heat is supplied by three large blowers, two for the garage and one for the offices.

No Town water being available an artesian well was necessary. It is a six-inch well about 130 feet deep, with plenty of water for the immediate and future needs of the garage.

Due to the unexpected high costs of the sewage and floor drains systems, it was necessary to ask the Finance Committee for an additional $2,000.

Mr. Ralph Bonna and the Highway Department have been very helpful and cooperative during the construction of the Garage. Without their help the Garage would have cost several thousand more dollars.

CARL C. GROETZINGER, Chairman

JAMES R. KRITZMACHER

PAUL W. HACHEY

RONALD W. McINTOSH

JOHN PETRELL, JR.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR 1970

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The year 1970 was marked by a serious housing crisis which lasted through the summer months and actually saw some families housed in a church hall, while many others, at least temporarily, were put up in motels. It was a frustrating time for the Housing Authority since almost every remedy suggested came into conflict with town zoning laws, or with the desires of the people in the neighborhoods or with both.

In August, the Board of Appeals heard a petition of the Authority to build some duplex houses in scattered sections of the town, to provide housing for large families of low income. Permission for duplex houses is discretionary with the Board of Appeals, which denied the petition.

After appeal to the Superior Court, the Board of Appeals was overruled in January, 1971, and the Housing Authority now expects to begin construction of four duplexes in the year 1971.

Another probable factor in making more housing available to the Authority this year is the building, by more than one private developer, of apartment complexes with financial assistance from either Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency or the Housing and Urban Development Department of the Federal government. In either case 25 per cent of the apartments will be leased to the housing authority for sub-letting. If any one of these projects gets off the ground, it is probable that Plymouth's immediate housing problem will be solved.

The Authority continues to administer 110 apartments for the elderly, 40 veterans' apartments, and four leased apartments. In 1970 the legislature put a ceiling of 25 per cent of income on rents of elderly tenants. The Authority had previously charged a flat

$55 per month including utilities. That figure has now been substantially lowered in many instances.

The 1971 annual town meeting will be asked to approve an additional project for the elderly, since many of Plymouth's aged are being seriously caught in the low-income, high-rent bind. Rents in general are spectacularly higher throughout Plymouth than they were a few years ago, while Social Security increases have been minimal. There are elderly in Plymouth with total incomes lower than $100 per month.

Although some such persons could be aided by the Authority through rent subsidy, it is the experience of the Authority that for more economy can be achieved through an Authority-built project. For one example, the Southfield apartments are heated for six dollars a month each. Best of all, this economy is achieved at no expense to the taxpayer, but merely because the Authority can buy fuel at wholesale rates.

No town money is spent on any of the Housing Authority's activities.

The year 1970 saw one change favorable to the Authority. Its interest rate on December borrowing was 2½ per cent less than on the borrowing in December 1969. This effects a saving of $35,000 in interest.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman

A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director

M. HERBERT CRAIG

LAWRENCE W. STILES

FREDERICK W. WIRZBURGER

KENNETH GRAY

Plymouth Housing Authority.

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

PLYMOUTH 707-1 MASS.

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970

ASSETS

Administration Fund	$923.80
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	937.32
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	195.50
TOTAL ASSETS	$2,056.62

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	$1,000.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	75.00
State Aid Received	4,188.02
Net Deficit	(3,206.40)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$2,056.62

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.

ASSETS

Administration Fund	$487.99	
Administration Fund Savings	74,662.22	
Petty Cash	25.00	
		$75,175.21
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	$260.00	
Accounts Receivable — 200-1	476.55	
		736.55
Prepaid Insurance		3,642.90
Development Costs	$1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	106,000.00	
		1,394,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,473,554.66

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	$192.55	
State Withholding Taxes	96.20	
		288.75
Notes Authorized	1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	106,000.00	
		1,394,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	$267.23	
Debt Service Reserve	22,708.00	
Operating Reserve	40,625.63	
		63,600.86
Net Income		15,665.05
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,473,554.66

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970

ASSETS

Administration Fund	$5,699.13	
Administration Fund Savings	21,317.42	
Petty Cash	25.00	
Cash Over and Short	2.00	
		$27,043.55
Accounts Receivable Sundry	$2,438.16	
Accounts Receivable Tenants	587.50	
Accounts Receivable State Aid	4,505.86	
		7,531.52
Debt Service Trust Fund	$804.29	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investments	2,000.00	
		2,804.29
Prepaid Insurance		1,290.37
Development Costs	$447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	171,000.00	
		276,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$314,669.73

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		$1,413.87
Bonds Authorized	$447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	171,000.00	
		276,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal	9,542.37	
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,804.29	
Reduction of Annual Contribution	500.00	
Operating Reserve	5,247.24	
		34,568.91
Net Income		4,686.95
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$314,669.73

Annual Report to the Commission of Public Safety and the Townspeople of Plymouth:

DANGEROUS DISEASE REPORT:

BOARD OF HEALTH

Mrs. R. Helen Hall

Chicken Pox	23
Dog Bites	81
German Measles	8
Hepatitis-Infectious	8
Measles	1
Meningitis	2
Mumps	22
Scarlet Fever	2
Tuberculosis	0
Malaria	1
Salmonellosis	1
Venereal	14
Others	3

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	1,107
Gas	878
Burial	340
Sewage:	
New Construction	317
Repair	35
Milk	116
Oleo	34
Methyl Alcohol	21
Stables	42
Eating & Drinking Estab.	85
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	25
Day Care Agencies	5
Frozen Desserts	7
Funeral Directors	5

Milk Pasturization	1
Massage	3
Sewage Disposal Construction, Installers	61
Retail Stores	29
Bottling	1
Motels	18
Camps	4
Recreational Camps	9
Cabins	3
Swimming Pools	10
Trailer Parks	3

Richard R. O'Keefe, Registered Sanitarian
Director of Health

1. Private Sewage Disposal Systems:	
a. Preliminary Inspections	176
b. Final Inspections	243
c. Plan Reviews	366
d. Sub-Division Approvals	5
11. Environmental Health Inspections.	
a. Nuisance Complaints Investigations	183
b. Dump Inspections	205
c. Eating & Drinking Establishments	209
d. Water Supplies & Samples	85
e. Milk Samples	37
f. Camps & Trailer Parks	47
g. Day Care Centers	10
h. Nursing Homes	6
i. Motels, Cabins, Motels	22
j. Swimming Pools & Bathing Areas	94
k. Markets	78
l. Rubbish & Offal Truck Inspections	65
m. Swab Rinse Tests	30
n. Housing	39
111. Public Interviews, Board of Health Meetings Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings:	
a. Miscellaneous Inspections	101

Joseph T. Cravalho,
Animal & Slaughter Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	198
Stables Inspected	40
Barns Inspected	6
Animals Inventoried & Reported to State	270
Dairies Inspected	2
Animals Quarantined	
Dogs	88
Slaughter Inspections	0

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.
Board of Health Physician

CLINICS

Immunization Clinics at Health Office	11
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T.'s (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus), Measles, Rubella (German Measles), Gamma Globulin, Mumps, Tine Test (T.B.)	438
Clinics at Schools	
Boosters D.T.	80
Mumps	597
Rubella	966
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	251
Mobile Unit (Chest X-Rays)	463
School Tine Test (T.B.)	1359
Foodhandlers Certificates	633
Premature Births	15
Nurses Visits Made Under Contract by Plymouth Community Nursing Association	1708
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conference	114
Rabies Clinics (Dogs) 2	551

Glaucoma Screening 1	121
Amblyopia Screening 2	135
Non-Smoking Clinics 8	55

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.

Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H., Dental Hygienist

This year, as in previous years, the School Dentists recommend the Floridation of our Public Water Supply, to combat dental decay in the teeth of our school children.

Examinations	3325
Treatments (Fillings and Extractions)	230
Completed Cases	38
Amount Received for Clinical Services Rendered	$102.35
Amount Received for Sale of Toothbrushes	39.40
	$141.75

PLUMBING

Andrew Rae, Jr., Plumbing Inspector
LeRoy Sampson, Assistant Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	1100
Miles Traveled	6683
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	8

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector

Andrew Rae, Jr., Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	898
Non-Compliances Notices Issued	95

CASH RECEIPTS

PERMIT:	
Plumbing	$5,803.50
Gas	5,243.00
LICENSES:	780.00
TRAILER TAX COMMITMENTS	10,316.00
DENTAL CLINIC	141.00
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:	
Immunization Surveys	1,230.00
	$23,514.25

Respectfully submitted,

R. HELEN HALL (Mrs.)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The 116th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and covers the calendar year 1970.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 46.37 inches, which is the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 104.47 feet compared to 105.17 feet for the previous year end.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $342,982.58.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,238,803,286 gallons which exceeds last years high by 160,821,136 gallons.

In July of this year the 16-inch gravity main from Little South Pond to the pumping station ruptured causing great alarm, as we use some 2,000,000 gallons per day from this source. The Water Department worked around the clock repairing the main and only with the Lout Pond well pumping 24 hrs. per day and a total water ban, were we able to supply water to most of our customers.

It is quite apparent that the two gravel packed wells that we are asking for at the March 1971 Town Meeting, are urgently needed.

Work on the Rocky Hill High Service area began in October of this year and at years end, over a mile of 12-inch mains were laid and the tank foundation completed. Construction of the one million gallon tank will be started the second week of February, 1971 and the pumping station as soon as weather permits.

This project, which will be completed prior to July, 1971, will bring adequate water pressure to this area for the first time.

The 6-inch jacketed mains in Clark Street and Braunecker Road were replaced with eight-inch A.C. mains and fire hydrants as part of our scheduled replacement of old mains.

TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, SIZE, AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID DURING THE YEAR 1970

Location	Feet	Size	Cost to Town	Remarks
South Meadow Rd.	1,300	12″ A.C.	$5,200.00	Regular constuction
Meadow Acres	1,350	8″ A.C.	$1,300.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Flymouth Mobile Home Park	800	6″ A.C.	$740.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Jordan Terrace	2,500	8″ A.C.	$1,520.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Ocean Aire	11,000	8″ A.C.	$5,740.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Samoset Realty	500	8″ A.C.	$380.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Moreys Pond	700	6″ A.C.	$380.00	Main bought and installed by Old Colony Council B.S.A.
Sparrows Hill	2,800	8″ A.C.	$2,010.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Clearwater Drive	1,800	6″ A.C.	$760.00	Main bought and installed by developer
Clark St. and Braunecker Rd.	1,050	8″ A.C.	$8,473.34	Replaces old jacketed mains

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman

ARTHUR ADDYMAN, Secretary

ALVIN R. TAVARES

FERDINAND T. EMOND

ANTONIO PROVINZANO

Board of Water Commissioners

JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Water Works)

Population, 18,615 (Summer Population, 23,000 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, and Ship Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	747,322,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	243,678,800 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	135,814,406 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	111,988,080 gals.
Total Pumping	1,238,803,286 gals.

(Note: New High and Super High Service (electric) 117,693,400 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average static head: 94.0 ft.

Average dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 18,615 (Summer population, 23,000 estimated)

Estimated population on pipe line, 15,000

Estimated population supplied, 15,000

Total consumption for the year, 1,238,803,286 gals.

Average daily consumption 3,393,981.6 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 226.

Gallons per day to each tap, 559.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe, Cement-Lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, and Asbestos-cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 22,750 feet.

Discontinued, 0 feet.

Total now in use, 120 miles, 3,870 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, $42.33.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.16.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 2,335 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 772 public and 79 private.

Stop gates added, 26; discontinued, 1; number now in use, 1,595.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 19 miles, 2,611 feet.

Service taps added, 220; discontinued, 1.

Total now in use, 6,071.

Average length of service, 23 feet.

Average cost per service, $88.00.

Meters added, 295.

Number now in use, 5,296.

Percentage of services metered, 87.2 per cent.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970

1964 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements	Rescinded	$4.13	Collections	$4.13

1965 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatements	Rescinded	$349.06	Collections	$349.06

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected		$203.57	Collections	$522.49
Abatements	Rescinded	$495.29	Abatements	184.31
Refunds		7.94		
		$706.80		$706.80

1966 Personal Property

Abatements	Rescinded	$18.60	Collections	$18.60

1966 Real Estate

Disclaimer		$3.72	Tax Title	$3.72

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected		$4,796.43	Collections	$660.89
			Abatements	$4,135.54
		$4,796.43		$4,796.43

1967 Personal Property

Uncollected		$858.99	Collections	$133.96
			Uncollected	725.03
		$858.99		$858.99

1967 Water Liens — Added to Taxes

Refunds		$202.50	Collections	$202.50

1967 Real Estate

Disclaimer		$3.94	Tax Title	$3.94

1968 Personal Property

Uncollected		$2,099.83	Collections	$941.92
			Uncollected	1,157.91
		$2,099.83		$233,404.41

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected		$5,218.14	Collections	$1,082.68
Refunds		14.25	Uncollected	4,149.71
		$5,232.39		$5,232.39

1968 Real Estate

Uncollected	$2,510.24	Collections	$2,527.53
Refunds	6,663.11	Abatements	6,706.14
Disclaimer	64.96	Tax Title	4.64
	$9,238.31		$9,238.31

1968 Water Liens — Added to Taxes

Uncollected	$116.44	Collections	$116.44

1969 Personal Property

Uncollected	$15,291.87	Collections	$13,748.13
Refunds	178.34	Uncollected	1,722.08
	$15,470.21		$15,470.21

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$42,967.66	Collections	$96,043.65
Warrants	70,511.95	Abatements	16,189.19
Refunds	5,908.97	Uncollected	7,155.74
	$119,388.58		$119,388.58

1969 Real Estate

Uncollected	$278,117.11	Collections	$270,261.46
Refunds	15,321.96	Abatements	8,551.44
Disclaimer	97.20	Tax Title	14,611.59
		Uncollected	111.78
	$293,536.27		$293,536.27

1969 Water Lien — Added to Taxes

Uncollected	$2,610.95	Collected	$2,165.56
		Abatements	28.00
		Tax Title	417.39
	$2,610.95		$2,610.95

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	$666,167.49	Collected	$505,640.08
Refunds	8,618.66	Abatements	51,385.49
		Uncollected	117,760.58
	$674,786.15		$674,786.15

1970 Personal Property

Warrants	$1,788,933.12	Collections	$1,773,896.68
Refunds	614.57	Abatements	3,129.36
		Uncollected	12,521.65
	$1,789,547.69		$1,789,547.69

1970 Real Estate

Warrants	$4,289,298.39	Collections	$3,707,293.59
		Abatements	270,216.12
Refunds	16,271.45	Tax Title	19,039.15
		Uncollected	309,020.98
	$4,305,569.84		$4,305,569.84

1970 Water Lien — Added to Taxes

Warrants	$19,362.46	Collections	$11,296.82
Refunds	112.00	Abatements	114.54
		Tax Title	646.68
		Uncollected	7,416.42
	$19,474.46		$19,474.46

1970 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$10,920.00	Collections	$10,920.00

1970 Farm Animal Excise

Warrants	$24.13	Collected	$24.13

1967 Water Rates

Uncollected	$203.89	Abatements	$24.00
		Added to Taxes	72.00
		Uncollected	107.89
	$203.89		$203.89

1967 Water Services

Adjustments	$4.00	Added to Taxes	$4.00

1968 Water Rates

Uncollected	$27,113.00	Collections	$15,524.49
Refunds	462.35	Added to Taxes	11,357.30
		Abatements	515.14
		Uncollected	178.42
	$27,575.35		$27,575.35

1968 Water Services

Uncollected	$416.00	Collections	$288.00
Refunds	16.00	Abatements	4.00
		Added to Taxes	140.00
	$432.00		$432.00

1969 Water Rates

Uncollected	$43,266.63	Collections	$199,528.01
Warrants	189,516.30	Added to Taxes	7,572.16
Refunds	621.48	Abatements	3,068.83
		Uncollected	23,235.41
	$233,404.41		$233,404.41

1969 Water Services

Uncollected	$891.00	Collections	$2,578.00
Warrants	2,906.00	Added to Taxes	217.00
Refunds	12.00	Abatements	294.00
		Uncollected	720.00
	$3,809.00		$3,809.00

1970 Water Rates

Warrants	$136,703.90	Collections	$91,019.30
Refunds	127.21	Abatements	4,370.72
		Uncollected	41,441.09
	$136,831.11		$136,831.11

1970 Water Services

Warrants	$24,637.00	Collected	$21,825.00
Refunds	8.00	Abatements	8.00
		Uncollected	2,812.00
	$24,645.00		$24,645.00

HAROLD W. BAKER
Town Collector

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Annual Report — 1970

The year 1970 showed a marked increase in activities in all Departments under the Commission of Public Safety.

The growth of our town is mirrored by the increase in new construction, almost one million dollars more than in the previous year, and a three-fold increase in alterations of existing buildings to over one and one-half million dollars. With the increase in our population according to the last census, it is inevitable that building construction should increase. This is a healthy and happy condition for our town.

The Dog Officer was pleased to announce that a new animal shelter had been constructed in Manomet at no cost to the town. The labor, materials, and building were donated by public-spirited citizens who were anxious to provide a suitable, temporary shelter for the dogs picked up by the Dog Officer. There has been some talk about instituting a leash law, but we will have no comment on this until the next town meeting.

The Sealer of Weights and Measures has had a busy year. There have been very few complaints registered so far as weighing of commodities for sale.

The reports of the Wiring Inspector, Plumbing Inspector, and Gas Inspector all reflect the progress in building around our community.

The Police Department acquired a radar unit under a grant from the federal government which should be an aid in law enforcement. Eric Nelson retired as a patrolman after many years of faithful service, and we wish him good health and many days to enjoy his retirement.

We have not yet appointed the five men designated as regular patrolmen pending Civil Service action.

Chief Tracinka, Captain Leonardi, and the entire force should be commended for their cooperation and patience in handling the various activities associated with the 350th Anniversary of the Pilgrim Landing. We were fortunate during the inaugural day of this event to have mutual assistance from many of the surrounding towns. Without this addition to our own force it would have been impossible to handle the numbers of people who came to Plymouth for that parade.

We are increasing the number of walkie-talkies issued to patrolmen and are studying every advance in communication to relieve the pattern of routine work on the police officers. The addition of a four-wheel drive vehicle was a welcome asset. We are endeavoring to cover many sectors of our town, particularly during the busy months with added patrol cars and added personnel. We made a good start in 1970 and hope to improve in 1971.

The Fire Department was enriched by the delivery of the new diesel-powered, thousand-gallon pumping engine. The town voted in 1970 for a new ladder truck and this is expected to be delivered in March or April of 1971. We are still awaiting delivery of two forest fire trucks, one of which was voted in 1969 and the other in 1970. Ralph Lyman resigned from the department to take employment elsewhere. We may have a problem to increase personnel if various bargaining sessions with the concerned parties are successful. The Fire Station Study Committee will probably have a report for the 1971 town meeting.

It is gratifying to note the marked reduction in the incidents of infectious diseases, such as measles, German measles, chicken pox, and mumps. This is a direct result of immunization which has been offered by both the schools and the pre-school children at the Health Office.

We are in the process of obtaining the services of a Sanitary Engineer to explore the site and type of dump which will be necessary in the next two years after the South Street Sanitary Land Fill has served its purposes.

We are continuing to impress prophylaxis health procedures so that we may not be involved in any disease epidemics.

As in past years, the Commission of Public Safety is grateful to heads of departments and personnel who labor diligently and loyally to fulfill their appointed tasks.

HYMAN DUBY, M.D, Chairman

JOSEPH R. STEFANI

PAUL WITHINGTON

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Annual Report — 1970

New Construction	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
Year-Round Dwellings	237	$3,959,340
Summer Dwellings	34	290,310
Multi-Family Dwellings	4	594,000
Nursing Home	1	500,000
Restaurant	1	80,000
Residential Garages	15	24,900
Elevators Installed	8	131,800
Storage Buildings	17	43,480
Swimming Pools	18	50,100
Stables	2	3,300
Service Stations	2	50,000
Commercial Garage	1	175,000
Boy Scout Buildings	2	36,000
Commercial Buildings	1	30,000
Carport	1	700
Comfort Station	1	3,300
Open Dance Hall	1	7,500
Town of Plymouth Buildings:	2	
Plymouth Airport Administration Building		37,000
Town Garage		90,000
Total	348	$6,106,730
Cash Receipts		$3,215

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Annual Report — 1970

Alterations	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
Year-Round Dwellings	92	$296,088
Summer Dwellings	57	91,045
Multi-Family Dwellings	2	34,500
Residential Garages	6	11,200
Restaurants	8	49,200

Historical Buildings	3	102,700
Commercial Businesses	8	83,350
Office Buildings	3	354,600
Public Utility Buildings	3	263,200
Jordan Hospital Wing	1	300,000
Demolitions	27	
Total	210	$1,585,883
Cash Receipts		$1,185

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector

65 Buildings inspected as safety hazards, condemned, or secured

10 Buildings found under construction without a permit (Warning given, no court action)

10 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)

30 Elevators inspected (State Law)

2 Moving stairsways (State Law)

3 Hoistways inspected (State Law)

1 Theatres inspected (State Law)

2 Inspections made for Health Department

6 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law

8 Nursing Homes inspected (State Law)

8 Schools inspected with State Inspector

21 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)

17 Inspections made of house fires with structural damage

82 Form A Plans received comprising 231 new building lots

18 Form B Plans received comprising 1,263 new building lots

Building permits issued each month:

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
New Buildings — 1970

Month	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
January	5	$92,400
February	20	772,300
March	26	407,920
April	30	434,920
May	30	494,350
June	30	1,093,900
July	49	507,320
August	41	487,400
September	36	605,700
October	43	654,700
November	17	224,800
December	21	331,020
Total	348	$6,106,730

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
Alterations — 1970

Month	Number of Buildings	Estimated Cost
January	11	$243,600
February	10	10,476
March	16	52,850
April	18	54,750
May	15	80,600
June	27	161,912
July	17	36,300
August	22	36,070
September	25	346,500
October	14	44,950
November	21	402,025
December	14	115,850
Total	210	$1,585,883

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOLLOWING ARE THE REPORTS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE POLICE DIVISION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1970:

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
Howard L. Smith
John P. Hanson, Jr.
George I. Pearson

PATROLMEN

Eric A. Nelson (Retired)
Leonard J. Reynolds
Gerald M. Sullivan
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Richard J. Diodato
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Donald A. Thissell
Arthur W. Budge
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Lawrence J. Mansfield
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
Kenneth A. Lahti
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters
Anthony J. Giorgi (Resigned)
Dennis J. Carreiro
Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.
Ronald E. Ledo

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Robert W. Birkenhead
Raymond W. Burton
Jeremias P. Cabral
Ben Escandon, Jr.
Donald E. Kumpunen (Resigned)
Phillip Lopresti (Resigned)
George B. Madsen, Jr.
John H. Mahoney
Alfred C. Martin
William Fries
Amando A. Gallucci
George G. Gonsalves
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Raymond J. Henrion, Jr.
John V. Hurynowicz (Resigned)
Don W. Ireland
Warren J. Ottino
Nicholas C. Palumbo
Francis E. Phenner
Malcolm J. Robischeau (Resigned)
Richard J. Silva
Joseph G. Souza
Robert M. Teixeira
Alan R. Vecchi

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Dena Detrani
Pauline G. Detrani
Cecilia M. Haskins
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Anita Scagliarini
Genevieve L. Bresnahan

POLICE CLERKS

Sr. Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Jr. Clerk: Agnes E. Basinski

POLICE MATRON

Melba E. Brown

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secundo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

RETIRED MEMBERS

Eric A. Nelson

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst
William Gault
Leo M. Murphy

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	67	6	73	51	22
February	75	3	78	47	31
March	84	8	92	46	46
April	77	7	84	53	31
May	90	3	93	43	50
June	95	5	100	42	58
July	104	11	115	47	68
August	172	32	204	114	90
September	90	6	96	45	51
October	121	0	121	62	59
November	89	7	96	49	47
December	70	8	78	34	44
	1134	96	1230	633	597

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Total
Arson	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	25	0	25
Aiding & Abetting the Escape of Prisoner	1	0	1
Assault with Intent to Murder	3	0	3
Assault with Intent to Commit Rape	1	0	1
A.W.O.L.	2	0	2
Annoying Telephone Calls	5	0	5
Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	9	0	9
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Annoying Person of Opposite Sex	2	0	2
Altering Prescription for Harmful Drug	1	0	1
Attempt to Commit Crime	1	0	1
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	5	0	5
Assault by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2

Affray	4	0	4
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Breaking & Entering with Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	31	4	35
B&E NT & Larc. —$100.00	1	0	1
B&E with Intent to Commit a Felony	19	0	19
B&E DT & Larceny +$100.00	2	0	2
Breaking and Entering Daytime	1	0	1
Being Present Where Marijuana Found	2	0	2
Drunkenness	229	8	237
Disturbing the Peace	33	1	34
Defrauding Innkeeper	1	1	2
Default Capias	3	0	3
Escapee	5	0	5
Evading Taxi Fare	0	1	1
Evading Bus Fare	0	1	1
False Alarm of Fire	3	0	3
Failure to Have Firearm Identification Card	1	0	1
Forgery	6	0	6
Giving False Name to Police Officer	2	0	2
Illegitimacy	1	0	1
Insanity	13	11	24
Indecent Exposure	4	0	4
Illegal Possession of Marijuana	4	0	4
Illegal Possession of Firearm	3	0	3
Knowingly Being Present Where Narcotics Found	21	15	36
Larceny by Means of Fraudulent Check	15	2	17
Larceny —$100.00	25	0	25
Larceny in Building	14	0	14
Larceny +$100.00	11	1	12
Larceny by False Pretense	2	0	2
Larceny From Person	5	0	5
Larceny from Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Larceny of Automobile	2	0	2

Lewdness	1	0	1
Larceny	1	0	1
Lottery Laws, Violating	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property +$15.00	7	2	9
Murder	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	7	0	7
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	7	4	11
Non-Support	8	0	8
Non-Payment of Fine	2	0	2
Obstruction by People	7	0	7
Possession of Harmful Drug	1	0	1
Procuring Liquor for a Minor	2	0	2
Rape, Statuatory	2	0	2
Receiving Stolen Property	8	0	8
Robbery, Unarmed	4	0	4
Robbery, Armed	2	0	2
Reporting False Explosive by Telephone	3	0	3
Rape of Minor Child	2	0	2
Registering Bets on Dogs	1	0	1
Registering Bets on Horses	1	0	1
Runaway	1	4	5
Stubborn Child	4	1	5
Sounding False Alarm	2	0	2
Trespassing	20	12	32
Throwing Rubbish on Highway	1	0	1
Threatening Bodily Harm	1	0	1
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	34	3	37
Uttering	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession of Narcotics	7	2	9
Unlawful Possession of Narcotics with Intent to Sell	1	0	1

Violation of Probation	6	0	6
Weapon, Possession of Dangerous	5	0	5
	685	73	758

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Total
Allowing Improper Person to Operate	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	3	0	3
Following Too Closely	1	0	1
Failing to Keep to the Right	14	1	15
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	31	1	32
No Valid Sticker	12	0	12
Leaving the Scene	12	0	12
Operating Without License	24	2	26
Operating to Endanger	54	3	57
Operating Under the Influence	62	3	65
Operating after Right to Operate Revoked	14	0	14
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	7	0	7
Speeding	88	10	98
Minor Transporting Alco. Bev. in M.V.	3	0	3
Operating after Right to Operate Suspended	10	0	10
No Protective Headgear	4	0	4
Operating No Registration in Possession	17	0	17
Operating No License in Possession	15	0	15
Towing Unregistered M.V. on State Highway	1	0	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	12	0	12
Failing to Stop at Isolated Stop Sign	9	0	9
Faulty Equipment (No Muffler)	3	0	3

	Males	Females	Total
Operating No Taillight	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	2	0	2
Operating Uninsured M.V.	10	0	10
Permitting Excessive Smoke to Escape	1	0	1
Abandonment of a M.V.	1	0	1
Operating Without Correct License	1	0	1
Leaving Vehicle Running While Unattended	1	0	1
Operating Without Lights	0	1	1
Operating Motor Vehicle Wrong Way on One-Way St.	0	1	1
Altering a Driver's License	1	0	1
Violation of Restriction of Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Refusing to Show License	1	0	1
Refusing to Show Registration	1	0	1
Operating Under Influence of a Drug	1	0	1
Operating Without Registration Plates	2	0	2
	421	22	443

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Total
Stubborn Child	3	1	4
B&E with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	30	0	30
Larceny —$100.00	21	0	21
B&E Nightime and Larceny —$100.00	2	0	2
Runaway	3	4	7
Larceny in Building	4	0	4
Using Without Authority	48	1	49
Speeding	4	0	4
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	1	0	1
Operating to Endanger	5	0	5
Operating Without a License	19	0	19
Giving False Name to Police Officer	2	0	2
Receiving Stolen Property	1	0	1
Drunkenness	8	0	8
Delinquent by Virtue Wilfull & Mal. Burning of Bldg.	3	0	3
Larceny +$100.00	2	0	2
Filing False Report of Explosion by Telephone	1	0	1
B&E Daytime and Larceny $100.00	2	0	2
Assault and Battery	6	0	6
Malicious Injury to Property +$15.00	2	0	2
Operating Unregistered M.V.	2	0	2
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	4	0	4
Attaching False Plates	3	0	3
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	2	0	2
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	1	0	1

Arson	1	0	1
Uttering	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Liquor on Person	1	0	1
Trespassing	0	3	3
Knowingly Being Present Where Narcotics Found	0	4	4
Leaving Scene	4	0	4
Exposure of Person	1	0	1
Insanity	1	0	1
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	1	0	1
No Sticker	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace	1	1	2
Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
Operating Without Protective Headgear	0	0	1
Rape of a Minor Child	1	0	1
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	1	0	1
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
B&E with Intent to Commit a Felony	3	0	3
Sounding False Alarm of Fire	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit Crime	1	0	1
	203	14	217

DISPOSITION OF CASES

1 Mo. House of Correction Suspended	6
1 Mo. House of Correction Concurrent	1
2 Mos. House of Correction	4
6 Mos. House of Correction Suspended	8
3 Mos. H.C. from and after	2
5 Days House of Correction	1
3 Mos. H.C. Concurrent	1
3 Mos. H.C.	3
3 Mos. H.C. Suspended	3
2 Mos. H.C. Suspended	1

Continued for Disposition	34
2 Mos. H.C. Concurrent	2
15 Days House of Correction	1
1 Mo. House of Correction	13
8 Mos. H.C. Suspended	1
11 Mos. H.C. Suspended	1
Released	85
1 Yr. House of Correction Suspended	3
Turned over to Carver P.D.	1
Turned over to Waltham P.D.	1
Turned over to Norwell P.D.	1
Turned over to Kingston P.D.	8
Turned over to Holbrook P.D.	1
Turned over to Rockland P.D.	1
Turned over to Cambridge P.D.	1
Probation	95
Fines	352
6 Mos. H.C.	4
6 Mos. H.C. Concurrent	1
Appealed	44
Youth Service Board	19
Adjudicated Delinquent	1
Not Guilty	47
Committed to Brockton V.A. Hospital	1
Turned over to Marshfield P.D.	8
Turned over to Brockton P.D.	4
Turned over to Pembroke P.D.	1
Continued without Finding	73
Dismissed	94
Defaulted	29
Bound over to Grand Jury	22
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	24
Committed to Bridgewater State Hospital	4
Filed	119
10 Days House of Correction	1
Filed Without Finding	9
Continued	75
Turned over to Plymouth County H. of C.	3
Registry Action	1

Turned over to Hanson P.D.	1
Turned over to Mass. Corr. Inst. at Bridgewater	1
Turned over to Middleboro P.D.	2
Turned over to Armed Services Police	2
Turned over to West Yarmouth P.D.	1
Turned over to New Bedford P.D.	1
Turned over to Duxbury P.D.	3
Turned over to M.C.I. Director	1
Turned over to Hingham P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanson P.D.	1
Turned over to Stoughton P.D.	1
TOTAL	1230

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	2112
Auto Accidents Investigated	355
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	164
Summonses Served for Other Departments	212
Summonses (no-fix), Issued (Parking)	2118
Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	126
Bank Alarms (False)	18
Fatal Accidents Investigated	5
Street Lights Reported Out	0
Doors Found Unlocked	145
Sudden Deaths	40
Fire Alarms	79
Fire Alarms (False)	54
Messages Delivered	104
Stolen Cars	75
Stolen Cars Recovered	108
Local Summonses Served	452
Missing Persons	84
Missing Persons Located	53
Burglar Alarms	155
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	124
Emergency Trips to Hospital	380
Complaints to Dog Officer	50

Complaints to Highway Department		82
Complaints to Water Department		28
Complaints to Tree Department		12
Houses Checked		563
Cottages Checked		932
Dogs Injured	49	
Dogs Killed	26	
Breakdown of Accidents:		
Property	186	
Personal Property	118	
Personal	20	
Fatal	5	
Pedestrian	13	
Truck	6	
Bicycle	1	
Motorcycle	6	
Accidents, Town of Plymouth	355	

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS:

Types:	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$18.00
Revolver Licenses	911.00
Firearm Identification Cards	407.00
Profit from Cigarette Machine	$4.16
Frees from Out of Town Lockups	167.00
Amount of Fines	$10,270.00
Acc. reports & copies of reports on Photocopy Machine	1,766.50
Photography	100.00
	$13,643.66

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser No. 1	35,415
Cruiser No. 2	26,922
Cruiser No. 3	52,279
Cruiser No. 4	67,823
Cruiser No. 5	79,115
Cruiser No. 6	29,607
Cruiser No. 7	13,915
TOTAL MILEAGE	305,076

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED	$88,044.80
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED	$5,462.54

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. TRACINKA,
Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
Dog Officer

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to February 1, 1971	1,695
Kennels licensed	21
Dogs delivered to Harvard	0
Dogs destroyed	9
Dogs sold	58
Restraining orders issued	4
Court complaints	0
Dog Bites	88

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector

Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector

935 Wiring Permits Issued in 1970
313 New Construction
622 Remodeling, Alteration, etc.
Total Receipts: $9,510.50

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY NOEL,
Wire Inspector.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:	
Tested	416
Adjusted	35
Sealed	403
Not Sealed	13
Condemned	0
Fees Collected	$842.30
Inspections made where no fee is collected: Schools, Town-Owned Equipment, etc.	9
Weighing of commodities packaged for sale:	
Tested	735
Correct	691
Underweight	30
Overweight	14

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. MONTANARI,
Sealer.

RESPONSE:	
Still Alarms	355
Box Alarms	135
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	46
Malicious False Alarms	75
Radio Alarms	12
Mutual Aid Alarms	5
EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES:	
Hose (footage used)	
¾″	20,950
1⅛″	3,050
1½″	15,350
2½″	21,150
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,960
MILEAGE (fire duty only)	3,978
FIRE LOSSES:	
Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$269,200
Estimated Loss	520,220
Insurance Carried (as reported)	658,300
Insurance Paid (as reported)	502,107
INSPECTIONS:	
Mercantile	512
Schools	30
Kindergartens	24
Nursing and Rest Homes	27
Hospital	4
Churches and Church Property	38
Hotels and Inns	20
Oil Burners	148
All Other	69
Total Inspections	872
Investigations	30
Complaints Regulated	31

COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL:	
Permanent Force	121
Call Force	96
OPEN AIR PERMITS ISSUED	2146
OTHER	
Evacuation Drills Conducted	30
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	226
Extinguishers Refilled	95
All hose in department pressure tested.	

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE:

Number of Alarms	196
Radio Alarms	43
Mutual Aid Alarms	2
Dump Fires	18
Mileage (fire duty only)	2,427
Gallons of Water (tank supplied)	122,795
Hose (footage used)	
1⅛"	35,150
1½"	1,550
2½"	600
Total Acres Burned	542
Largest Fire: East Line of Reservation and Halfway Pond Area	450 A.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Department

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1970

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1972
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1973
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1971
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1971
Harry F. Doyle	1972
Richard J. Silva	1973

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Lois Wood, Secretary (resigned)
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physicians:

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse:

Mrs. Joan G. Stevens, R.N., Head Nurse
Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N., Intermediate
Mrs. Edith R. Whiting, Elementary (resigned)
Mrs. Mary Baietti, Elementary

Telephone:
746-6500 — Intermediate
746-2442 — Cold Spring

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or at School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings:
John J. McCarthy — Telephone — 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance:
Chester F. Downie

Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Elementary Supervisor
Telephone 746-1959

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Telephone 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassidy, School Psychologist
Telephone 746-6500

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School
(Grades 5-8)
Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal
Mr. George H. Hesse, Vice Principal (resigned)
Miss Vera Cleaves, Acting Vice Principal

St. Peter's (5th Grade)
Telephone 746-7217
Mr. Sumner Brown, Head Teacher

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Telephone 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Telephone 746-0708 — Cold Spring School
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal

Hedge School
Telephone 746-1140
Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal (retired)
Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal

Manomet Elementary School
Telephone 224-3940
Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal (deceased)
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Acting Principal

Mount Pleasant School
Telephone 746-1097
Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1970 - 1971

Opens:	Closes:
September 8, 1971	December 23, 1971
January 3, 1972	February 18, 1972
February 28, 1972	April 14, 1972
April 24, 1972	June 28, 1972

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 11, Columbus Day
October 25, Veterans Day
October 29, Teachers Convention
November 24, 25, 26, Thanksgiving Recess
March 31, Good Friday
May 29, Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m.	No School for the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, Grades 5-8
8:15 a.m.	No morning session for Grades 1-4 inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring
12:15 p.m.	No afternoon session for Grades 1-4 inclusive and Grade 5 at Cold Spring

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.
Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.
Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Reimbursements and Receipts

From the Commonwealth:		
General Aid for Public Schools	$261,005.28	
Aid to member towns of Regional Districts	36,641.00	
Transportation	180,121.97	
Special Class	66,351.00	
Summer Recreation	2,913.56	
Vocational Transportation and Tuition	4,316.00	
From Other Sources:		
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,522.00	
Tuition	1,032.45	
		$553,903.26

Expenditures

Administration		
Salaries:		
Supt., Asst. Supt. & Business Mgr.	$31,267.00	
Office Secretaries	10,364.40	
Consultant Fee	1,000.00	
School Committee Expense	533.15	
Office Supplies	1,956.55	
Auto Allowance	378.93	
Other Expenses	200.27	
Travel Expense	199.46	
Professional Books	385.63	
		46,285.39
Out-of-State Travel		745.10
Instruction		
Salaries:		
Elem. Supervisor	$13,866.32	
St. Peter's Secretary	218.16	
Science Coordinator	1,450.00	
Principal's Salaries	77,945.10	
Secretaries	27,946.97	

Teachers	1,105,175.39	
Substitute Teachers	12,612.00	
Home Instruction	1,677.00	
Summer School	5,150.00	
Summer Recreation Program	1,632.00	
Headstart	4,806.60	
Teacher Aides	30,470.72	
Librarians	10,223.76	
Audio-Visual Director	4,643.14	
Guidance Personnel	29,127.50	
Psychological	10,267.00	
Supervisor	47.60	
Supervisor's Travel	519.11	
Office Supplies	786.19	
Professional Memberships	10.00	
Travel Expense	432.08	
Audubon Instruction	1,068.65	
Supplies	50,766.95	
Professional Improvement	411.00	
Teachers Travel	1,100.54	
Teaching-In-Service Program	1,024.50	
Textbooks	24,596.55	
Library Supplies	116.74	
Newspapers and Magazines	304.77	
Library Books	5,189.86	
Audio-Visual Supplies	768.46	
Films and Filmstrips	1,020.78	
Audio-Visual Educational TV	1,431.00	
Guidance-Testing and Supplies	4,816.09	
Psychological Supplies	279.60	
Travel Expenses	243.15	
		1,432,145.28

Other School Services

Salaries:		
Attendance Officer	$777.00	
Health Services	25,451.50	
Noon Supervisors	11,852.55	
Cafeteria Managers	8,418.38	
St. Peter's Cafeteria	538.70	
Newsletter Editor	487.14	
Attendance Travel	324.00	
Mental Health	4,599.60	
Medical Supplies	355.72	
Nurse's Car Expense	370.89	
Pupil Transportation	152,362.13	
Vocational Transportation	3,202.00	
Headstart Food	529.89	
Cafeteria Supplies	653.68	
Physical Education — Intermediate	1,813.85	
Physical Education — Elementary	376.27	
Newsletter	758.82	
Handbook	54.00	
		212,926.12

Operation of Plant

Salaries:		
Custodians Salaries	$83,167.51	
Overtime, Substitutes	815.20	
Headstart Custodians	280.02	
Supervisor of Maintenance	9,585.55	
Custodial Supplies	4,535.51	
Truck Expense	1,106.24	
Heating Buildings — Oil	16,610.93	
Utility — Gas	1,957.87	
Electricity	14,117.47	
Telephones	4,103.65	
Plowing — Mowing	456.98	
General Maintenance	22,035.05	
Special Repairs	17,006.25	
		175,778.23

Fixed Charges		
Insurance Program	$3,587.90	
Rental of Building	8,038.80	
		11,626.70
Community Services		
Transportation of Private Schools	$14,207.80	
Tuition	17,627.46	
Vocational Tuition	14,208.50	
		45,943.76
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
New Equipment	$14,964.22	
Replacement of Equipment	4,925.57	
		19,889.79
MATH COMPUTERS		4,000.00
PORTABLE LANGUAGE LAB		613.63
RIDER ROTARY MOWER		1,185.00
MOVIE PROJECTOR		499.50
TOTAL		$1,951,638.50
CREDITS		553,903.26
		$1,397,735.24

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Once again in cooperation with the several members of our Administrative Council and with the members of the School Committee I submit the annual report of my administration of the Plymouth Schools. My service now enters upon its second decade, and I continue to be most thankful for the level of support provided by School Committee members and the residents of this community.

Certainly, you must be aware of the fantastic increase in the rate of growth that has occurred in the past few years. New housing starts and the burgeoning construction of apartment house complexes have done much to overcrowd our present classroom facilities. Construction of the Regional Intermediate School will provide a certain relief from our present critical condition, but I would be foolhardy not to point out the need for a beginning to our planning for a new elementary facility. It was our hope that we could provide for Grades Kindergarten through three in each of the present neighborhood schools. It has already become apparent with present enrollments that this will not in all cases prove possible. Population projections are frightening facts that must be faced. We look forward to this growth and alert you now to the increasingly evident need of broadly expanded school services.

We do believe that it was with a sense of deep regret that Mrs. Jane Gellar decided not to continue her service to our School Committee. Her gentle manner and quiet wisdom have been greatly missed. It can be truly said that Jane Gellar served very well the needs of the children whom she loved so very much.

This was also the year in which we lost the advantage of two other ladies whose service to Plymouth will long be remembered. We were privileged to attend a thoroughly delightful testimonial dinner that was or-

ganized by parents to honor the thirty-seven years of service by Mrs. Alton White. It seemed wonderful to see so many of her old friends who came to wish her well. As much as we shall miss Eleanor White, we are pleased to see her move into retirement with such a lively step and can but wish her many years of continued happiness.

It was in 1927 that Elouise Cashin came to the Manomet Elementary School as a teacher of Grades three, four, and five. In 1934 Mrs. Cashin was appointed Principal of that school. Taken from us by death, Mrs. Cashin was completing her forty-third year of service to the children of the Manomet section that she so much loved. May she rest in a richly deserved peace.

CURRICULUM

Our transitional classes at Manomet have proved of great value. This year we took advantage of Title I funds to create two such sections. This represents our effort to intelligently blend the use of federal and local funds for our experimental programs.

The essence of our curriculum development is found in our In-Service Program. Here we provide a wide variety of experiences whereby teachers may upgrade their skills in specific areas of instruction or may gain increased insight into the complexities of child development.

The linguistic approach to language study is being used as a pilot program in one of our schools. This is consistent with the change in emphasis which has been developing in the secondary school and college level programs. We are moving carefully here and feel that there are some exciting opportunities for improved progress in this critical area of study.

Libraries have long been recognized as the heart of the truly good school program. It is here that youngsters learn to seek out knowledge for themselves. It provides a sharpening of the proud sense of self-deve-

lopment. We are pleased to find these valued resource materials becoming each year more available to our young people.

Our Social Studies Committee has been hard at work developing materials for our planned changes in this field. We want to move away from the stultifying experience of the standard text book and its unrealistic emphasis on names and dates. We seek to create a multi-media approach to the humanistic understandings of the world around us.

Houghton-Mifflin, our new mathematics series, has gained a high level of acceptance through Grade three, and teachers of Grade four are presently preparing for its adoption at that level next year. Typical of our system-wide adoptions, we are moving here with care to have staff members adequately prepared for the changes that are being implemented.

GENERAL

We took particular pleasure from the public acceptance of the many different programs conducted during the summer. There were happy youngsters busy at every level from pre-school to Grade eight. Here are schools filled with youngsters who have come of their own initiative to gain instruction in areas where they and their families feel personal advantage may be taken. We have been most pleased by community acceptance and accept this as your recommendation for our continued support.

We have been pleased to expand our lunch services at all of our schools. A hot lunch has become a possibility for each child. We have shared the displeasure that many of you expressed towards the questionnaire on the free or reduced price lunch program. This was

done as a requirement for our continued support from State and Federal Funds. It is our hope that the day may soon come when school lunches may be free to all children without the insistence of the embarrassment that is presently being brought to many families.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH E. PECK, Chairman

JEANNETTE G. COLAS, Secretary

DR. J. ROBERT BROWNING

ADELINE KELLER

HARRY DOYLE

RICHARD J. SILVA

Plymouth School Committee.

F. EDWARD NICOLAS, Superintendent of Schools

WILLIAM GAULT, JR., Assistant Superintendent of Schools

MRS. MERCIA PIKE, Elementary Supervisor

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1970

	ELEMENTARY GRADES				NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	Total
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate					181	291	25	307	284	1088
St. Peter's					126					126
Hedge	24	27	37	27			6			339
	24	27	37	28						
	24	27		28						
	23									
Cold Spring	24	26	27	24			14			
	25	25	27	25			14			
	24	25	29	25						
			29	25						388
Oak Street	20	20 (Non-graded)								40
Mt. Pleasant	29	19	29	24						
		19		23						143
Manomet	24	18T	30	32						
	27	33	34	35						
	27	34	35	34						
	26	35	18T							442
Total	321	335	332	330	307	291	59	307	284	2566

AGES
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1970

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
	M	37	143	21													201
I	F	23	101	12													136
	M		26	128	20	1		1									176
II	F		32	112	12												156
	M			14	118	37	4										173
III	F			24	116	27	1										168
	M				19	122	32	2									175
IV	F				25	108	21	2									156
	M					17	98	39	4	1							159
V	F					18	117	19	4	2	2						162
	M						25	81	44	3							153
VI	F						27	96	18								141
	M							13	93	43	3						152
VII	F							25	115	9	2	2					153

VIII	M								26	82	30	1				139
	F							1	22	117	13	1				154
IX	M															
	F															
X	M															
	F															
XI	M															
	F															
XII	M															
	F															
P.G.	M															
	F															
Special Ungraded	M			2	4	5	7	8	8	6	1	1			3	45
	F				3		2		3	5		1	1		3	18
Totals	M	37	169	165	161	182	166	144	175	135	34	2			3	1373
	F	23	133	148	156	153	168	143	162	133	17	4	4		3	1244

Grand Total 2617

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Service in Plymouth	
Hesse, George H.	Vice-Principal	12	Resigned
Bussolari, Barbara	Social Studies	4	Leave of Absence
Gault, Doris	Language Arts	21	Leave of Absence
Losh, Philip N.	Music	1½	Resigned
Marshall, James R.	Social Studies	2	Resigned
Zueli, Vicki	Math	1	Resigned
Maloni, Esther	Grade 4	35	Retired
Perkins, Mary G.	Grade 3	35	Retired
Wright, Lois R.	Special Class	15	Retired
Dietlin, Barbara	Grade 1, Part-time	1	Resigned
White, Eleanor L.	Principal	33	Retired
Ewell, Cynthia	Grade 1	1	Resigned
Lord, Mary I.	Grade 3	1	Resigned
Tosi, Louise E.	Grade 1	36	Retired
Cashin, Elouise E.	Principal	43	Deceased
Bolster, Grace	Grade 2	½	Resigned
Simmons, Gladys L.	Grade 1	38	Deceased
Manfredi, Adele	Remedial Reading, Title I	1	Resigned
Kfoury, Violet	Music Supervisor	1	Resigned
Prophet, John	Elementary Ed. Counselor	1	Resigned

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 5 - 8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Pike, Mrs. Mercia C.	B.S., M.Ed.	Elem. Supv.	Bridge. St., Boston Univ.	1968
Micciche, Charles J. Prin.	B.S., M.A.	Principal	Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ.	1968
*Cleaves, Vera E.	B.S., M.Ed.	Acting Prin.	Millersville St., Penn. St. Univ.	1970
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1964
Bartosiak, Isabell	B	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berto, Joy A.	B	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B	Art	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
*Boddy, Jane	B	Science	Univ. of Mass.	1970
Bushey, Eleanor K.	B	Soc. St., Math	Univ. of Mass.	1968
Butterfield, Nancy	B	Eng., Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1967
Byrne, Barbara A.	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Cavi, Berthine P.	Diploma	Spec. Class	Hyannis St. Col.	1948
*Cicerone, Anthony	B.A.	Math	Acadia Univ.	1970
Cordeau, Alizabeth S.	M	Soc. St.	Univ. of Vermont, Bridge. St.	1966
Crocker, Marion S.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
DeCost, Doris P.	M	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1959

NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 5 - 8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
D'Elia, Arthur J.	B	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Univ. of Me.	1961
Estes, George A.	B	Science	S.E. Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969
*Feldman, Carol S.	B.S.	Math	C.W. Post Col.	1970
Ferneding, Patricia R. A.	B	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Foley, Mary H.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Fry, Russell T.	B	Soc. St.	Defiance Col.	1969
Furtado, Arlene M.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
Gately, Barbara L.	M	Lang. Arts	Univ. of N.H.	1959
Giovanetti, Alton A.	B	Ind. Arts	Boston Univ.	1965
Haggerty, Earl J.	M	Math-Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1959
Hassell, Keitha	BFA	Permanent Sub.	Mass. Col. of Art	1969
Heath, Marian	B	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Henry, Mary E.	M	Guidance	Bridge. St. Col.	1955
Horne, Maude F.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hutton, Virginia	B	English	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1952
Juzukonis, Lillian B.	B	Math	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John	B	Soc. St.	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Lundy, David W.	B	Science	Boston St. Col., Univ. of Ga.	1968
*Lungren, Linda E.	M	Humanities	Southwestern Col.	1970
*Martin, Maureen	M.Ed.	Guidance	Emmanuel Col.	1970
*Maynard, Catherine E.	B	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
McKay, Jeannette G.	B	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1963
Moyer, James J.	B	Math, Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Nogueira, Ronald H.	M	Guidance	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Petroff, Alice L.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Pimental, Diane	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Pioppi, Barbara E.	B	Soc. St.	Bridge. St. Col., Boston U.	1929
*Poole, Nancy C.	M	Science	Knox College	1970
Ronsheim, Patricia	B	Librarian	Univ. of Texas	1969
*Rook, Linda J.	B	Science	American Int. Col.	1970
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts	Lowell St. Col., Bridge. St.	1968
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B	Math	Boston Univ.	1966
Spath, Antone J.	B	Spec. Class	Tufts Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr.	1967
*Stonkus, Albert R.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1970
*Sussman, Penny	B.A., M.A.	Permanent Sub.	Boston Univ., Columbia Univ.	1970
*Tamber, Sue L.	B.M.	Music	Boston Univ.	1970
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. St.	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Vandini, Elizabeth	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Boston Col.	1965
Vecchi, Paul	B	Math	Stonehill	1969
Ward, John	B	Adj. Class	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
Williams, Gemma A.	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Seton Hall, Boston Col.	1969
*Yaklich, Roberta B.	B.S., M.Ed.	Science	Edinboro St. Col.	1970
Zarella, Lois	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm., State Col. N.H.	1969

*New Appointments

ST. PETERS

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Brown, Sumner, Head Teacher	M	Head Teacher	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Atwood, Margaret	B	Grade 5	Central Conn. St. Col.	1969
Berman, Lawrence P.	B	Grade 5	Boston St.	1969
Dykeman, Marilyn	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
*Melander, Constance J.	B.S.	Grade 5 — half-time	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
*Pacheco, Linda H.	B.S.	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Werner, Pauline G.	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
Busi, Jane	M	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
*Corbett, Beverly R.	B.S.	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Grade 1	Boston Univ.	1969
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Fultz, Eleanor M.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Herries, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
*Kopke, Joanna C.	A.B., M.Ed.	Trainable Class	Mt. Holyoke Col.	1970
Lane, Celeste K.	B	Grade 4	Suny Geneseo	1969
Mayo, Katharine	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
McCarthy, Kathryn H.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1930
Melhours, Constance	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Grade 1	Lowell St. Col.	1963
Peterson, M. Louise	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1929
*Strassel, Jayne M.	B.E.	Grade 4	Keene State	1970
*Tarrant, Claire F.	B.S.	Grade 4	State Col. at Worcester	1970
Tassinari, David A.	B	Spec. Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
Tassinari, Linda H.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1964

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
*Belanger, Dorothy L.	B.S.	Grade 1 — ½ day	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Gordon, Florence	Diploma	Grade 1 — ½ day	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Walker, Ruth B.	M	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958

HEDGE SCHOOL

*Koempel, Martin	B.S., M.A.	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	U. of Ariz., N.Y. Univ.	1969
*Chase, Helen	B.S.	Grade 4 — ½ day	Boston State	1970
Dickie, Theresa	B	Rem. Read. — ½ day	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Goodwin, Dorice A.	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
*Gorman, Susan H.	B.S.	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
*Irving, Ruth M.	B.S.	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1959
*Nourse, Jane B.	B.S.	Grade 1	Univ. of Maine	1970
Page, Susan E.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Reed, Ann M.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
*Romano, Norma J.	B.S.	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Sawyer, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Stinnett, Mary A.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1955
Tura, Linda B.	B	Grade 1	Black Hills St. Col.	1968
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M	Adjustment	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Zaniboni, Margaret G.	M	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1958

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Acting Prin.	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity Col.	1969
*Barnett, N. Edith	B.S., M.Ed.	Grades 2, 3, 4	St. Teachers' Col., Shippensburg, Pa.	1970
Broman, Signe	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Collins, Loretta J.	B	Grade 3	Lowell St.	1965
Leveille, Dolores I.	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Grade 1	Emmanuel Col.	1968
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B	Grade 4	Regis Col.	1966
*O'Connell, Mary Lou	M.A.	Grade 3	Simmons Col.	1970
Pratt, Candace H.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Tura, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wade, Florence M.	M	Grade 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col.	1969
Wild, Jean	B	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	1969

MOUNT PLEASANT

Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
*Cayting, Phyllis	B	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1970
Dobratz, Sandra J.	B	Grade 4 — part-time	Univ. of Mass.	1969
Estes, Beatrice H.	B	Grade 2	Wellesley Col., Boston U.	1968
Gay, Robert L.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 1	Lesley Col., Bridge. St.	1969
Murdoch, Christine E.	B	Grade 3	Lesley Col.	1968
*Taylor, Maryann C.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grade 4 — part-time	Bridge. St. Col.	1966

*New Appointments

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Begins
*Brock, Amelia Lee	B	Music	Boston Univ.	1970
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Cord.	Boston Col.	1968
*Farrell, Dr. Margaret	M.Ed., Ed.D.	Science Cord.	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Mass. Col. of Art	1965
Moores, Marcelle M.		French — Elem.	France	1963
Murdock, Gilda J.	B	Art	Mass. Col. of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental	N.E. Conserv. of Music	1941
Park, Ada M.	B	Supv. of Music	Univ. of Rochester	1968
Pinstein, Harold	B	Phys. Ed.	New York Univ.	1963
Butterfield, Thomas	B	Phys. Ed.	Northeastern	1969
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Cord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1967

PUPIL SERVICES

Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech Therapist	Boston Univ.	1961
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M	Read. Consultant	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Cassidy, Marjorie J.	M	School Psychologist	Bridge. St. Col.	1937
Morrill, Helen G.		S.L.D. Program	Mich. St., Bridge. St. Col.	1963
*Riordan, Brendan J.	B	Elem. E. Counselor	Cardinal O'Connell Sem., Boston Univ.	1970

LIBRARIAN

Ronsheim, Patricia L.	B	Intermediate	Univ. of Texas	1969
Fantoni, Elizabeth P.		Hedge		
Karklin, Marie		Manomet		

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Abate, Frank J., Jr., M.D.	Physician — Boys
Eastwood, Medora V., M.D.	Physician — Girls
Bradford, Jane B., D.H.	Dental Hygiene
Stevens, Mrs. Joan G., R.N.	Head School Nurse
Vacchino, Mrs. Elizabeth, R.N.	Asst. School Nurse, Intermediate
Whiting, Mrs. Edith, R.N.	Asst. School Nurse, Elementary

SCHOOL CLERKS

Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Mt. Pleasant
Martin, Florence (Mrs.)	Hedge School
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy M.	Intermediate
Sampson, Mrs. Laura F.	Intermediate
Tavares, Mrs. Beverly	Intermediate
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret	Intermediate
Wilson, Mrs. Catherine T.	Manomet Elementary
Woodward, Mrs. Constance A.	Cold Spring School

SUPERINTENDENT OF MAINTENANCE

McCarthy, John J.

CUSTODIANS

Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School
Barufaldi, Harold J.	St. Peter's
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant School
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Intermediate
Goodwin, Thomas M.	Hedge School
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Intermediate
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet School
Mueller, Theodore P.	Intermediate
Oak Street	
Cold Spring School	
Cold Spring School	
Manomet Elementary	
Floating	
Intermediate	
Intermediate	
Roane, Smith	
Robischeau, John J.	
Rossetti, Carmino J.	
Rowell, Everett C., Jr.	
Ruemker, Arthur	
Souza, John F.	
Taddia, Armando J.	

TEACHER AIDES

Klasky, Lois	Intermediate
Maffini, Jane	Intermediate
Trask, Elva T.	Intermediate
Langille, Marie	St. Peter's
Borgatti, Cecilia M.	Hedge School
Brigida, Laura B.	Hedge School
MacDonald, Marilyn L.	Hedge School
Maini, Carole	Hedge School
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School
Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School
Bragdon, Carol Ann	Mt. Pleasant
Gonsalves, Doris	Mt. Pleasant
Hathaway, Marcia	Mt. Pleasant
Beauregard, Thelma E.	Cold Spring
Chantre, Carole A.	Cold Spring
Diodato, Mary	Cold Spring
Eagles, Gail	Cold Spring
Flaherty, Anne P.	Cold Spring
O'Brien, Ruth	Cold Spring
Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Ruggiero, Mary C.	Cold Spring
Vaspollo, Marylea	Cold Spring
Zammarchi, Lorraine A.	Cold Spring
Lynch, Margaret M.	Oak Street
Raymond, Evelyn	Oak Street
Ariel, Nancy L.	Manomet Elementary
Bradley, Miriam	Manomet
Buckley, Margaret L.	Manomet
Costa, Virginia C.	Manomet
Hanley, Catherine	Manomet
Heaton, Marcia	Manomet
Risney, Joan K.	Manomet
Ryan, Rachael	Manomet
Weeks, Muriel A.	Manomet

CAFETERIA

Fernanda Bartlett	Intermediate
Dorothy Costa	Intermediate
Barbara Eufrazio	Intermediate
Clara Locatelli	Intermediate
Mary C. Motta	Intermediate
Alberta Pimental	Intermediate
Mary Pimental	Intermediate
Bella Secondo	Intermediate
Louise P. Shaw	Intermediate
Carrie Vecchi	Intermediate
Mary Zucchi	Intermediate
Marilyn Woolson	St. Peter's
Ruth L. Bates	Cold Spring
Ann Brown	Cold Spring
Janis O'Keefe	Cold Spring
Dora M. Zoccolante	Cold Spring
Sandra Ireland	Oak Street
Mary Cash	Hedge School
Annie L. Vaz	Hedge School
Kathleen Green	Manomet Elementary
Sara Roth	Manomet
Gloria A. Comeau	Manomet
Hilda R. Lewis	Mt. Pleasant
Atteo Ferazzi	Intermediate
John Robischeau	Intermediate

NOON SUPERVISORS

Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring	Mead, Carol	Manomet Elem.
Raymond, Evelyn	Cold Spring	Toal, Phyllis	Manomet Elem.
Reumker, Frances	Cold Spring	Bragdon, Carol	Mt. Pleasant
Lynch, Margaret	Oak Street	Lynch, Pauline	Mt. Pleasant
Borgatti, Cecilia	Hedge School	Enabenter, Gloria	Intermediate
MacDonald, Marilyn	Hedge School	Mello, Rose	Intermediate
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School	Ruggiero, Mary	St. Peter's
Santos, Barbara	Hedge School	McAuley, Lois	Intermediate
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elem.	Chantre, Carol	St. Peter's
Costa, Virginia	Manomet Elem.		

P.L. 89-10 — TITLE I

Cappannari, Mrs. Dolores	B.S.Ed.	Remedial Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Higgins, Dianne	B	Remedial Reading	Lesley Col.	1969
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
O'Donnell, Joyce M.	B	Remedial Reading	Middlebury Col.	1967
Parkhurst, Amedea D.	Diploma	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1946
Sampson, Evelyn E.		Remedial Reading	Hyannis Normal	1967
Tracy, Mary	M	Remedial Math.	Boston Col.	1966

TEACHER AIDES

Cash, Mary M.	Ryan, Rachael
Maffini, Linda	Pellegrini, Wendy J.
Risney, Joan	Shepard, Mary J.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1971
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1973
Domingo Thatcher	1973
David A. Cappannari	1972

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas — Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr. — Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Lois Wood, Secretary (resigned)
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Phones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N.

Telephone 746-4700
Interviews arranged at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford
Supervisor of School Buildings: Ralph J. Curtis
Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downie

SCHOOL

Plymouth-Carver High School — Telephone 746-4700

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal

Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal

Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 A.M. No School for Plymouth-Carver High School
Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 A.M.
Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 A.M.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1970

	9	10	11	12	S.C.	Total
PCHS	343	342	292	261	39	1277

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1970

Cash		$122,260.97	
Invested Funds		360,766.42	
Petty Cash — Athletic Program		150.00	
Petty Cash — School Lunch Program		100.00	
			$483,277.39
SPECIAL FUNDS:			
P.L. 88-210	$453.46		
P.L. 86-864 Title III	2,628.68		
Smith-Hughes — George Barden Fund	1,674.00		
P.L. 88-452	3,126.46		
P.L. 85-864 Title V	1,954.01		
P.L. 874	28,668.65		
P.L. 89-10 Title II	20.96		
P.L. 89-750 Title III	1,500.00		
Manpower Development Training Funds	26,696.33		
		66,722.55	
REVOLVING FUNDS:			
School Lunch Program	$6,314.01		
Athletic Program	1,421.15		
		7,735.16	
OTHER:			
Reserve for Petty Cash	$250.00		
Payroll Deductions Payable	21,191.09		
Tennis Fund	15.00		
Lock & Laundry Fund	1,417.97		
Gift (Bal. Unexpended)	.42		
Construction Balance (Revenue)	2,029.05		
Construction Balance (Non-Revenue)	175,942.17		
Surplus Revenue	207,377.29		
Tailings	596.69		
		408,819.68	
			$483,277.39

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

Bond Issues Outstanding Jan. 1, 1970	$1,445,000.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue	220,000.00	
		$1,665,000.00
Principal Payment Nov. 1, 1970		130,000.00
BOND ISSUES AND LOANS OUTSTANDING DEC. 31, 1970		$1,535,000.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

In looking back on another year of this most important stewardship, we note with particular regret the loss of the man who had led our Committee from its inception, Dr. Samuel K. Stewart. It is the belief of those of us who have served with him over the years that so much of that of which we have been made proud in the development of our High School must be credited to the quality of leadership provided by this man. Sam Stewart charged us well with his own sense of dedication and responsibility. It is our firm hope that you will, with us, accept our school as a worthy tribute to his service to our Towns.

As promised in our last report, we began the year with a series of public meetings held throughout the communities to seek an improved understanding of your desires in regard to our planned Intermediate School and, more specifically, your thoughts on where it should be built. These meetings were well attended and made clear to us your desire that we seek permission to build in the Town Forest.

We were thoroughly gratified by the high level of support received at both Town Meetings in providing approval for us to borrow $270,000 for the purpose of obtaining land and having developed plans and specifications for our new school sufficient to carry us through bid stage. This will allow us sometime in the spring or early summer to come before you with a request for a specific amount of money that you will be certain will provide the school as described in full detail by our architects.

To have our year off to the kind of start that lends credence to our stated faith in the wisdom and maturity of our students, we were pleased to accept the student request that we abolish the imposed dress codes at Plymouth-Carver. It was reasonably requested that

we do this on a trial basis. Student leaders assured us responsibility.

We have been encouraged by the willingness and displayed abilities of our administrators and teachers to take advantage of the regional and national conferences available to them in their specific endeavors. These represent in a very real way our windows to the world. Perhaps nowhere are the changes in our society more dynamic than in the field of education. There can be no clinging to a status quo that so completely shocked our nation at Kent State. Ours is a dedication to the school's primary responsibility to seek relevance and to provide a sensitive audience for those young people who spend these critical years of their development with us.

Operation Impact was created by the students who worked so well with Mrs. Urann to develop what may that they would accept the responsibility for censuring those within their group who might take unfair advantage of this new situation. We can only say that we have been most pleased by this acceptance of student well become an annual event in which we may each year take increased pride. Here we saw the beginnings of some very sincere dialogues conceived from the expressions of student need for information and for improved understanding of some of the problems of contemporary living.

During the summer we were delighted to serve as hosts for three wonderful young people from Britain. In cooperation with our A.F.S. people, host homes were found with the John Gilmore, the George Haigh and the Phillip Gibbs families. We are certain that those of you who met these visitors were made aware of how wonderful they found their American adventure. In his article within this report, Mr. Cingolani speaks of our school year visitors who have so well lived up to the fine traditions of the A.F.S. program. It is our hope for the future that we may have more of our youngsters take advantage of this opportunity to gain an in-

creased understanding of our place in the world community.

In keeping with our promise to the communities we have been pleased to note the continued and expanded use of the school facility. In both evening classes during the school year and in summer sessions during the used vacation period, we feel that we have served most effectively the needs of adults and students alike.

You will recall our support on separate occasions of community participation within a Regional Vocational School District. We are working now with the Department of Occupational Education to develop certain courses that would allow us to provide within our own school at least some of the advantages of this important field of study. This year saw our first step in this direction. We have implemented a course in auto mechanics. There has been an excitement about the success of this effort that convinces us of the significance of need for a broadening of occupational opportunities for our young people.

We are certainly pleased to welcome Mr. Domingo Thatcher as the newly elected member to our Committee from Carver. He will replace Mr. Arne Erickson whose professional commitments denied the possibility of continued service. To fill Dr. Stewart's position on the Committee, the voters of Plymouth elected Mr. John Pacheco whom we also welcome to membership.

In our reorganization of the Committee we selected Dr. George S. Wild to serve as Chairman. Mr. Erwin K. Washburn will continue to serve as Vice Chairman. They share a tremendous responsibility. We promise our support and urge continued community understanding.

As our year was ending, we shared with all of you in the thrill of having our band move towards a most successful participation in the Tournament of Roses parade in Pasadena. To the Band Parents and their sev-

eral successful committee chairmen, we offer our congratulations for a job magnificently accomplished. For the band members, we would express thanks to the many people of Plymouth and Carver as well as to their many friends throughout the area who provided such generous financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman

ERWIN K. WASHBURN

DAVID CAPPANNARI

KENNETH E. PECK

MRS. ADELINE KELLER

JOHN PACHECO

DOMINGO THATCHER

THE ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

A number of significant events have highlighted the year 1970 at Plymouth-Carver High School.

Pupil enrollment continued to increase. With the projected population increases and the increase in pupil enrollment and services, careful thought must be given to comprehensive planning of our physical facilities. The Towns of Plymouth and Carver should work to remove any possibility of double sessions. Presently the high school is at maximum in utilization of its facilities. If we are to continue to give the students of Plymouth-Carver High School a broader curriculum offering and to maintain an effective teacher-pupil ratio, additional space is imperative.

During the year there were several changes in personnel. Mr. Paul Fleming from Westborough High School was hired as the new assistant principal. Mr. Silas Wade of the Science Department and Mr. Andrew Dietlin of the Foreign Language Department are on sabbatical leave. Mr. Dietlin's position is presently being filled by Mr. James Gadbois, and Mr. Paul Urban was hired as the new football coach and to replace Mr. Wade. Mr. Benjamin Hatch III was appointed as hockey coach and also to teach social studies. Miss Nancy Collings and Miss Joyce DeAbreu were additions to the mathematics department and Mr. Robert Mims replaced Miss Driscoll in that department. Mr. William Johnstone, of the Industrial Arts Department, has returned from a one-year program of study at Wayne State University. Mrs. Linda Pearson was a replacement in the Business Education Department. Mr. Arthur Axon was a replacement in the Industrial Arts Department, and Mr. Ronald Malaquias became Department Head of the Industrial Arts Department, replacing Mr. Patenaude who retired. Mr. William Searle was an addition to the Art Department.

We have been pleased once again to participate in the Foreign Exchange Teacher Program. Mr. John Smith, our English Department Head, is teaching in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. His replacement is Mr. Gerald Ellis who has come to us from that pleasant English community. Mrs. Alba Thompson is acting head of the English Department. Miss Janet Drury was a replacement in the Physical Education Department and Miss Carol Stern was a replacement in the Guidance Department.

The Telelecture Program was initiated by Miss Phyllis Boucher, Head of the Social Studies Department. This program offers an excellent means of bringing talented people to the classroom at a minimum of inconvenience to them. This simple procedure of using a telephone to contact resource people has tremendous possibilities for the English and Language Departments as well as the Social Studies field.

The English curriculum guide was revised during the summer under the supervision of Mrs. Alba Thompson; the literature requirements are presently under review.

A new program in occupational education was initiated in the fall of 1970 under the supervision of Mr. William Fairbanks. The program makes an attempt to utilize the strengths of a comprehensive high school and add the needed specializations of a vocational school to prepare students for work in the automotive world. The long-range objectives of the program are to graduate students who can fill a need for skilled, trained mechanics. A Speech and Drama course was introduced by Miss Draghetti and Mr. Briggs of the English Department.

The A.F.S. Chapter sponsored two students from abroad this year. They were namely, Heinz Parxamaier, from a small village near Frederichshaften, Germany, living with Col. (Ret.) and Mrs. Loren Thompson, and Rosanne DeCosta, from Colesio Estadual deGorania, Brazil, living with Mr. and Mrs. David Mostrom.

The Class of 1970 was a record-breaking class in the

amount of scholarship and financial aid received. Of the total $121,355.00 received, $105,805.00 was accepted and $24,210.00 was the amount of local program. To the loyal citizens of Plymouth and Carver we express our deepest gratitude for your warm generosity, support, and faith in our young people.

Two significant events highlighted the year 1970. Operation Impact, under the leadership of Mrs. Alice Urann, was a two-day seminar series, designed by Plymouth-Carver High School students and faculty to offer exposure of life issues of vital importance to the young. Professional consultants of stature led the panels, and it was interesting to note that the most popular panels were those on Race Relations, Morality, and What a Young Persons Needs to Know to Prepare for a Happy Marriage. It is generally agreed that this project was an exciting first in Southeastern Massachusetts, that it achieved its goal: to spark thinking, to generate discussion; to inspire questions; and hopefully to find some answers that the young are seeking. "California, Here We Come" was the theme of the Plymouth-Carver High School Band, its director and entourage, as they departed for Pasadena, California to participate in the 82nd Annual Tournament of Roses Parade on New Year's Day. These were frenzied and exciting days in December for the troupe but ones that they will long remember. We are proud of their accomplishments and with a special gratitude salute the understanding and generosity of all those who made this trip a reality.

Without the inspiring leadership and dedication of the teaching staff, none of these activities could have been so successful. The teachers deserve the highest praise for their efforts. May I express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver, the Superintendent's office, the students and the community agencies for their support and cooperation. It is through their efforts that we implement our strengths to motivate the best education possible for all students.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBERT P. CINGOLANI,

Principal.

REPORT OF THE
DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES
1969 - 1970

As enrollments increase, the role of the pupil personnel staff becomes more complex. The current demands of both the school population and the communities of Plymouth and Carver make it mandatory that we provide an individualized service for each person as the need arises. In the attempt to meet the needs of the current time and to fulfill the objective of increasing the potential of the pupil personnel services as a community service, the respective school committees have seen fit to add additional staff and to support recommended programs directed toward this end.

The new counselors were added to the elementary staff in September. Miss Maureen Martin and Mr. Brendan Riordan provide counseling services for grades one through six in the Plymouth schools. The Carver school continues to support a counseling service on a part-time basis. Full-time counseling services have been recommended to be initiated as soon as practically possible. Increased effort has been placed upon refining our preschool orientation and readiness program. Through additional predictive instruments and evaluative processes, it is hoped that we can identify those children who need a more specialized approach for their successful school adjustment.

In order to increase the effectiveness of the existing counseling program, we have maintained our working relationship in a counselor intern program with the Graduate School of Education of Boston University. Counselor interns serve in an active counselor role to a prescribed number of students at both the elementary and secondary level and to date have been welcome additions to our staff.

During the past year, the Plymouth-Carver schools have entered into contract with the Plymouth Area

Mental Health Clinic which has its facility in Plymouth. This arrangement now gives the pupil personnel staff a prime referral and consultation agency in the all important area of mental health.

At the secondary level, Miss Muriel Stern was hired to fill an existing vacancy in the counseling staff. The computer assisted occupational and educational program was expanded to include scholarship information. In addition a group of intermediate school students were introduced to a new occupational interest program.

The counseling office at Plymouth-Carver High continues to have regularly scheduled office hours twice monthly. All citizens are encouraged to take advantage of this service. Added emphasis was placed upon providing meaningful experiences to as many students as possible. As a result, group counseling sessions have been initiated and present experience indicates that this technique should be continued. An in-service counselor training program was also initiated to assist in developing positive skills.

Post secondary placement of the Class of 1970 is as follows:

CLASS OF 1970

Number in Class 271

	Number of Students	%
Four-year Colleges	76	27.9
Junior College — Two-Year Transfer Programs	10	3.8
TOTAL	86	32
Nursing, R.N.	5	1.9
Jr. College Business Schools (terminal)	22	7.7
Technical Schools — Two-Year	6	2.1
Trade Schools	14	5.1
Apprentice Programs	5	1.9
Art Schools — Two-Three Year	7	2.4
Business-Computer Schools, etc. Under Two Years	5	1.9
L.P.N. Course — One and One-Half Year	2	.7
P.G. Course	2	.7
Hairdressing and Barbering	5	1.9
TOTAL JUNIOR COLLEGE & OTHER	73	26.3
TOTAL POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	159	58
Armed Services	23	9
Navy	6	
Army	8	
Marines	3	
Air Force	3	
Coast Guard	3	
Work	82	30
Homemaking	6	2.2
Undecided	2	.7
TOTAL	272	100

May I take this opportunity to publicly express my sincere gratitude to everyone in the communities of Plymouth and Carver who through their cooperation and efforts have made this past year a most productive and rewarding experience.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE,
Director of Pupil Personnel Services.

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	B.S., M.A.	Vice Principal	Univ. of Mass., Univ. of Conn.	1966
*Fleming, Paul	M.Ed., M.A.	Asst. Principal	Merrimack Col., Boston Univ., Assumption Col.	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French III, IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Alho, Burton C.	B	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Angell, Margaret C.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Class	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Business Ed.	Salem State Col.	1944
*Axon, Arthur J.	B.S.	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col.	1970
Baden, Paul A.	M	Civics	Harvard Col.	1965
Barbeau, Marion G.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Mass.	1969
Barlow, David E.	M	Biology	Univ. Rhode Island	1948
Bartlett, Gudrun T.	B	French, Spanish	Mt. Holyoke	1965
Berry, Patrick P.	M	Art	Bridge. St. Col., Mass. Col. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M	U.S. History	Worcester St. Col., Clark Univ.	1948
Briggs, Phyllis R.	M	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Clark, William H.	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1966
*Cohee, Vincent L.	B.C.Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Mass., Rutgers Univ.	1966

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
*Collings, Nancy	B.A.	Mathematics	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Comiskey, Patricia	B	French	Boston Col.	1966
Crociati, Mario E.	M	Band & Music	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B	Phys. Ed. Boys	Panzer Col.	1959
Davis, Carol F.	B	French, Spanish	Boston Col.	1969
*Deabreu, Joyce M.	B.A.	Math	American Int. Col.	1970
Dennull, Muriel	B	Biology	SMTI, No. Dartmouth	1967
DeSisto, Joseph R.	B	History	Fordham Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	M	Latin	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1952
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston Col., Boston Univ.	1968
Draghetti, Janet A.	B	English, Speech, Play Production	Emerson Col.	1963
*Drury, Janet	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield Col.	1970

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Science	Elon Col., Spring. Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M	Mathematics	N.H. St. Col.	1963
Fairbanks, William C.	B	Ind. Arts	Lowell Tech.	1969
*Farrell, Margaret E.	Ed.D.	Science Coord.	Boston Univ.	1970
*Gadbois, James J.	A.M.	Latin	Boston Col.	1970
Gomes, Ronald G.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Gorman, Mary T.	B	English	Boston Col.	1969
Haigh, Bernice H.	B	Rem. Reading	Univ. of Maine	1965
Hebden, Dorothy A.	B	Art, Design	R.I. School of Design	1968
Hughes, Perrin C.	B	Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Jesse, Elizabeth A.	B	Math	Bridge St. Col.	1969
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M	U.S. History	Bridge. St. Col.	1946
Johnstone, William T.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col.	1960
Jowdry, Earle E.	B	Bkkp., Typing, Data Processing	Univ. of Maine	1964
*Lang, Donald	M.A.	Music	Temple Univ.	1970
*LaRose, Nancy L.	M.Ed.	Home Ec.	Suny Col., Albany, N.Y.	1970
Long, Thomas M.	B	Latin	Stonehill Col., Bridge.	1966
MacDuffee, Nancy E.	B	Phys, Ed., Girls	Univ. of Mass.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald	B	Drafting, Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ., Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	German, English	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Robert J.	M	Science	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
*McNamara, John B.	B.A.	Permanent Sub.	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1967
Merrifield, Robert D.	M	English	Lowell St., Univ. of Mass.	1966
*Mims, Robert	B S.	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Mondeau, Willard E.	M	Business	Northeastern, Bridge. St.	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B	English	Westfield St. Col.	1962
Nagle, William V.	B	Civics, U.S. History	Boston Col.	1966
Norton, Sheila M.	B	Civics	Regis Col.	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Orton, Nancy P.	B	English	Smith Col.	1969
*Pearson, Linda	B	Business Ed.	Salem St.	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	B	Math, Permanent Sub.	Providence Col.	1969
Randall, Russell W.	M	Math	Boston Univ.	1960
*Robertson, Barbara J.	B.S.	Spec. Class	Fitchburg Col.	1970
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Civics, Geography	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Me.	1960
Rogers, Harold E.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1960

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Romano, Mario J.	M	Phys. Ed., Math	Boston Col.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B	English	Swathmore Col.	1963
*Searle, William R.	M.F.A.	Art	R.I. School of Design	1970
Seaver, Gwenn	B	English	Kent St. Univ.	1968
Shea, Henry A.	B	Civics	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary E.	B	Science	Regis Col.	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1966
Souza, Brian A.	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Salem State	1968

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Swartz, Leona	M	Bkkp. Steno., Typing	Boston Univ.	1958
Sylva, Joseph L., Jr.	B	Math	Univ. of Mass.	1968
Tarantino, David	B	Civics, Mod. Hist.	Providence Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology, Sociol.	Univ. of Miami, Bridge. St.	1962
Thompson, Alba C.	M	English	Bridge. St., Asia Inst.	1969
Turpin, William T., Jr.	M	Typing, Gen. Bus.	Salem St. Teachers Col.	1962
Urann, Alice F.	B	Eng., World Lit, Dean of Girls	Bridge. St. Col.	1942
*Urban, Paul J.	M.S.	Biology, Football	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B	English	Willimantic Col.	1969
Wade, Silas C.	B	Science	Rennselaer Poly. Inst. Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Walker, Tommie V.	M	Physics	Central St. Univ., Univ. of Conn.	1969
Ward, Richard F.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Mass.	1965
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St., N.Y. Univ.	1969
Wood, Elsie W.	M	Permanent Sub.	Boston Univ., Univ. of Minn	1969

LIBRARIAN

Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M		Boston State	1964

*New Appointments

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

GUIDANCE

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Bissonnette, Victor, Jr.	M	Dir. of Pupil Personnel	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St.	1968
Calvin, Edwin E.	M	Guidance	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Guidance	Bridge. St. Col.	1945
*Stern, Muriel	M.A.	Guidance	Univ. of Minnesota	1970
Turner, Horace	M	Guidance	Bates Col, Harvard Grad.	1965

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

SECRETARIES

Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library
Pereira, Dora	Guidance
Roncarati, Doris	Guidance
Testoni, Edith R.	IBM Oper.
Usher, Betty A.	Principal's Office
Whiting, Marion	Principal's Office
Brunt, Donna	Faculty Secretary (resigned)
Blake, Lynn	Faculty Secretary

CUSTODIANS

Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maint.
Lodi, Remo J.	Asst. Supv. of Maint.
Gordon, Thomas	
Lombardi, Frank J.	
Merada, Charles W.	
Pedrini, Columbo J.	
Taddia, Louis J.	
Viera, John	

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years Service in Plymouth	
Anderson, Frank	U.S. History	3	Resigned
Burton, Karen A.	Business Subjects	2	Resigned
Canavan, Dorothy	Reading	3	Resigned
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	Latin	18	Leave of Absence
Driscoll, Clare	Math	8	Resigned
Losh, W. Blaine	Music	2	Resigned
Murphy, Allen L.	Home Economics	1½	Resigned
Pentheny, Linda	Physical Ed.	2	Resigned
Randall, Roger S.	Math	3	Resigned
Smith, John	English	4	Leave of Absence
Tillson, Violet	Special Education	3	Retired
Walters, Jeffrey L.	Math	2	Resigned
Wood, Elsie W.	Permanent Sub.	1	Resigned

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

CAFETERIA

Bartlett, Barbara, Mgr.

Govoni, Joan, 1st Asst.
LeFrancois, Joan
Govoni, Mary
Maki, Ruth
Neal, Florence

Nelson, Pauline
Salgado, Leopoldina E.
Sarnelli, Laura
Sirrico, Lois
Zanotti, Dorothy
Whitehead, Rose
Diaz, Andrew

John F. Shea was elected to fill out the one year unexpired term until March of 1971.

Increased appropriations over 1969 of $21.49, less new valuation amounting to $6.83 for an increase in the Rate of $14.66. However, 15 Million extra valuation from Boston Edison accounting for $23.46, resulted in a decrease in the tax rate of $8.80.

As predicted, the state reimbursements decreased another $25,121.00, while the state and county payments increased $49,093.00. This was offset by using available funds of $68,369.00.

The expansion era which we have now entered due to Boston Edison has helped us to maintain a balanced tax situation.

Appropriations		$7,687,052.65
Overlay Deficits		22,374.35
State Tax		52,387.36
County Tax		388,740.97
School Lunch — Libraries		23,334.18
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development		2,313.60
Overlay		291,367.46
Gross Amount to be Raised		$8,467,570.57
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		2,389,935.76
Net Amount to be Raised		$6,077,634.81
Personal Property	$1,788,919.86	
Real Estate	4,288,714.95	
Total		$6,077,634.81

	Valuation	Increase	
Personal	$20,236,650.00	$13,820,675.00	15 Million for B E included
Real Estate	48,514,875.00	3,415,275.00	
Total	68,751,525.00	17,235,950.00	
		Decrease	
General Rate	$52.53	$5.24	
School Rate	35.87	3.56	
Tax Rate	$88.40	$8.80	

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number Cars	13,703
Value	$9,587,885.00
Commitment	$66,170.49

Rate $66.00 on a $1,000.00

EXEMPTIONS

Veterans' Clause 22	270
Over 70 — Clause 41	410
Windows — Clause 17	41
Blind Clause 37	6
Police Widow — Clause 42	1

EXEMPTED — SECTION 5, CHAPTER 59

Real	$30,225,900.00
Personal	7,813,150.00
	$38,069,050.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

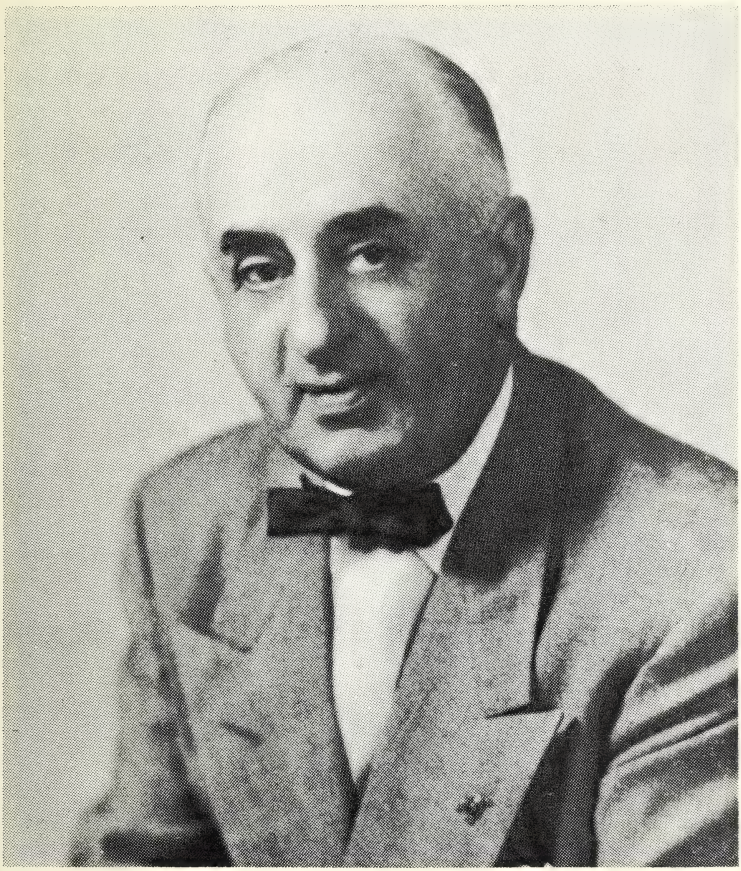
ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

JOHN F. SHEA

INDEX

Advisory and Finance Committee Report, 1970 146
Airport Commission 317
Assessors, Board of 422
Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee 177
Cemetery Commissioners 315
Collector's Report 346
Community Nurse 288
Conservation Commission 306
Housing Authority 332
Industrial Commission 304
Library 320
Municipal Garage Commission ... 330
Park Department 285
Personnel Board 149
Personnel By-Law 151
Planning Board 311
Public Safety Commission 350
Board of Health 337
Building Inspection 353
Dog Officer 369
Fire Department 371
Forest Fire 372
Police Department 356
Sealer of Weights & Measures 370
Wire Inspector 369
350th Anniversary Commission .. 332
Plymouth Redevelopment 327
Public School Report 373
Administration 374
Calendar 376
Distribution of Ages 386
Enrollment 385
Financial Statement 377
Instructional Personnel 389
No School Signal 376
Personnel Changes 388
School Committee and Superintendent's Report 381
Special Teachers 395
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Report 400
Committee Report 403
Guidance 419
Instructional Personnel 414
Principal 407
Personnel Services 410
Retirement, Board of 300
Selectmen's Department 271
Engineer, Town 313
Harbor Committee 309
Harbor Master 295
Insect Pest Control 292
Jurors, List of 273
Plymouth County Mosquito Control 291
Veterans Services 293
Sewer Commission 319
Town Accountant's Report 185
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) 187
Schedule B (Appropriations) .. 208
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) 258
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .. 259
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency) 260
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) 261
Schedule G (Indebtedness) 226
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness) 267
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) 270
Schedule I (Trust Funds) 269
Town Clerk's Report 3
Annual Town Meeting 17
Births 119
Deaths 135
Marriages 106
Officers 3
Primary Election 102
Special Town Meeting 104
Town Meeting Members 12
Tree Warden 290
Water Department 342
Zoning Agent 314



ANTHONY V. PIOPPI

It is with profound respect and a true feeling of personal loss that it is recorded here by the members of the Park Commission the death of Anthony V. Pioppi on December 20, 1970.

Mr. Anthony "Tony" Pioppi was appointed to the Park Board of Commissioners on May 14, 1958 and was elected by the voters of Plymouth in 1960 to continue as a Commissioner. Although he was one of Plymouth's most active merchants he maintained this position until the time of his death.

For twelve years he exercised a zealous interest in the beauties of the Town's parks; the playground facilities for Plymouth's youngsters and the governing of proper safety rules at our local beaches.

"Tony" Pioppi will always remain in the memories of those who served with him on the Park Board for he unmistakably was a man who took a proud interest in his town.

PLYMOUTH

1971

annual report

MASS.

by the Town Officers

WALTER BARTLETT HASKELL
July 3, 1907—April 4, 1971

It is with much regret that we must record the passing of Walter B. Haskell on April 4, 1971, but we do so with deep respect and a real sense of personal loss.

Affectionately known throughout our Town as "Mr. Plymouth", Walter will long be remembered, not only for his forty-four years of devoted service to our Town in many and varied capacities, but particularly for his personal interest in people, both young and old. His many acts of kindness and sympathy toward the older folk and his interest and enthusiasm for the young people and their activities, in themselves, constitute a real monument to his character and personality.

He was Chairman of the Park Commission for 14 years and untiring in promoting the beautification of the town and in developing its recreational facilities.

During his forty-three years of faithful reporting for his paper, "The Old Colony Memorial", he seldom missed the weekly sessions of the Board of Selectmen and for this reason was considered by that Board as their "sixth member".

His loyalty to a multitude of civic causes, his devotion to his profession and his sincere and unflagging interest in our young people have built a record of which any man can be proud, and have made him a citizen to whom Plymouth will forever be indebted.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1971

Lorell Press
Bodwell Street
Avon, Mass.

Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1971

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
David Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1974
Paul W. Sears ..... Term Expires 1972

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker ..... Term Expires 1974

MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur ..... Term Expires 1972

ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
John F. Shea ..... Term Expires 1974

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Antonio Provinzano ..... Term Expires 1974
Arthur Addyman ..... Term Expires 1972
Ferdinand Emond ..... Term Expires 1972

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
Harry F. Doyle ..... Term Expires 1972
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1973
J. Robert Browning ..... Term Expires 1974
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1974
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1973

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Edwin H. Barkhouse ..... Term Expires 1973
Arthur C. Caranci ..... Term Expires 1974
Alfred Martin ..... Term Expires 1972
Ernest A. McGrath ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
John J. Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1973
David A. Cappannari ..... Term Expires 1972

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Porter W. Loring ..... Term Expires 1972
Burton A. Burgess ..... Term Expires 1973

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Vincent C. Sgarzi ..... Term Expires 1972
O. Arrigo Guidoboni ..... Term Expires 1973
Everett F. Lanman ..... Term Expires 1973
John W. Searles, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1972

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Crawley, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1974
Louis J. Cotti, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Richard F. Withington ..... Term Expires 1973

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka . . . . . .Term Expires 1974
Leo M. Murphy . . . . . .Term Expires 1974
James Pierson . . . . . .Term Expires 1974

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus . . . . . .Term Expires 1974

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Hyman Duby . . . . . .Term Expires 1973
Chester Motyka, Chairman . . . . . .Term Expires 1974
Paul Withington . . . . . .Term Expires 1972

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman . . . . . .Term Expires 1972
M. Herbert Craig . . . . . .Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger . . . . . .Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles . . . . . .Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray . . . . . .Term Expires 1972

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson . . . . . .Term Expires 1974
David Tarantino . . . . . .Term Expires 1972
Alvin R. Tavares . . . . . .Term Expires 1973

* * *

Appointed Officials for 1971

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady . . . . . Term Expires December 4, 1971

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood . . . . . .Term Expires 1974

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1972
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1974

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis P. Shea ..... Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
H. H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1972
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1972

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillerbrown ..... Term Expires 1972
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1971
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1971

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Harold G. Roberts ..... Term Expires 1972
Daniel Fratus ..... Term Expires 1973
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1974

PERSONNEL BOARD

David B. Freeman, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1971
Charles D. Hodgkins ..... Term Expires 1973
David Maffini ..... Term Expires 1972
Victor A. Shiff ..... Term Expires 1971
Edward W. Santos ..... Term Expires 1974

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Margaret R. Elliot ..... Term Expires 1974
William D. Burke ..... Term Expires 1974
Allan O. Niemi ..... Term Expires 1974
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974

Lewis Zaniboni ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Coombs ..... Term Expires 1973
Harry J. Fox ..... Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow ..... Term Expires 1973
Roger E. Silva ..... Term Expires 1973
Ron Eldridge ..... Term Expires 1973
Romeo W. Carletti ..... Term Expires 1972
Marshall W. Forst ..... Term Expires 1972
Robert J. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1972
Doris Krensky ..... Term Expires 1972

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose ..... Term Expires 1973
William Franks ..... Term Expires 1974
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1972
Lothrop Withington ..... Term Expires 1973
Glenn Merithew ..... Term Expires 1972

ALTERNATES

..... Term Expires 1972
..... Term Expires 1971

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Peter D. Barry ..... Term Expires 1973
Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1973
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1972
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert E. Fortini Chr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Alan C. Bishop ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert B. Bowler ..... Term Expires 1976
Walter J. Furtado ..... Term Expires 1973
Col. Leeman J. Hipson ..... Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1974
John H. Sears ..... Term Expires 1973
Allan W. Stapleton ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann ..... Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

George A. Davis, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
John Pinto ..... Term Expires 1973
Theodore R. Jesse, Ch. ..... Term Expires 1973
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1973
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1974
Thomas Wilson ..... Term Expires 1974
Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis S. Gasper ..... Term Expires 1972
Theodore Jesse ..... Term Expires 1972
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1974
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Howard Cutts ..... Term Expires 1972
Clementine O'Neill ..... Term Expires 1974
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1972

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
William Stearns, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Robert Shea ..... Term Expires 1973
James Murphy ..... Term Expires 1973
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Barbieri ..... Term Expires 1974
Dorothy Nichols ..... Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb

FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb

CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith

TOWN COUNSEL: Dennis L. Collari

TOWN ENGINEER: Edward Chase

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER:
Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari

SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann

COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Harold W. Baker

HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida

BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen

CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith

VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT:
Charles C. Henderson

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders

DIRECTOR – COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:
Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Walter B. Haskell

DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Charles C. Henderson

ASST. DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Jose Lucero

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

SELECTMEN'S AGENT – ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR:
Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75 – 1964	Article 60 – 1965	Article 63, 65 – 1966
Article 45, 47 – 1967	Article 37 – 1969	Article 40 – 1970
Ulber T. Tarantino		Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby		Joseph R. Stefani
Edward B. Borgatti		Paul Withington

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

COMMITTEE TO STUDY MANOMET COMMUNITY CENTER

Article 76 – 1971

John P. Loftus
Diana M. Budge
Alfred P. Belanger
Helen Balboni
Gerald Albertini

COMMITTEE TO STUDY SALARIES OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Article 6 – 1971

Charles D. Hodgkins
Roger E. Silva
Charles F. Vandini

COMMITTEE TO STUDY REVISION OF THE BUILDING CODE

Article 55 – 1971

Willard E. Gwilliam
Robert S. Davis
Albert F. Saunders
Charles P. Butterfield
Robert W. Haire

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 – 1966 **Article 69 – 1967**
Article 85 – 1969 **Article 43 – 1970**

Marshall Forst
Leonard Barbieri
Charles Gilbert

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 – 1966 **Article 102 – 1967**

Allen D. Russell
Harold A. Boyer
Leona Asker
Hugh R. Maraghy
John P. Ryan

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Article 4 – 1967 **Article 25 – 1969**

Dr. John E. Gilmore
Anthony Caramello
Everet Malaguti
Donald O. Tracy

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 – 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.
Richard F. Withington
Dr. Lawrence Geller
Dr. Milton Geller
Norman L. Spelman

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

COMMITTEE TO STUDY EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS

Article 105 – 1969 **Article 49 – 1970**

Allen D. Russell
Richard F. Withington
A. Franklin Trask
Dennis L. Collari
Charles C. Henderson

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan
Allan Capella
Robert W. Davis

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE DISIRABILITY OF ACQUIRING LAND FOR RECREATION PURPOSES

Article 71 – 1970

Elliot Chassey
Charles Edwards
Richard Withington
Leonard Lydon
James Tribble

STUDY COMMITTEE TO DRAFT COMPREHENSIVE TOWN POND BY-LAWS

Article 73 – 1970

Paul Withington
Everett Lanman
Angelo Brigida
Glen Enos
Paul Sears
Ellen Nichols
William Hall

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Article 76 – 1970

Alfred C. Martin
R. Dorothy Cannucci
John E. Saulnier
Guy Brigida
Paul C. Watson
John Sherman

Donald Jesse
Robert Shea
Willard E. Gwilliam

Alvin Tavares
John Sherman Breen
Joseph R. Brigham

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Article 24 – 1968

Bruce Arons
John F. Prentice

Article 79 – 1970

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
Dr. Hyman Duby

Harold Maccaferri

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

1971

— Precinct One —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Raymond W. Burton, 49 Spooner St.
R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 65 Nicks Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.
Theodore R. Jesse, 19 Musterfield Rd.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Alfred C. Martin, 15 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Richard Silva, 29 Seaview St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Jeremias P. Cabral, 191 Standish Ave.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.
Edmund R. Furtado, 37 Castle St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Francis D. Murphy, 298 Court St.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.
Dennis L. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.
Charles C. Wall, 5 Hall St.
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

For One Year T.E. 1972

Gerald J. Albertini, 37 Cordage Terr.
George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antoinette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Christian S. Miranda, 89 Cherry St.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Anthony J. Pacheco, 14 Muster Field
Leonard J. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

— Precinct Two —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Michael Babini, 18 Oak Ridge
Robert G. Barnes, Surrey Drive
Alfred Paul Belanger, 73 Stagecoach Circle
Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
James Kritzmacher, 170 Westerly Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.
Steven W. Tavares, 10 Rodman Lane

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Emma M. Gavoni, 31 Samoset St.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Peter E. Parkhurst, Carver Rd.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

For One Year T.E. 1972

Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Beverly Furtado, Surrey Drive
Milton Gellar, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Drive
Mahlon W. Walker, 18 Grant St.

— Precinct Three —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Richard E. Baker, 72 Oak St.
Edward D. Borgatti, 38 Allerton St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Diana M. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Alan H. Carlin, 26 Allerton St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Carl J. Faulkner, 24 Carver Rd.
Samuel J. Ferrari, Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
H. Jane Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
John A. Pacheco, 85 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

For One Year T.E. 1972

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Winifred M. DiGenova, 17 Winslow St.
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
John P. Hanson, Jr., Federal Furnace Rd.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Dorothy C. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

— Precinct Four —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Drive
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
E. Bradford Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
Leo J. Jaeger, 59 Warren Ave.
Norman M. MacLeod, 17 Fremont St.
Earl S. Rose, Jr., 22 South St.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles I. Edwards, Sandwich Rd.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Robert W. Haire, Winding Way
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Drive
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1972

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Janice D. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
James E. Tribble, Doten Rd.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

— Precinct Five —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Leona Asker, State Rd. RFD No. 1 Ply
John Sherman Breen, Bartlett Rd.
Peter Gage, State Rd., Man.
Peter B. Gellar, Jr., White Horse Rd., RFD Ply.
William Harrington, Point Rd., Man.
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD Ply.
Antone L. Morgardo, Strand Ave., Man.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave, Man.
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave., Man.
Vincent C. Sgarzi, John Alden Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Sue Bartlett, Brook Rd., RFD Ply.
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd., RFD Ply.

William T. Callahan, Samoset Ave., Man.
William H. Carpenter, P.O. Box 21, Man.
Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd., Box 54, B.B.
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd., Vallerville Buzz.
R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD Ply.
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave., Man.
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd., RFD Ply.
Charles H. Wood, Brook Rd., Man.
Merrill W. Wood, Beaver Dam Rd., RFD Ply.

For One Year T.E. 1972

Robert M. Bartlett, Brook Rd., RFD Ply.
Chester F. Brown, Cedarville, RFD B. Bay
Donald C. Dassman, Samoset Ave., Man.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd., Man.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd., Man.
Robert L. Gay, State Rd.
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd., RFD Ply.
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd., W.H.B.
William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave., Man.
Orrin A. Slade, Point Rd., Man.
Charles W. Willard, Crescent Ave., Man.

* * *

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court–Hon. Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.

Moderator–Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

Town Clerk–Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.

Board of Assessors–William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.

Cemetery Commission–Burton A. Burgess, So. Meadow Rd.

Park Commission–John W. Searles, 10 Holmes Terr.

School Committee–Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.

Planning Board–David Crawley, R-91 Warren Ave.

Advisory & Finance Commission–Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.

Water Commission–Arthur Addyman, 52 Alden St.

Commission of Public Safety–Hyman Duby, Rocky Hill Rd.

Selectman–David Tarantino, 2 Overlook Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — For Three Years

— Precinct One —

(For 3 Years)

R. Dorothy Canucci	464*
Leo J. Fontaine	393*
Arthur S. Fontes	436*
Walter J. Furtado	513*
Adelaide V. Izzo	370*
Porter W. Loring	336*
Alfred C. Martin	471*
Herbert J. Parkhurst	438*
Francis E. Rapose	353*
Viola S. Reynolds	317*
Richard Silva	470*
Harold A. Strassel	405*
Margaret F. Tracy	346*
Robert Wirtzburger	449*
Raymond W. Burton	406*
Aileen B. Droege	144
Theodore R. Jesse	343*
Daniel A. Machado	312
Walter A. Strauch	218
Blanks	8752

(For 2 Years)

Dennis L. Tavares	480*
Blanks	516

— Precinct Two —

(For 3 Years)

Leo Francis Best	409*
Henry C. Britton	285*
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr.	325*
Mary A. Crawley	315*
Samuel K. Stewart	398*
Michael Babini	377*
Robert G. Barnes	271*
James N. Basler	213
Alfred Paul Belanger	267*
David J. Benson	156
John J. Furtado, Jr.	219
Mary E. Harrington	245
Robert G. Jackson	144
James Kritzmacher	309*
Stephen J. Souza	192
Steven W. Tavares	312*
Blanks	3413

(For 1 Year)

Beverly Furtado	348*
Blanks	437

— Precinct Three —

(For 3 Years)

Robert B. Bowler	393*
Evelyn G. Dearn	498*
Samuel J. Ferrari	391*
John P. Ryan	452*
Morris Stern	367*
Richard E. Baker	386*
Edward D. Borgatti	507*
Diana M. Budge	398*
Alan H. Carlin	390*
E. Dennis Correa, Jr.	334
Carl J. Faulkner	350*
John McCarthy	330
Ulber F. Tarantino	357*
Blanks	3471

— Precinct Four —

(For 3 Years)

Helen E. Balboni	497*
Joel J. Baron	513*
Helen A. Barufaldi	734*
Morris Bloom	507*
Benjamin B. Brewster	717*
James Robert Browning	769*
Ronald W. Butterfield	678*
Marjorie Buttner	761*
Edward J. Cadorette	412
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	680*
Ripley B. Crowell	549*
Gordon L. Howland	615*
Katharine D. Withington	561*
Richard F. Withington	625*
David I. Amoling	183
Barbara Baron	369
E. Bradford Buttner	655*
Herbert D. Cash	344
David M. Crawley	437*
Idella G. Howland	391
Leo J. Jaeger	433*
Norman M. MacLeod	486*

Arthur R. Phillips	410
Richard J. Pierce	357
Earl S. Rose, Jr.	553*
Blanks	9912

(For 2 Years)

Charles I. Edwards	492*
Daniel P. Nunes	346
Blanks	448

(For 1 Year)

James E. Tribble	646*
Blanks	640

— Precinct Five —

(For 3 Years)

Leona Asker	450*
Peter Gage	438*
Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	584*
William Harrington	485*
Grace E. Karbott	449*
Antone L. Morgardo	654*
Sarah C. Nagle	505*
Edward E. O'Brien	511*
Edward H. Robichaud	541*
Robert F. Alford	251
John Sherman Breen	348*
Nicholas R. Carlozzi	179
Vivian A. Gosnell	205
Vincent C. Sgarzi	332*
John J. Walsh, Sr.	304
Blanks	4489

(For 1 Year)

Ronald Daum	215
Robert L. Gay	349*
Blanks	411

Total Vote Cast

Precinct 1	996
Precinct 2	785
Precinct 3	784
Precinct 4	1286
Precinct 5	975
Total	4826

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: –

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth, on Saturday, the sixth day of March 1971, at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the twenty-seventh day of March 1971 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Town Collector for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; two Water Commissioners for three years; two members of the School Commitee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for four years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for two years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; two members of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Park Commission for one year; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Planning Board for three years; three Constables for three years; one Tree Warden for three years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for three years; one member of the Plymouth Housing Authority for five years; and one member of the Sewer Commission for three years; also a total of 66 Town Meeting

Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1–16; Precinct 2–10; Precinct 3–11; Precinct 4–18; Precinct 5–11; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 1–one for two years; Precinct 2–one for one year; Precinct 4–one for two years and one for one year; and Precinct 5–one for one year.

> QUESTION: "Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?" (Chapter 32B, Section 7A of General Laws)

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the sixth day of March, 1971, and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION – MARCH 6, 1971

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Selectman – For Three Years						
John F. Prentice	342	290	429	792	251	2104*
Edward J. Wilson	230	238	245	388	196	1297
Leona Asker	183	172	227	439	240	1261
Edward Bates	138	112	74	86	24	434
E. Dennis Correa, Jr.	42	22	23	21	19	127
Harry J. Fox	72	102	51	62	90	377
Antone L. Morgardo	282	122	121	126	609	1260
David F. Tarantino	315	243	229	426	140	1353*
Blanks	388	269	169	232	381	1439
Town Clerk – For Three Years						
Andrew J. Collas	680	574	586	1017	653	3510*
Blanks	316	211	198	269	322	1316
Town Treasurer – For Three Years						
Andrew J. Collas	627	541	566	970	607	3311*
Blanks	369	244	218	316	368	1515

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Town Collector and Tax Collector — For Three Years						
Harold W. Baker	624	576	594	1101	611	3506*
Blanks	372	209	190	185	364	1320
Moderator — For One Year						
Reubin M. Winokur	536	503	522	918	567	3046*
Blanks	460	282	262	368	408	1780
Assessor of Taxes — For Three Years						
John F. Shea	661	468	457	642	506	2734*
Lothrop Withington, Jr.	189	230	228	549	317	1513
Blanks	146	87	99	95	152	579
Water Commissioners — For Three Years						
Antonio Provinzano	453	422	431	751	451	2508*
Alvin R. Tavares	575	474	448	761	530	2788*
Blanks	964	674	689	1060	969	4356
School Committee — For Three Years						
James Robert Browning	479	450	460	835	541	2765*
Adeline Keller	539	452	437	794	486	2708*
Norman L. Spelman	147	177	192	387	209	1112
Blanks	827	491	479	556	714	3067
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Five Years						
Mahlon W. Walker	444	450	473	816	489	2672*
Blanks	552	335	311	470	486	2154
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Four Years						
Ernest A. McGrath	426	441	439	744	479	2529*
Blanks	570	344	345	542	496	2297
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Three Years						
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr.	415	413	399	635	427	2289*
Blanks	581	372	385	651	548	2537
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Two Years						
Edwin H. Barkhouse	401	409	413	686	438	2347*
Blanks	595	376	371	600	537	2479
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee — For Three Years						
George S. Wild	504	501	495	908	546	2954*
Blanks	492	284	289	378	429	1872
Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee — For Three Years						
Daniel J. Callahan	537	494	503	860	542	2936*
Blanks	459	291	281	426	433	1890

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Park Commissioners — For Three Years						
Walter B. Haskell	571	546	567	935	595	3214*
John W. Searles	460	436	473	825	485	267*
Blanks	461	588	528	812	870	3759
Park Commissioners — For One Year						
Kenneth J. Almeida	366	182	154	254	302	1258
Edward D. Borgatti	312	242	272	351	164	1341*
Edwin G. Keller	8	21	110	51	50	240
Jerome Pittman	17	19	19	20	55	130
Lawrence A. Reggiani, Jr.	71	73	56	106	58	364
Gerald E. Sirrico	95	136	144	349	108	832
Blanks	127	112	29	155	238	661
Planning Board — For Five Years						
David M. Crawley	359	359	347	609	434	2108*
Blanks	637	426	437	677	541	2718
Planning Board — For Three Years						
Michael Babini	314	228	159	329	159	1189*
Robert G. Barnes	7	57	45	75	64	248
Arthur J. Chase	33	40	59	165	121	418
Amedeo O. Collari	142	111	119	191	110	673
Alfred C. Martin	181	41	57	49	34	362
Walter C. Reid	123	131	147	163	103	667
Blanks	196	177	198	314	384	1269
Constables — For Three Years						
Leo M. Murphy	446	468	484	838	510	2746*
James L. Pierson	431	428	454	781	457	2551*
Anthony J. Tracinka	558	503	596	857	524	3038*
Blanks	1553	956	818	1382	1434	6143
Tree Warden — For Three Years						
Daniel J. Fratus	481	384	396	528	416	2205*
Raymond W. Burton	404	336	321	644	375	2080
Blanks	111	65	67	114	184	541
Public Safety Commission — For Three Years						
Bradford P. Bartlett	90	70	85	164	120	529
Henry L. Cappella	87	59	61	106	202	515
William H. Carpenter	14	15	16	19	80	144
Donald L. McDonald	100	100	99	237	49	585
Chester Motyka	219	248	221	355	124	1167*
Herbert J. Parkhurst	215	149	170	199	105	838
Donald Thomas	45	46	33	70	122	316
Blanks	226	98	99	136	173	732
Housing Authority — For Five Years						
Laurence H. Stiles	455	429	467	772	407	2530*
Blanks	541	356	317	514	568	2296

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Sewer Commissioner — For Three Years						
James L. Pierson	438	406	430	740	439	2453*
Blanks	558	379	354	546	536	2373

Question No. 1 "Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"

(G.L. Chapter 32B, Section 7A)

YES	114	91	87	138	93	523
NO	95	100	94	203	126	618*
Blanks	787	594	603	945	756	3685

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,

MARCH 27, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 10:20 A.M., Saturday.

The Invocation was given by Rev. Scorzoni of St. Peters Church.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 27, 1971 was 166 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town Meeting establish a schedule in advance for the adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting. Such adjourned sessions to take place on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1971 Town Meeting and appropriate $400 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1971 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate $400.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast. Tapes received June 1, 1971.

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several Board of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read:

1749 Court House Committee

Municipal Water Study Committee

Mr. Crawley moved to read the report of the Sewage Study Committee on March 29th, Adjourned Town Meeting, so voted.

Municipal Garage Committee

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971, and January 1, 1972, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth accept retroactive to January 1, 1971 the following collective bargaining agreements:

1. an agreement to be effective January 1, 1971 and signed by a majority of the Board of Selectmen and a representative of the Plymouth Police Relief Association:

2. an agreement dated the 10th day of March, 1971 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Plymouth Firefighters Local 1768 I.A.F.F.:

3. an agreement dated March 24, 1971 and signed by a majority of the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Secretarial-Clerical Association of the Town of Plymouth:

and, further, that the provisions of the said agreements be incorporated into the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law and that the By-Law be amended in accordance therewith.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended retroactive to January 1, 1971 as follows:

1. that all wage and salary schedules in the 1970 By-Law namely Schedules B, B-1, B-2, B-3, C and D and those appearing in Sections 9, 10 and 11 be deleted and that there be substituted for them respectively the proposed new schedules listed in Memoranda dated March 17, 1971 and March 24, 1971 to Town Meeting Members from the Personnel Board and the Town Bargaining Committee:

2. that in Section 17 (b) the maximum accumulation of unused sick leave be changed from 75 days to 90 days:

3. that Section 17 (f) requiring a physician's certificate after three days absence due to illness be deleted: and

4. that the classification of the Assistant Cemetery Superintendent be changed from S-11 to S-13 and of the Pumping Station Operator from H-8 to H-9.

Mr. Tracinka moved to amend under Article 5, the Personnel By-Law under Classification and Compensation

plans Schedule B-1 Annual Salaries, Page 2. To amend the figures of P-4 and P-5 to read as follows:

The figure 12,100 to read $12,320 for P-4 and from $13,500 to read $13,750 for P-5. Captain, $220.00 increase, Chief, $250.00 increase.

Motion was lost. Voting on Mr. Freeman's motion, it was so voted.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

Voted: That the Salaries of elected town officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1971, as follows:

Moderator	$ 100.
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000.
Other Selectmen (each)	1,200.
Town Collector	10,890.
Chairman of Assessors	10,890.
Other Assessors (each)	8,890.
Town Treasurer	5,445.
Town Clerk	5,445.
Secretary, Board of Registrars	550.
Tree Warden	4,480.

and to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of 3 members, one each from the Personnel Board and the Advisory and Finance Committee, and one Town Meeting member, for the purpose of studying elected officials' salaries and making its recommendations to the Advisory and Finance Committee by January 1, 1972, and to raise and appropriate $200.00 for expenses of said Committee, this Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk on or before January 1, 1972.

Mr. Leo Best moved to increase the Moderator to $300. Motion lost.

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing year.

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
			GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
			PERSONNEL BOARD	
1.	$394	$440	Salaries and Wages	4,735
2.	2,124	957	Other Expenses	2,735
			SELECTMEN	
3.	17,234	18,323	Salaries and Wages	20,210
3A.				13,601
4.	—	922	Out-of-State Travel	500
5.	11,541	11,749	Other Expenses	14,610
5A.				4,000
6.	—	—	Third Floor Repairs	8,995
			ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
7.	19,522	24,502	Salaries and Wages	25,584
8.	1,295	1,464	Other Expenses	1,450
			TOWN TREASURER	
9.	10,865	11,379	Salaries and Wages	12,355
10.	3,347	2,724	Other Expenses	3,312
11.		1,119	Data Processing Service	4,400
			TOWN COLLECTOR	
12.	21,609	24,486	Salaries and Wages	28,841

13.	–	4,457	Data Processing Service	5,234
14.	5,096	3,760	Other Expenses	5,329
			ASSESSORS	
15.	38,994	44,885	Salaries and Wages	48,684
16.	–	–	Out-of-State Travel	–
17.	–	5,637	Data Processing Service	3,200
18.	8,133	8,271	Other Expenses	9,305
			TOWN CLERK	
19.	10,868	11,379	Salaries and Wages	12,355
20.	2,505	2,245	Other Expenses	2,685
			LAW DEPARTMENT	
21.	10,173	13,297	Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	10,600
			ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
22.	7,637	8,386	Salaries and Wages	8,859
23.	4,284	4,062	Other Expenses	5,860
			ELECTION AND REGISTRATIONS	
24.	8,341	8,303	Salaries and Wages	7,950
25.	6,427	6,427	Voting Machine Lease	6,427
26.	3,735	3,826	Other Expenses	4,170

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
			PLANNING BOARD	
27.	2,268	2,704	Salaries and Wages	3,849
28.	—	2,667	Engineering Consultations	5,000
29.	588	1,327	Other Expenses	1,575
			ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
30.	3,433	5,431	Salaries and Wages	6,288
31.	493	526	Other Expenses	500
			ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
32.	885	985	Salaries and Wages	1,054
33.	138	123	Other Expenses	200
			TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
34.	13,317	14,555	Salaries and Wages	15,314
35.	6,552	7,247	Other Expenses	6,867
			MEMORIAL BUILDING	
36.	11,446	13,834	Salaries and Wages	14,804
37.	11,525	10,396	Other Expenses	15,286

			SOUTH STREET STATION	
38.	588	725	Expenses	600
			TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	343,063
			PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
			POLICE	
39.	273,073	347,701	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	413,232
40.	90,390	101,510	Overtime	90,000
41.	350	350	Out-of-State Travel	425
42.	32,034	37,069	Other Expenses	44,217
			FIRE DEPARTMENT	
43.	300,908	377,210	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	413,559
44.	125	140	Out-of-State Travel	140
45.	26,310	28,535	Other Expenses	31,412
			TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL	
46.	36,673	38,942	Salaries and Wages	42,764
47.	—	1,800	Two-way Radio	930
48.	9,132	17,061	Other Expenses	23,810
			FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
49.	6,177	7,808	Salaries and Wages	8,433

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
50.		—	Radio — Portable	725
51.	11,407	6,008	Other Expenses	7,600
			INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
52.	9,089	10,134	Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	10,843
53.	15,792	16,031	Fees (Plumbing, Wiring & Gas)	17,200
54.	1,819	2,051	Other Expenses (All)	1,995
			SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
55.	1,654	1,845	Salaries and Wages	1,974
56.	445	516	Other Expenses	605
			DOG OFFICER	
57.	3,150	3,510	Salaries and Wages	3,756
58.	2,036	1,987	Other Expenses	2,620
			COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY	
59.	8,374	10,966	Salaries and Wages	13,127
60.	1,158	1,001	Other Expenses	1,175
			CIVIL DEFENSE	
61.	2,327	1,981	Expenses	2,500
			INLAND FISHERIES	
62.	1,000	750	Expenses	750

			CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
63.	296	571	Salaries and Wages	1,400
64.	161	415	Other Expenses	2,036
			TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	1,137,228
			HEALTH AND SANITATION	
			HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
65.	21,794	25,373	Salaries and Wages	31,810
66.	11,533	12,047	Other Expenses	16,713
67.	—	—	Out-of-State Travel	75
			PUBLIC DUMPS	
68.	21,803	24,148	Salaries and Wages	27,522.69
69.	35,655	33,031	Other Expenses	33,276
			GARBAGE COLLECTION	
70.	43,241	46,032	Salaries and Wages	49,493
71.	11,658	12,927	Other Expenses	14,746
			PUBLIC SANITARIES	
72.	13,686	16,063	Salaries and Wages	23,667
73.	882	1,753	Overtime	2,035
74.	1,748	2,076	Other Expenses	1,625
			SEWER COMMISSION	
75.	6,638	29,575	Salaries and Wages	33,331
76.		13,141	Engineering Services	1,500

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
77.		1,223	Out-of-State	200
78.		3,470		
79.	5,488	1,352	Other Expenses	35,774
			MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
80.	1,700	1,700	Expenses	1,700
			TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION	273,467.69
			HIGHWAYS	
81.	196,871	216,425	Salaries and Wages	234,268
82.	—	8,455	Seasonal Positions	9,080
83.	20,519	22,261	Overtime	20,000
84.	83,251	75,000	Snow and Sanding	74,600
85.	30,794	36,151	Equipment Maintenance	33,025
86.	37,730	65,608	Street Materials and Maintenance	53,319
87.			Mounted Snow Plow	1,850
88.			20" Chain Saw	260
89.	1,517	1,791	Other Expenses	3,580
90.	53,930	58,218	Street and Traffic Lighting	71,750
91.	2,693	2,842	Off-Street Parking Lots	*2,850
92.	59	1,797	Parking Meter Maintenance — Police	*3,050
			TOTAL: HIGHWAYS	507,632

			VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
93.	17,854	21,255	Salaries and Wages	27,466
94.	142,165	193,269	Assistance	220,000
95.	1,936	1,982	Other Expenses	2,460
			TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	249,926
			SCHOOLS	
96.	36,979	41,631	Salaries — Administration	63,909
97.	1,155,085	1,337,212	Salaries — Instruction	1,546,473
98.	41,816	47,525	Salaries — Other School Services	54,265
99.	83,860	93,848	Salaries — Operation of Plant	114,004
100.	4,801	4,654	Other Administration	6,198
101.	1,000	745	Out-of-State Travel	1,000
	57,971	94,934	Expenses of Instruction	(108,303)
			Less 874 Funds	(22,000)
102.			Net Instruction	86,303
103.	125,810	165,401	Other School Services	193,158
104.	74,113	81,930	Operation and Maintenance of Plant	87,867
105.	3,594	11,627	Fixed Charges	25,025
106.	40,464	45,944	Community Services	60,607
	9,931	19,890	Acquisition of Equipment	(15,616)
			Less 864 Funds	(4,000)
107.			Net Acquisition Fixed Equipment	11,616

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
108.			3 Xerox AAAS Kits	1,800
109.			Movie Projector	575
110.			Duplicator	465
111.			2 Incinerators	4,000
			TOTAL: SCHOOLS	2,257,265
			REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
112.	118,974	115,298	Capital Cost Assessment	111,622
113.	1,031,426	1,234,370	Operating Cost Assessment	1,434,760
114.	—	—	Planning Cost Assessment	8,022
			TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	1,554,404
			LIBRARIES	
			PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY	
115.	67,396	71,688	Salaries and Wages	81,722
116.	21,536	21,438	Other Expenses	22,150
			MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY	
117.	1,372	1,532	Salaries and Wages	1,833
118.	2,211	2,205	Other Expenses	2,825
			TOTAL: LIBRARIES	108,530
			PARKS AND RECREATION	
119.	109,829	126,656	Salaries and Wages	127,955
120.	15,282	14,787	Other Expenses	20,109

121.	—	—	½-Ton Pick-up	2,825
			TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION	152,889
			PENSIONS	
122.	34,096	40,111	Non-Contributory	60,000
123.	143,050	157,444	Contributory Retirement System	175,000
			TOTAL: PENSIONS	235,000
			UNCLASSIFIED	
124.	1,479	1,500	Memorial Day	1,500
125.	3,499	3,426	Independence Day	3,500
126.	930	786	Veterans' Day	1,000
127.	1,223	1,496	Thanksgiving Day	1,200
128.	3,996	3,875	Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500
129.	17,483	29,395	Insurance — Town Property	29,600
130.	26,291	26,180	Insurance — Liability and Workmen's Compensation	35,500
131.	53,193	60,842	Group Insurance	68,988
132.	455	2,867	Personal Property and Damage Claims	3,000
133.	35,000	39,696	Reserve Account	40,000
134.	2,654	3,669	Miscellaneous Account Salaries and Wages	4,972
135.	9,269	10,654	Miscellaneous Account Other Expenses	13,620
136.	—	—	Redevelopment Authority Salaries and Wages	2,600

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
137.	—	—	Redevelopment Authority	
			Other Expenses	5,596
138.	—	—	Out-of-State Fund	600
139.	—	—	World War I Convention	1,500
140.	—	—	Old Town Court House	500
			PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
141.	14,737	16,381	Salaries and Wages	17,761
142.	192	202	Out-of-State Travel	300
143.	11,839	11,330	Other Expenses (Including Promotional Expenses)	8,325
			TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED	244,562
			PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES WATER DEPARTMENT	
144.	94,639	113,127	Salaries and Wages	123,241
145.	—	85	Out-of-State Travel	200
146.	—	2,111	Data Processing Services	6,120
147.	62,024	59,703	Material and Maintenance	89,555
148.	9,528	27,200	Meters and Installations	25,000
149.	15,722	12,018	Regular Construction	15,000
150.	4,524	8,460	Well Exploration	8,000
151.			Truck Replacement	2,627
152.			Calculator	595

153.			Paving Breaker	800
154.			Backhoe Trailer	1,851
155.	3,609	3,431	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	3,250
			HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	
156.	8,734	10,292	Salaries and Wages	13,719
157.	–	3,070	Two Floats	3,250
158.	–		Portable Police Radio	891
159.	–		New Ramp	2,300
160.	5,153	4,809	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,510
			AIRPORT	
161.	23,626	26,278	Salaries and Wages	31,129
162.	–	–	Out-of-State Travel	300
163.	8,806	9,547	Other Expenses	13,870
			TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	247,208
			CEMETERIES	
164.	66,845	80,147	Salaries and Wages	71,567
165.	11,965	8,596	Other Expenses	9,000
			TOTAL: CEMETERIES	80,567
166.	379,951	347,791	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	425,000
			TOTAL: ARTICLE 7	7,916,741.69

* $850 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Lot Receipts and $3,050 from Street Parking Meter Receipts.

** Includes $2,358.81 from Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 86

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Hemlock Street	Type 1	1,548	1,548
Williams Avenue	"	1,935	1,935
West Street	"	3,762	
Liberty Street Ext.	"	806	806
Burgess Road	"	3,225	
Clark Street	"	2,150	2,150
Diamond Street	"	3,655	3,655
Esta Road	"	4,300	
Gate Road	"	1,655	1,655
		$23,036	$11,749
	Sealing		
Valley Road	"	1,800	1,800
Point Road	"	2,025	2,025
Boot Pond Road	"	1,281	1,281
Jordan Road	"	532	532
		$5,638	$5,638
	Curbing		
Liberty Street — Ernest Canucci	"	1,000	1,000
Sandwich Street — Kendall Estes	"	375	375

Spooner Street			
— Leonardi	"	250	250
Allerton Street			
— T. Longhi	"	375	375
John Alden Road	"	1,500	1,500
		$3,500	$3,500

Drainage Construction

Sandwich Road			
— W. Engstrom	"	1,296	1,296
Liberty Street			
— E. Canucci	"	705	
Black Cat Road	"	787	787
Bay Shore Drive			
— Lippard	"	645	
		$3,433	$2,083

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Asphalt Sidewalk Construction			
Musterfield			
— East Side	"	1,240	1,240
Alden Street			
— North Side	"	900	900
Mt. Pleasant Street			
— North Side	"	450	450
Water Street			
— West Side	"	600	600
		$3,190	$3,190

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
CHAPTER 40, SECTION 61:			
Gunner's Exchange Road	Sealing	1,630	1,630
Gunner's Exchange Road	Penetration	2,368	2,368
Nelson Court	Type 1	624	624
LeBaron Alley	"	753	753
		$5,375	$5,375
FENCES			
Brook Road Bridge		660	660
Town Garage		4,300	4,300
		$4,960	$4,960

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $7,892,622.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $2,358.81 shall be from the Dog Tax, $3,611.25 from Library Aid, $3,050 from Street Parking Meter Receipts, $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts, $850 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, and the balance from the tax levy of the current year; and to authorize the School Committee to expend $22,000 in Public Law No. 874 funds for Expenses of Instruction and $4,000 in Public Law No. 864 funds for Acquisition of Equipment; and to authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of one 1965 International pick-up truck now in use.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend Article 7, Item 25 by substituting "zero" for the figure $6,427. Motion lost.

Mr. Vaz moved to amend Article 7, Item 68, Public Dumps, Salaries & Wages by substituting the figure $27,522.69 for the figure $26,403.00, the increase in this appropriation to be expended for the extension of the Plymouth dump hours from 5 P.M. to 8 P.M. Friday, Saturday and Sunday from May 1st. through October 31st. 79 voting in the affirmative, 66 in the negative, motion was passed.

Mr. Tavares moved to amend Article 7, Item 75 by substituting the figure $47,595. for the figure $33,331. Motion lost.

Mr. Buton moved to amend Article 7, Item 120, Other Expenses, Parks and Recreation, by adding an additional $2,000 for an outdoor hard-topped basketball court to be constructed at John Siever Field in North Plymouth. 83 voting in the affirmative, 54 in the negative, motion was passed.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Article 7, Item 120 by substituting the figure $21,609. for the figure $20,109. Motion lost.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend the Personal & Property Damage budget under Article 7, Item 132, by deleting the sum of $2,000. and substituting therefor the sum of $3,000. Motion was passed.

Mr. Stewart moved to reconsider Mr. Withington's amendment, but motion was lost.

Mr. B. Brewster moved to amend Article 7, Item No. 147 by substituting the figure $69,555. for the figure $89,555. Motion was passed.

Amendments to Article 7

Amend Item 3 to read	$20,210.
Add Item 3A – Plymouth Beach Temporary Help	13,601.
Amend Item 5 to read	14,610.
Add Item 5A – State Census-Taking	4,000.
Amend Item 59 to read	13,127.
Amend TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS, ETC.	1,137.228.
Delete Items 76 through 79:	
Insert in place thereof:	
Item 76 – Engineering Services	1,500.
Item 77 – Out-of-State Travel	200.
(Omit Item 78)	
Item 79 – Other Expenses	35,774.
Amend TOTAL: HEALTH & SANITATION to read	272,348.
Amend Item 159 to read – 2 new ramps	2,300.
Amend Item 160 to read	5,510.
Amend Item 164 to read	71,567.
Amend TOTAL: CEMETERIES to read	80,567.
Amend TOTAL: ARTICLE 7 to read	$7,892,622.

PERSONNEL BOARD: Salaries and Wages	475.00
Other Expenses	2,735.00
SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages (No. 3)	20,210.00

SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages (No. 3-A)	13,601.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Other Expenses (No. 5)	14,610.00
Other Expenses (No. 5-A)	4,000.00
Third Floor Repairs	8,995.00
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:	
Salaries and Wages	25,584.00
Other Expenses	1,450.00
TOWN TREASURER: Salaries and Wages	12,355.00
Other Expenses	3,312.00
Data Processing Service	4,400.00
TOWN COLLECTOR: Salaries and Wages	28,841.00
Data Processing Service	5,234.00
Other Expenses	5,329.00
ASSESSORS: Salaries and Wages	48,684.00
Data Processing Service	3,200.00
Other Expenses	9,305.00
TOWN CLERK: Salaries and Wages	12,355.00
Other Expenses	2,685.00
LAW DEPARTMENT: Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	10,600.00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:	
Salaries and Wages	8,859.00
Other Expenses	5,860.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATIONS:	
Salaries and Wages	7,950.00
Voting Machine Lease	6,427.00
Other Expenses	4,170.00
PLANNING BOARD: Salaries and Wages	3,849.00
Engineering Consultations	5,000.00
Other Expenses	1,575.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION:	
Salaries and Wages	6,288.00
Other Expenses	500.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS: Salaries and Wages	1,054.00
Other Expenses	200.00
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	15,314.00
Other Expenses	6,867.00
MEMORIAL BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	14,804.00
Other Expenses	15,286.00
SOUTH STREET STATION: Expenses	600.00

POLICE: Salaries and Wages	
(Included Paid Holidays)	413,232.00
Overtime	90,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	425.00
Other Expenses	44,217.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	413,559.00
Out-of-State Travel (Included Paid Holidays)	140.00
Other Expenses	31,412.00
TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL:	
Salaries and Wages	42,764.00
Two-way Radio	930.00
Other Expenses	23,810.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	8,433.00
Radio – Portable	725.00
Other Expenses	7,600.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS: Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	10,843.00
Fees (Plumbing, Wiring & Gas)	17,200.00
Other Expenses (All)	1,995.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:	
Salaries and Wages	1,974.00
Other Expenses	605.00
DOG OFFICER: Salaries and Wages	3,756.00
Other Expenses	2,620.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Salaries and Wages	13,127.00
Other Expenses	1,175.00
CIVIL DEFENSE: Expenses	2,500.00
INLAND FISHERIES: Expenses	750.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	1,400.00
Other Expenses	2,036.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION:	
HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	31,810.00
Other Expenses	16,713.00
Out-of-State Travel	75.00
PUBLIC DUMPS: Salaries and Wages	27,522.69
Other Expenses	33,276.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION: Salaries and Wages	49,493.00
Other Expenses	14,746.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES: Salaries and Wages	23,667.00
Overtime	2,035.00
Other Expenses	1,625.00
SEWER COMMISSION: Salaries and Wages	33,331.00
Engineering Services	1,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Other Expenses	35,774.00
MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL: Expenses	1,700.00
HIGHWAYS: Salaries and Wages	234,268.00
Seasonal Positions	9,080.00
Overtime	20,000.00
Snow and Sanding	74,600.00
Equipment Maintenance	33,025.00
Street Materials and Maintenance	53,319.00
Mounted Snow Plow	1,850.00
20″ Chain Saw	260.00
Other Expenses	3,580.00
Street and Traffic Lighting	71,750.00
Off-Street Parking Lots	*2,850.00
Parking Meter Maintenance – Police	*3,050.00
VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS:	
Salaries and Wages	27,466.00
Assistance	220,000.00
Other Expenses	2,460.00
SCHOOLS:	
Salaries – Administration	63,909.00
Salaries – Instruction	1,546,473.00
Salaries – Other School Services	54,265.00
Salaries – Operation of Plant	114,004.00
Other Administration	6,198.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Expenses of Instruction	(108,303)
Less 874 Funds	(22,000)
Net Instruction	86,303.00
Other School Services	193,158.00
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	87,867.00
Fixed Charges	25,025.00

Community Services	60,607.00
Acquisition of Equipment	(15,616)
Less 864 Funds	(4,000)
Net Acquisition	
Fixed Equipment	11,616.00
3 Xerox AAAS Kits	1,800.00
Movie Projector	575.00
Duplicator	465.00
2 Incinerators	4,000.00
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
Capital Cost Assessment	111,622.00
Operating Cost Assessment	1,434,760.00
Planning Cost Assessment	8,022.00
LIBRARIES:	
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY:	
Salaries and Wages	81,722.00
Other Expenses	22,150.00
MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY:	
Salaries and Wages	1,833.00
Other Expenses	2,825.00
PARKS AND RECREATION: Salaries and Wages	127,955.00
Other Expenses	22,109.00
½-Ton Pick-up	2,825.00
PENSIONS:	
Non-Contributory	60,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	175,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED:	
Memorial Day	1,500.00
Independence Day	3,500.00
Veterans' Day	1,000.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,200.00
Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500.00
Insurance – Town Property	29,600.00
Insurance – Liability and Workmen's Compensation	35,500.00
Group Insurance	68,988.00
Personal Property and Damage Claims	3,000.00
Reserve Account	40,000.00
Miscellaneous Account	
Salaries and Wages	4,972.00

Miscellaneous Account	
Other Expenses	13,620.00
Redevelopment Authority	
Salaries and Wages	2,600.00
Redevelopment Authority	
Other Expenses	5,596.00
Out-of-State Fund	600.00
World War I Convention	1,500.00
Old Town Court House	500.00
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	17,761.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses	
(Including Promotional Expenses)	8,325.00
WATER DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	123,241.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Services	6,120.00
Material and Maintenance	89,555.00
Meters and Installations	25,000.00
Regular Construction	15,000.00
Well Exploration	8,000.00
Truck Replacement	2,627.00
Calculator	595.00
Paving Breaker	800.00
Backhoe Trailer	1,851.00
Other Expenses	
(Including Mileage)	3,250.00
HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE:	
Salaries and Wages	13,719.00
Two Floats	3,250.00
Portable Police Radio	891.00
New Ramp	2,300.00
Other Expenses	
(Including Mileage)	5,510.00
AIRPORT: Salaries and Wages	31,129.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses	13,870.00
CEMETERIES: Salaries and Wages	71,567.00
Other Expenses	9,000.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST:	425,000.00
TOTAL ARTICLE 7	$7,916.741.69

* $850 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Lot Receipts and $3,050 from Street Parking Meter Receipts.

** Includes $2,358.81 from Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

Mr. Motyka moved that we consider Articles 55 and 57 at the Monday night adjourn town meeting at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ARTICLE 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and a propriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 139 of the Acts of 1957.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $150 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41, of the General Laws, as amended.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $28,830 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new Postage Meter for use by the Chamber of Commerce; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $1,170. for the purchase of a new postage meter for use by the Town for municipal advertising, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $6,714.87 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971:

South Street Station Maintenance:	
Corvini's Oil Co.	51.25
Parking Meter Maintenance, Treasurer:	
Brandt Coin-Handling Machines	49.00
Police:	
A.J. Nielsen Radio Service, Inc.	19.75
Miles Plumbing	66.80
Charles Clougherty Co., Inc.	53.60
Shiretown Motors, Inc.	161.12
Gulf Oil Corp.	671.09
Brigida Tire Co., Inc.	413.50
Town Brook Service Station	154.27
Gellar's, Inc.	20.97
Dr. Milton Brougham	200.00
John McGillicuddy, M.D.	80.00
Civil Defense:	
New England Telephone	3.21
Pilgrim Drug	33.39

Highway:	
Eastern Minerals, Inc.	4,356.50
Thanksgiving Day:	
Emblem and Badge Sales Co.	24.34
Christmas Lighting:	
N.B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	348.28
Zoning By-Law Administration:	
Banker & Tradesman	7.80
	$6,714.87

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used as additional funds for shore protection in the Town Wharf area.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $10,576.59 and authorize the transfer of $14,423.41, representing the unexpended balances in the Beach Park and Manter's Point Waterfront Protection appropriations, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for shore protection in the Town Wharf area.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and aut orize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all

damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Mrs. Asker moved that Article 14 be considered after the recess, and it was so voted.

See vote after Article 26.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new heavy dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1965 International dump truck now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a heavy dump truck for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1965 International dump truck now in use and raise and appropriate $5,100 therefor.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new front end loader with a side mounted mower and a rotary rear mounted mower for the Highway Department.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new front end loader with side-mounted mower and a rotary rear-mounted mower for the Highway Department and raise and appropriate $7,968.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new grader for the Highway Department and raise and appropriate $15,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new hydraulic catchbasin cleaner for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1965 catchbasin cleaner now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new hydraulic catch basin cleaner for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1956 catch basin cleaner now in use and raise and appropriate $6,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface Christopher Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; Bunker Hill Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; and 1,584 feet of Woodvale Avenue from Dwight Avenue to Christopher Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface Christopher Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; Bunker Hill Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; and 1,584 feet of Woodvale Avenue from Dwight Avenue to Christopher Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 19.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,496 feet of Clifford Road from Warren Avenue to Cleary driveway.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,496 feet of Clifford Road from Warren Avenue to Cleary driveway.

No action taken on Article 20.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,696 feet of Brook Road from Route 3A to bridge.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,696 feet of Brook Road from Route 3A to bridge.

No action taken on Article 21.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Packard Street from Head of the Bay Road to Nickerson Street.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Packard Street from Head of the Bay Road to Nickerson Street.

No action taken on Article 22.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Bay Shore Drive from William J. Wilson property to a dead end.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Bay Shore Drive from William J. Wilson property to a dead end.

No action taken on Article 23.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and make appropriations for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

a. Long Pond from Clark Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet.
b. Oar & Line from Long Pond Road southerly about 2,700 feet to the vicinity of Long Pond.
c. Surrey Drive from Carver Road northwesterly and northeasterly about 2,600 feet to Esta Road.
d. Esta Road from the end of the 1970 Town Layout westerly and southerly about 2,400 feet.
e. Buzzards Bay Drive from the Bourne Town Line and Head of the Bay Road northerly about 1,200 feet.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as town ways the following streets, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and raise and appropriate $450 for expenses of acquiring titles therefor.

a. Long Pond from Clark Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet.
b. Oar & Line Road from Long Pond Road southerly about 2,700 feet to the vicinity of Long Pond.
c. Surrey Drive from Carver Road northwesterly and northeasterly about 2,600 feet to Esta Road.

d and e disapproved.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Alteration to the Layout of Gunners Exchange Road beginning 700 feet southerly from Long Pond Road and continuing southerly for about 300 feet.
SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way the alteration of Gunners Exchange Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and raise and appropriate $150. for expenses of acquiring titles therefor.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent

domain, 5 lots north of the Sewer Plant, Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54, 55, of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and make an appropriation for acquisition of such land and expenses of acquiring titles or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for sewer plant facilities Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54 and 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town and raise and appropriate from available funds $50,200 therefor, $50,000 for the acquisition of land and $200 to be added to the Law Department appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

Mr. Connelly moved to amend by adding after the word "purchase" the following: "at no more than $30,000 and without restrictions"

Mr. Sears moved to amend by adding after "for sewer plant facilities" the following: "or other municipal purposes".

Mr. Caranci moved that we defer action on Article 26 until Monday night for an answer on valuation from Assessors. Motion carried.

Mr. Sampson moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen appropriate $250 to engage appraisers to determine the value of Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54 and 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town and report back at the next special Town Meeting. Motion carried.

All other amendments, plus Mr. Motyka's motion, are withdrawn.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000 for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Construction, of which $26,500 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and $77,500 from available funds as the state and county shares.

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Road, South Meadow Rd., Long Pond Road and Rte 3A from Jabez Corner to the Kingston Line	$49,000	$24,500	$24,500
Maintenance	2,000	2,000	2,000
	$51,000	$26,500	$26,500

Mrs. Asker moved that the Town recommend to the Highway Department that the reconstruction of Long Pond Road from Clark Road to Oar and Line Road be given priority in view of its dangerous condition. Motion lost.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of erecting and maintaining a night soil depository on town-owned land on Billington Street or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town vote to transfer to the Sewer Department a parcel of land located on the Westerly side of Billington Street, being shown as Lot 125A of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town and consisting of approximately 2.51 acres; and that $57,500. be appropriated for erecting and maintaining a night soil depository on such land, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission. 60 voting in the affirmative, 59 in the negative; motion lost.

Dr. Browning moved that a Committee consisting of the Sewer Commission study the problem of a night soil depository in the Town and present their recommendations at the next special or annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Gordon Howland moved to amend Dr. Browning's motion by adding to it the following: That the Moderator appoint two additional Town Meeting Members to this Committee.

Dr. Browning's motion with Mr. Howland's amendment voted on and was passed.

Mr. Bowler moved to adjourn at 6:05 P.M., and it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 29, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 29, 1971 was 180 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will take to appoint a Study Committee to revise the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth, specifically in relation to multi-family dwellings and Commercial Buildings, and make appropriation therefor.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, to consist of an architect, a builder or developer, an engineer, the Building Inspector and an interested citizen, to prepare a revision of the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth, specifically in relation to multi-family dwellings and commercial buildings, for action by the Town at a future town meeting, and raise and appropriate $1,000 for expenses of said committee, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1971.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for a Planning Consultant under the direction of the Planning Board, for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Law.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town authorize the Planning Board to retain a planning consultant for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Laws and appropriate $10,000 therefor.

At 7:55 P.M. Regular Town Meeting adjourned.

At 7:55 P.M. the Moderator called meeting to order for Special Town Meeting.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

WITHIN THE REGULAR TOWN MEETING

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:55 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 29, 1971 was 180 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and map, to change from a Neighborhood Business Zone to Rural Residential Zone Lot 9, Plat 43 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, located on the Easterly side of State Road and known as Pilgrim Fairways.

No action taken on Article 1.

ARTICLE TWO:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift a parcel of land from Plimoth Plantation located on the easterly side of River Street, being a portion of Lot 1C, and Lot 4 of Plat 40 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town consisting of approximately 11,160 square feet; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ARTICLE THREE:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town transfer to the Cemetery Department, for cemetery purposes, a parcel of Town-owned land located on the southerly side of Plympton Road (Rte. 80) containing approximately 44 acres and being Lot 27B of Plat 104 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town.

ARTICLE FOUR:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Park Commission to purchase a new 3/4 ton pick-up truck with plow for the Park Department and dispose of the 1966 International Harvester now in use and raise and appropriate $3,485 therefor.

ARTICLE FIVE:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $240. for engineering services concerning the purchase or taking of land near Wanno's Pond, which purchase or taking was voted by the Town at the 1969 Annual Town Meeting in Article 61, and $260. for the relocation of certain pipes outside of the area to be so purchased or taken; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE SIX:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land of Gena C. Leland, located on the northeasterly side of South Street, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 6.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of a subsidiary or additional rate of premium for contributory group life and health insurance for Town employees, their dependents and retired employees and their dependents, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 7.

Special Town Meeting adjourned at 8:36 P.M.

At 8:36 P.M. the Moderator called the Meeting to order to conduct business for the Adjourned Town Meeting.

Mr. Withington moved to reconsider Article 27. Voting by a show of hands, 83 in the affirmative, 85 in the negative, motion was lost.

Mr. Doherty moved to reconsider Article 24, motion was lost.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install a sewer line on South Cherry Street.
SEWER COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $26,000 to install a sewer line in a portion of South Cherry Street connecting with the Squanto Road sewer under construction, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a 1½ ton dump truck for the Sewer Department.
SEWER COMMISSION

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a 1½ ton dump truck for the Sewer Department.

No action taken on Article 29.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth or take any other action relative thereto.
350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds $15,000 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for expenses of the 350th Anniversary celebration.

Mr. Caranci moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka by substituting therefor the following:

> "that the Town direct the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town to use its efforts solely and exclusively for the purpose of planning and promoting that part of the anniversary program having to do with the 1971 Thanksgiving week activities; and that after the conclusion of such Thanksgiving activities and on the final day thereof the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town be abolished."

Mr. Caranci's motion was lost. Voting on Mr. Motyka's motion by a show of hands, 103 in the affirmative, 55 in the negative, not being a 2/3 vote, motion was lost.

ARTICLE 31. To see what action the Town will take to purchase a parcel of land located on the northerly side of Park Avenue for parking or other municipal purposes, said parcel being more particularly described on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to the 350th Anniversary Committee of Plymouth, Inc., by the Penn Central Railroad," dated June 4, 1970, Delano & Keith, Engineers; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of such land, and expenses of acquiring title, or to take any other action relative thereto.

350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase for parking purposes a parcel of land located on the northerly side of Park Avenue and described on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to the 350th Anniversary Committee of Plymouth, Inc. by the Penn Central Railroad, June 4, 1970, Delano & Keith, Engineers", and raise and appropriate from available funds $67,500 therefor.

Mr. Breen moved to amend Mr. Motyka's motion by adding:

> "and further that the expenses of removing the improvements be borne by the 350th and that the cobblestones be left for disposition by the Town". Motion was lost.

Mr. David Tarantino moved to amend Mr. Motyka's motion by the following: Delete "for parking purposes", and insert, "for parking and other public use such as beautification, information center; but not to be rented, let or sold for commercial purposes".

Voting by a show of hands on Mr. Motyka's motion with Mr. Tarantino's amendment, 133 in the affirmative, 26 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote, motion was passed. (Rescinded at Special Election, May 22, 1971)

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will approve the filling of an application with the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a grant to be used to undertake planning activities for a State-aided Urban Renewal Project in the Plymouth Harbor Waterfront Area and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Voted: That the Town approve the filing of an application by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority with the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a grant to be used to undertake planning activities for a State-aided Urban Renewal Project in the Plymouth Harbor Waterfront Area and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $32,000 therefor, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority. (Rescinded at Special Election, May 22, 1971)

Voting by a show of hands, 111 in the affirmative, 37 in the negative.

Voted to adjourn the Meeting at 11:00 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 30, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 30, 1971, was 173 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Barrett moved to reconsider Article 32, voting by a show of hands, 56 in the affirmative, 70 in the negative, motion lost.

ARTICLE 33. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 33. Withdrawn, included in Article 7.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to approve the construction of a new housing project by the Plymouth Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of the Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, to be known as State Aided Housing Project 667-3. and make an appropriation therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth Housing Authority to construct a housing project for elderly persons, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of

the Massachusetts Acts of 1954 and acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-3. Motion lost.

Mr. Brewster moved to reconsider Article 34, it was so voted.

After reconsideration the Meeting voted on Mr. Motyka's motion and it was so voted.

Mr. Connelly moved to consider Articles 41 and 42 before Article 35, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land southeasterly from the terminus of Stafford Street, with any necessary easements for a tank site and raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover expenses of acquisition of land, easements, and acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: 153 voting in the affirmative, 1 in the negative

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or to acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land and necessary easements on the southeasterly side of Stafford Street for a water tank site, said parcel of land consisting of approximately 14,016 square feet and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass. for the Plymouth Water Department, scale: 1″ = 40′, March 23, 1971, Lamont R. Healy, Inc. – Land Surveyors"; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners; and raise and appropriate the sum of $2,300. of which amount $200. is for engineering services and $100. for expenses of acquiring titles to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, two parcels of land, shown as Lots 35 and Lot 36, Plat 89 of the

Assessors' Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such purposes and appropriate a sum of money to cover expenses of acquisition of land, easements and acquiring title, or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: 146 voting in the affirmative, 3 in the negative

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well two parcels of land located on the northerly side of Cook's Pond Road, being Lots 35 and 36 of Plat 89 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town consisting of approximately 22.12 acres; and to accept as a gift an easement in a portion of Lot 34A, Plat 89 of the Assessors' Map of the Town; and to raise and appropriate $35,000. of which amount $800. is to be for engineering services and $500. for expenses of acquiring titles to be added to the Law Department appropriation; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

Mr. Connelly moved to substitute Mr. Motyka's motion that appraisers be appointed to investigate the value of land. Motion lost.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel-packed well and pumping station near Cooks Pond Road, acquire any necessary easements; and to construct a steel storage tank southeasterly of upper Stafford Street; lay mains of not less than six (6") inches in diameter in Long Pond Road, South Street, Obery Street, Stafford Street, and other streets or parts of streets in this area for a distance of 15,000 feet approximately; other necessary appurtenances, engineering services, and appropriate a sum of money therefor; and determine whether such appropriation should be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (unanimously) That the Town appropriate $975,000. (a) for construction of a pumping station, including

original pumping station equipment, near Cook's Pond Road and a steel storage tank southeasterly of Upper Stafford Street; and (b) for constructing a stabilized, gravel-packed well near Cook's Pond Road and for laying water mains of not less than six (6") inches in diameter in Long Pond Road, South Street, Obery Street, Stafford Street and other streets or parts of streets in this area for a distance of 15,000 feet approximately; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $750,000. under G.L. c. 44, s. 8 (5) and s. 8 (4), that $75,000. be appropriated from available funds and $150,000. be appropriated from the tax levy; and (c) that the Water Commissioners are authorized to take all actions necessary to carry out the foregoing projects.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase one, half-tone truck with utility body, and dispose of the 1965 half-ton utility truck which is now in service, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

WATER DEPARTMENT

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase one, half-ton truck with utility body, and dispose of the 1965 half-ton utility truck which is now in service, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

No action taken on Article 36. Withdrawn, included in Article 7. Item 151.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stablized, gravel-packed well and pumping station off Federal Furnace Road, including pipe line to existing main, other necessary appurtenances, and engineering services, and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized gravel-packed well and

pumping station off Federal Furnace Road, including pipe line to existing main, other necessary appurtenances and engineering services, and appropriate $225,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond and Ship Pond Stations and make an appropriation therefor.

WATER DEPARTMENT

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond and Ship Pond Stations and make an appropriation therefor.

No action taken on Article 38.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift for water purposes a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less on the Pine Hills; and make an appropriation to cover expenses of acquiring title, easements and engineering survey; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: 128 voting in the affirmative, 8 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote.

That the Town accept as a gift from Gordon L. Howland for water purposes a parcel of land and necessary easements located on the southerly side of Manomet Road State Highway in the Pine Hills, consisting of approximately an acre and being a portion of Lot 1, Plat 94 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town; and raise and appropriate $200. for engineering services; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install eight-inch (8″) Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8" test wells and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate $10,000 therefor.

Articles 41 & 42 taken up preceding Article 35.

ARTICLE 43. To see what action the Town will take relative to the preliminary site preparation and construction of a new Fire Station and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Fire Station Site Committee continue for one year and report to the Town on or before December 1, 1971.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $18,395 to purchase and equip one Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) car for the Health Department and dispose of one 1968 Ford Station Wagon now in use.
PUBLIC SAFETY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) car for the Health Department and dispose of one 1968 Ford Station Wagon now in use.

No action taken on Article 45.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) garbage body and chassis for the Health Department and

dispose of one 1967 International Truck now in use.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Commission of Public Safety to purchase and equip one garbage body and chassis for the Health Department and to dispose of one 1967 International truck now in use and raise and appropriate $9,945 therefor.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of employing an Engineering Firm to locate a suitable site for the disposal of Town rubbish or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Mr. Withington moved that the Town raise and appropriate $1,000. for the purpose of employing an Engineering Firm to locate a suitable site for the disposal of Town rubbish.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend Mr. Withington's motion by adding:

"or to recommend a suitable method for disposal of Town rubbish".

Voting on Mr. Withington's motion was Mr. Motyka's amendment, the motion was passed.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip four police vehicles for the Police Department and dispose of one 1969 and three 1970 cruiser ambulances now in use.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Commission of Public Safety to purchase and equip four police vehicles for the Police Department and to dispose of one 1969 and three 1970 cruiser ambulances now in use, and raise and appropriate $12,271 therefor.

Mr. Withington moved that Article 49 be taken up after Article 84, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 50. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain land to be transferred to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of construction and operation of a public recreational facility by the Commonwealth; or to transfer Town owned land to the Commonwealth for such purposes; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring such land, development, extension of water and sewer lines to such site or construction of water and sewer facilities and for the expenses of acquiring title, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer to The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at no cost to the Commonwealth, a parcel of land located on the westerly side of Long Pond Road, comprising 5.1 acres more or less, to be held and administered by The Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a State Recreation Area, said land being described as follows:

> Beginning on the Southerly side of Cook's Pond Road at a Stone Bound marking the Westermost corner of the Plymouth Town garage property; thence Southeasterly a distance of 400 feet more or less to a Stone Bound at the Southermost corner of said garage property; thence Easterly a distance of 25 feet more or less to Long Pond Road; thence Southerly by Long Pond Road a distance of 140 feet more or less to a concrete bound marking the Northeast corner of the present Intermediate School property; thence continuing Southerly by said road a distance of 300 feet; thence Northwesterly a distance of 740 feet more or less to the Southerly side of Cook's Pond Road; thence a distance of 40 feet in a Northeasterly direction along said road to a

concrete bound marking the Northermost corner of said Intermediate School property; thence continuing in a Northeasterly direction along Cook's Pond Road to the point of beginning.

and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Mass. to provide for utility services to this State Recreation Area and such other matters as may be mutually agreed upon and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000. to provide said services; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and that $6,000. of said appropriation be expended for water services and $12,000. for sewer services.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following sections of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:
Section 77A being "An Act relative to certain survivors' benefits in non-contributory pension systems."
Section 77B being "An Act increasing the non-contributory pensions of certain laborers in certain cities and towns."
Section 77D being "An Act authorizing cities and towns to grant to certain laborers not in a contributory retirement system a pension equal to seventy-two per cent of their annual rate of compensation payable at the time of retirement."
SELECTMEN

1. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 32, Section 77A of the General Laws, as amended, being "An Act relative to certain survivors' benefits in non-contributory pension systems".
2. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 32, Section 77B, being "An Act increasing the non-contributory pensions of certain laborers in certain cities and towns".
3. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 32, Section 77D of the General Laws, as amended, being "An Act authorizing cities and towns to grant to certain laborers not in a contributory retirement system a pension equal to seventy-two

per cent of their annual rate of compensation payable at the time of retirement".

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 100F of the General Laws, an act concerning the indemnification of the Harbor Master for expenses or damages incurred from claims arising within the scope of his employment.
SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 41, Section 100F of the General Laws, an act concerning the indemnification of the Harbor Master for expenses or damages incurred from claims arising within the scope of his employment.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for an engineering study of the extension of Route 44 from Route 80 to a terminus at Water Street; said engineering study to be directed as to the location of such extension by the Board of Selectmen and the Plymouth Traffic Study Committee and to include topographic studies; design studies and traffic control studies for use in conjunction with studies to be completed by the Department of Public Works and to be presented at a common public hearing.
SELECTMEN

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town raise and appropriate $15,000. for an engineering study of the extension of Route 44 from Route 80 to a terminus at Water Street; said engineering study to be directed as to the location of such extension by the Board of Selectmen and the Plymouth Traffic Study Committee and to include topographic studies, design studies and traffic control studies for use in conjunction with studies to be completed by the Department of Public Works and to be presented at a common public hearing.

Miss R. Dorothy Canucci moved to substitute the following: That the Town go on record as being opposed to directing the State Department of Public Works to construct

any road from Route 3 to Water Street, such road being unnecessary in the opinion of the Town; that the Plymouth Parking and Traffic Committee shall hereby be directed to provide adequate traffic signs within said area in order that the motorists may avail themselves of the various routes and, thereby, disperse the traffic for a more orderly traffic flow; and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $350.00 for signs and posts, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Parking and Traffic Committee.

97 voting in the affirmative, 36 in the negative, Miss Canucci's motion passed.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee to make necessary appropriations, therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH BEACH IMPROVEMENT
STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: Mr. David Tarantino moved "that the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee be continued and that any action by the Town under this article be deferred until the next special town meeting or the next annual town meeting.

The Meeting was adjourned at 11:05 P.M. until Thursday at 7:30 P.M.

Articles 55 and 57 taken up after Article 27.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 1, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 1, 1971 was 168 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Motyka moved that at the conclusion of this meeting we adjourn to Monday night April 5, 1971 at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

Mr. Tarantino read the report of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee.

ARTICLE 56. To see what action the Town will take to revise the existing Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Planning Board to revise the existing zoning maps of the Town of Plymouth, for the purpose of defining the existing Zoning Lines.

Mr. Crawley moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka by substituting the following: That the Town adopt the revised Zoning Maps of the Town dated March 1, 1971, Nos. 1, 2 and 3. It was so voted, unanimously.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding under Section III-F 1. Industrial District, Permitted Uses, the following sections:

b. Office building having a floor area in excess of 4,000 square feet.

c. Warehouse

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT
& INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding under Section III-F 1. Industrial District, Permitted Uses, the following sections:

b. Office building having a floor area in excess of 4,000 square feet

c. Warehouse

No action taken on Article 58.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take on the report of the special Committee appointed under Article 2 of the November 1970 Special Town Meeting; to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to Neighborhood Business Districts, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

ZONING BY LAW STUDY COMMITTEE FOR NEIGHBORHOOD BUSINESS DISTRICTS

To see what action the Town will take on the report of the Special Committee appointed under Article 2 of the November 1970 Special Town Meeting; to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to Neighborhood Business Districts, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 59.

Mr. Cotti read report of Special Committee appointed under Article 2 of the November 1970 Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to re-zone land on the east side of Braley Lane shown as Lot 28 on Plat 27 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Map dated January 1, 1970, from the present zoning which is Residential R.C. to Rural Residential, in order to allow the construction of apartments.

BY PETITION: O. Arrigo Guidoboni, et al

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to re-zone land on the east side of Braley Lane shown as Lot 28 on Plat 27 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Map dated January 1, 1970,

from the present zoning which is Residential R.C. to Rural Residential, in order to allow the construction of apartments. Motion was lost.

No action taken on Article 60.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map by changing from RC district to RR district all that area of the town bounded as follows:

Beginning at the point where Pontus Meadow Road touches State Highway Route 3;
thence northerly by the easterly side line of Route 3 to Town Brook;
thence by Town Brook easterly, (without affecting the existing commercial district) to Newfield Street;
thence by Newfield Street to Birch Avenue;
thence by Birch Avenue to Stafford Street;
thence by Stafford Street to Town Street;
thence by Town Street to South Street;
thence by South Street to Pontus Meadow Road;
thence by Pontus Meadow Road to State Highway Route 3, the point of beginning.

BY PETITION: Ronald J. Ferioli, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map by changing from RC district to RR district all that area of the town bounded as follows:

Beginning at the point where Pontus Meadow Road touches State Highway Route 3;
thence northerly by the easterly side line of Route 3 to Town Brook;
thence by Town Brook easterly, (without affecting the existing commercial district) to Newfield Street;
thence by Newfield Street to Birch Avenue;
thence by Birch Avenue to Stafford Street;
thence by Stafford Street to Town Street;
thence by Town Street to South Street;
thence by South Street to Pontus Meadow Road;
thence by Pontus Meadow Road to State Highway Route 3, the point of beginning.

Mr. Couter makes a motion, but withdrawn before voted on.

No action taken on Article 61.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2 dated February 5, 1968, by extending the Commercial District from Prince Street in a northerly direction to the existing commercial district at the corner of Hedge Road, and encompassing the existing Commercial District at Prince Street for a depth of approximately 200 feet.

BY PETITION: Hyman Duby, M.D., et al

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth zoning map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968, by extending the Commercial District from Prince Street in a northerly direction to the existing commercial district at the corner of Hedge Road, for a depth of 200 feet (200′).

143 voting in the affirmative, 19 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting the words "and multi-family dwellings" as they appear at the end of Section III C 2h, Neighborhood Business District.

BY PETITION: Avis Knight, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting the words "and multi-family dwellings" as they appear at the end of Section III C 2h, Neighborhood Business Districts.

No action taken on Article 63.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth so that Lot 13 of Plat 103 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Plans which is presently owned by Daniel Enos and Glen Enos, Trustees of Glendan Trust which is presently in an R-C zone, be changed

to an RR zone or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Norman F. Spelman, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth so that Lot 13 of Plat 103 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Plans which is presently owned by Daniel Enos and Glen Enos, Trustees of Glendan Trust which is presently in an R-C zone, be changed to an RR zone or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 64.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map in the South Street area by including all of Lot 29 of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plan in the Commercial District, by changing from an R-C district to a Commercial District.

BY PETITION: George W. Osborn, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map in the South Street area by including all of Lot 29 of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans in the Commercial District, by changing from an R-C district to a Commercial District. Motion by Dr. Gilmore, voted on, not passed.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-A. Residential District, to R-B Residential District that portion of Lot No. 3 of Assessors' Map No. 112 presently zoning R-A.

BY PETITION: Richard N. Doonan, et al

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-A, Residential District, to R-B Residential District that portion of Lot No. 3 of Assessors' Map No. 112 presently zoning R-A, motion was lost.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding thereto Section III-H. Planned Unit Development District and its subsection containing

permitted uses; and to further amend such Zoning By-Law in Sections II, IV, and V to provide for the designation of the district intensity regulations and such other changes as are necessary and consistent with the amendment of such By-Law in order to provide for a Planned Unit Development District, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Gordon Howland, et al

Mr. Gordon Howland moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as follows:

1. Section 11-A – To add as an additional district: "Planned Unit Development District".
2. To add to Section 11 a new subsection 11-C as follows:

   "The Planned Unit Development District hereinabove created shall be considered as superimposed on the other districts existing in the same area as shown on the maps describing the location of districts pursuant to Section 11-B. Only upon the endorsement by the Planning Board of its approval pursuant to Section V-H shall the provisions of this By-Law relating to Planned Unit Development District become applicable. Until such approval has been endorsed on land lying within such district it shall be subject to the restrictions and regulations relating thereto as imposed by this By-Law."

3. To add to Section 111 a new subsection H as follows:

   "III-H Planned Unit Development District

   1. Permitted Uses:

      a. Residential, including:

         (i) Detached one-family dwellings.

         (ii) Detached two-family dwellings contained within one structure and separated by common or party walls.

(iii) Row houses.

(iv) Multi-family dwellings for three or more families.

b. Recreational, whether or not carried on as a business, including:

(i) Golf course.

(ii) Boat livery, yacht basin or launching facility.

(iii) Ski slope, including snow making and lift facilities used in connection therewith.

(iv) Swimming pool and facilities and structures used in connection therewith.

(v) Private club.

(vi) Any other recreational use which is compatible with the planned development.

c. Religious, educational or municipal, not inconsistent with the Planned Unit Development.

d. Commercial, including:

(i) Shopping Center providing retail sales and services primarily designed to serve the Planned Unit Development.

(ii) Restaurant.

(iii) Motel.

(iv) Automobile Service Station.

(v) Business or professional office building or bank.

(vi) Theatre.

e. Any use accessory to a permitted use, provided that such use is not offensive or injurious by the emission of noise, odors, vibration or otherwise."

4. Amend Section IV-A by inserting after the word "District" in the second line thereof:

"except a Planned Unit Development District".

5. To add to Section IV, subparagraph (f) as follows:

"Anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding, in a Planned Unit Development, the following intensity regulations shall be observed:

(i) Any lot designed for use as a detached one-family dwelling shall have not less than the minimum lot area and dimensions set forth above for the district in which said lot would otherwise be without endorsement of the Planning Board provided for under Section V-H.

(ii) Any lot designed for use as a detached two-family dwelling as provided in Section III-H (1) (a) (2) shall have not less than the minimum lot area and dimensional requirement set forth above equal to 150% of that set forth for the district in which said lot would otherwise be without endorsement of the Planning Board provided for under Section V-H.

(iii) Any lots used for row houses as provided in Section III-H (1) (a) (3) and any lots used for multi-family dwelling as provided in Section III-H (1) (a) (4) shall contain not less than a minimum area of two acres plus *3000* square feet for each additional dwelling unit in excess of 8, nor shall any part of any such building be located nearer than 50 feet to a lot line or a street line.

(iv) The total number of dwelling units in any Planned Unit Development otherwise permitted under this By-Law excluding motel units shall not exceed four times the number of acres of the Planned Unit Development exclusive of any portion or said Planned Unit Development not devoted to residential uses; provided, however, that there shall be available in computing the number of units one-half of any area within the Planned Unit Development devoted to recreational uses as provided for in Section III-H (1) (b), and one-quarter of the area devoted to religious, educational or municipal uses as provided in Section III-H (1) (c)."

6. The total area of a Planned Unit Development devoted to commercial uses pursuant to Section III-H (1) (c) shall not at any time exceed *10%* of the total area of the Planned Unit Development and the floor area of all buildings within such commercial area shall at no time exceed 33% of such area devoted to commercial uses.

7. Delete Section V-H and replace with the following:
"an owner or owners of a tract of land in excess of 500

acres may present to the Planning Board a site plan for approval as a Planned Unit Development. Such site plan shall show with reasonable clarity and in such detail as the Planning Board shall be regulation prescribe the proposed uses of the various portions of the Planned Unit Development, the ratios, and other information required to be shown to enable the Planning Board to determine whether such site plan meets the requirements of this By-Law for a Planned Unit Development. The Planning Board shall endorse its approval of said plan if it determines that the same meets the requirements of this By-Law with respect to Planned Unit Developments.

The Planning Board may in a specific case or by regulation prescribe reasonable standards for the progress of construction and may attach conditions reasonably necessary in the opinion of the Planning Board to assure the orderly development of such Planned Unit Development in such a manner as to promote the most appropriate use of land to facilitate the adequate and economical provision of streets and utilities and to preserve the natural and scenic quality of open land within the intent of the Zoning By-Law."

8. To amend V-H (2) of the Zoning By-Law by adding thereto clause No. 10 as follows:

"The Planning Board may endorse a plan as approved for cluster zoning in connection with the approval of a site plan pursuant to Section V-H (1) above."

and by adding clause 11:

"Wherever the provisions controlling the approval of site plan pursuant to Section V-H (1) and the provisions controlling the approval of cluster zoning under Section V-H (2) shall be in conflict, site plan approval shall control."

Voting on Mr. Howland's amendment by a show of

hands, 46 in the affirmative, 92 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town by changing from an RA Residential District to a Planned Unit Development District, Lots 1, 2, and 3 of Plat 94, Lots 4 and 5 of Plat 76 and Lot 7 of Plat 44 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town, such land being located on the Westerly side of State Pond in the area known as Pine Hills.

BY PETITION: Gordon Howland, et al

Mr. Gordon Howland moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town by zoning for Planned Unit Development District, Lots 1, 2, and 3 of Plat 94, Lots 4 and 5 of Plat 76 and Lot 7 of Plat 44 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town, such land being located on the westerly side of State Road in the area known as Pine Hills. Motion withdrawn.

No action taken on Article 68.

At 11:35 P.M. Meeting was adjourned to April 5, 1971 at 7:30 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 5, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 5, 1971 was 166 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Paul Sears moved to reconsider Article 67, motion lost.

Mr. Allen Russell moved that consideration of Article 69 be deferred until we reach Article 81, and that then both Articles be discussed together, but voted upon separately, because both deal with the subject of Zoning By-Laws or their administration, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to execute for and in behalf of the Town an instrument which shall convey to Boston Edison Company, a Massachusetts corporation and electric company, in fee, the three parcels of land now owned by the Town herinafter described, or grant perpetual rights and easements to it for electric transmission line purposes and communication purposes incidental thereto over, across, upon and under the same, said instrument of conveyance to contain such terms and provisions as the Selectmen shall determine and to be given for such minimum consideration or a larger amount as the Town shall by vote specify; or take any other action with relation thereto. Said parcels of land are as follows:

A. A strip of land containing 3.554 acres, more or less, situated easterly of the Town corner between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston and Carver, title to which reverted to the Town under a conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by the Town of Plymouth, KINGSTON & PLYMOUTH, MASS." Dated September 10, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc. to be recorded with Plymouth Deeds.

B. A parcel of land situated in the Town of Kingston triangular in shape, containing 0.119 acres, more or less, located northwesterly of, but not abutting, the Town Line, between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston, title to which also reverted to the Town under said conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on said plan dated September 10, 1970.

C. A strip of land containing 26.36 acres, more or less, located westerly of Long Pond Road, held by the Town for Town Forest purposes, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MASS." Dated November 27, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc. to be recorded with said Deeds.

BY PETITION: Peter Kane, et al

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to the Boston Edison Company on payment of $20,000. an easement for 99 years in three parcels of Town owned land for electric transmission line purposes and communication purposes incidental thereto upon terms and conditions specified by the Selectmen including those contained in a letter to the Selectmen dated March 17, 1971 from said Boston Edison Company; said easement areas are further described as follows:

A. A strip of land containing 3.554 acres more or less, situated easterly of the Town corner between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston and Carver, title to which reverted to the Town under a conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by the Town of Plymouth, KINGSTON & PLYMOUTH, MASS." dated September 10, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc. to be recorded with Plymouth Deeds.

B. A parcel of land situated in the Town of Kingston triangular in shape, containing 0.119 acres, more or less, located northwesterly of, but not abutting, the Town Line, between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston,

title to which also reverted to the Town under said conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on said plan dated September 10, 1970.

C. A strip of land containing 26.36 acres, more or less, located westerly of Long Pond Road, held by the Town for Town Forest purposes, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MASS." dated November 27, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc., to be recorded with said Deeds.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka by adding thereto the following: said amount of $20,000. to be received by the Selectmen from the Boston Edison Company to be used for the purchase of open space lands and to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission, and be added to the conservation fund.

Mr. Tinti moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka, as amended by Mr. Prentice, and add the following: That all standing timber to be cut on the easement, be sold for lumber and proceeds given to the Conservation Commission and be used for the purchase of land for conservation purposes, motion to amend was lost.

Mr. Paul Withington moved that the Boston Edison Company be required to construct and maintain all necessary barriers and fences to prevent all unauthorized vehicular travel, motion was lost.

Mr. Clifford Sampson moved to amend Mr. Prentice's motion to read $50,000. instead of $20,000. for 99 year easement, and that fund go into Town Treasury, motion was lost.

Voting on Mr. Motyka's motion with amendment by Mr. Prentice, 108 in the affirmative, 41 in the negative, motion was passed.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take to abandon a portion of Old Summer Street located northerly of the existing Summer Street and to make a gift of all the right, title, and interest of the Town in the road way to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company; and to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills in order to accomplish this purpose and also to petition the Legislature to file any necessary act to deed to New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, the property previously voted to be given by the Town under Article 42 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon a portion of old Summer Street located Northerly of the existing Summer Street and make a gift of all right, title and interest of the Town to said roadway to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company; and to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills in order to accomplish this purpose; and also to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bill to deed to New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company the property previously voted to be given by the Town under Article 42 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of Three Thousand Dollars ($3,000.) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $3,000 from the sale of cemetery lots and Graves Fund, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 73. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Charter Commission Steering Committee, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative, thereto.

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Charter Commission Steering Committee, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative, thereto.

Mr. Levi Monteiro moved that the Charter Commission Steering Committee be discharged. It was so voted.

Mr. Freeman moved to reconsider Article 5 and it was so voted.

ARTICLE FIVE:

Mr. Freeman moved that an agreement entered into the 25th day of March, 1970 by and between the Town of Plymouth and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700, hereinafter known as the Union, be amended in accordance with the provisions therein and with the provisions of a subsequent agreement dated 1 April 1971 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Union and that the provisions of the latter agreement be incorporated into the Personnel By-Law of the Town by amending the By-Law accordingly. Motion lost.

Mr. Paul Sears moved to reconsider above amendment of Mr. Freeman but motion lost.

Mr. David Freeman's original motion on Article 5 was voted.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the continuance of the 1749 Court House Committee until the Annual Town Meeting of 1972, for the purposes set forth in Article No. 102 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1967, and in conformity with the program proposed to and accepted by the 1967 Town Meeting, viz; the restoration and recreation and furnishing of said building, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town continue the 1749 Court House Committee for another year.

ARTICLE 75. To see what action the Town will take to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include Article XI, Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings, with its subsections which will implement the present General Laws concerning all takings of land, easements or any other rights within the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

EMINENT DOMAIN STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by changing "Article X, TERMS & VIOLATION OF BY-LAWS" to read "Article XI, TERMS AND VIOLATION OF BY-LAWS" and to substitute as Article X THE FOLLOWING By-Law:

ARTICLE X – RULES GOVERNING
EMINENT DOMAIN TAKINGS

Rule 1

Whenever an article is proposed by petition to be included in any Town Meeting Warrant which involves eminent domain proceedings (i.e., excluding articles submitted by Departments, Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc. of the Town not requiring petitions and articles agreed to be inserted in the warrant by the Selectmen without the necessity of petition), no vote of the Town shall be permitted at the meeting wherein such article is proposed, including any adjourned sessions of such meeting, except to refer such proposal to a committee of five members to be appointed by the Selectmen for study and to report its findings at the next annual or special Town Meeting. No members to be appointed to such committee by the Selectmen shall be parties in interest to the proposal.

Rule II

Whenever any article by petition after the appointment of a committee under Rule I, or without petition is to be presented at any Town Meeting involving eminent domain

proceedings the following are required:

a. A public hearing shall be called by the department, board, commission etc., of the Town not requiring petitions proposing a taking by eminent domain no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting. In the case of a committee appointed by the Selectmen a public hearing shall be called by such committee no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting.

b. Notice of such public hearing shall be given to all owners and abuttors by registered or certified mail and by publication for three successive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town to be selected by the department, board, committee, etc. holding such hearing.

c. Notice of public hearing shall state location, last known owner, size of the area and purpose of taking.

d. If it is desired to reproduce a plot plan or map for use at any hearing or in any advertisement such plot plan or map shall show the true scale of the plot plan or map, and not a photographic reduction or enlargement of an original plot plan or map, with a distorted scale. Such plot plan or map shall be examined by the Town Engineer, in the form in which it will be presented or appear and shall bear his certification that the scale is correct.

e. Such plot plan or map shall show every lot in the taking area covered by such plot plan or map, without ommissions or additions and to that end the assessors' maps may be used, corrected if necessary, as a basis.

Rule III

Whenever any taking area is to be used for the erection of any building, parking lot, drainage canal, water collection basin or for any other construction of buildings or facilities, the department, board, committee, etc. shall retain a recog-

nized engineer to draw the plans and specifications of such proposed construction, or if in the opinion of such department, board, committee, etc., the expense is not warranted, then the Town Engineer shall either prepare such plans or certify on a plan submitted to him by any department, board, committee, etc. that it is in his opinion correct as to all measurements including the scale thereof and all engineering and mathematical data.

Rule IV

Prior to any taking an appraiser shall be retained by the Town for the purpose of establishing the fair value of the property to be taken. In establishing such fair value the appraiser shall include, but not be limited hereby, the size of the parcel to be taken, the value of all structures, improvements of every description, trees, shrubs and all other plantings, utility pipes and wires, and damage to the remainder of a parcel of land where only a portion is to be taken. The fair value of the taking as reported by the appraiser together with his name and address shall be included in the notice of taking required to be sent by the General Laws to the persons from whom land has been so taken.

Amendment to Rule No. 3 of proposed Eminent Domain By-Law

At the end of Line No. 4 add "architect or.
At the end of the word "Construction" on Line 6 place a period.
The second word on Line No. 6 which is "or" should be omitted.
The next word on the 6th Line should be Capitalized.
A new sentence should be added at the end of the rule as proposed.

so that Rule III shall read,–

Whenever any taking area is to be used for the erection of any building, parking lot, drainage canal, water collection basin or for any other construction of buildings, or facilities,

the department, board, committee, etc., shall retain a recognized architect or engineer to draw the plans and specifications of such proposed construction. If in the opinion of such department, board, committee, etc., the expense is not warranted then the Town Engineer shall prepare such plans or certify on a plan submitted to him by any department, board, committee, etc., that it is in his opinion correct as to all measurements including the scale thereof and all engineering and mathematical data. Every plan to be submitted to the Town Meeting or to be published in any form, must be submitted to the Town Engineer in the form in which it is to be presented or published, and he shall certify that in his opinion the proposed presentation or publication is correct as to all measurements, especially the scale thereof, and all engineering and mathematical data shown thereon.

(Article 75 reconsidered April 6 and it was voted to continue the Committee for one year, therefor Article 75 as above, not passed. See motion after Article 87.)

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to erect a building for a Youth Center in the Manomet District of Plymouth, with a paid staff, and to include equipment within the building.

BY PETITION: Lawrence Hufnagle, et al

Mr. John Breen moved that the Town raise and appropriate $154,136.60 to erect a building for a youth center on Town owned land on the Brook Road playground site, with a paid staff, and to include equipment within the building: said amount appropriated to be expended as follows:

To erect the building	135,300.00
Paid staff, janitorial and other duties, per annum	7,500.00
Paid staff, director, per annum	8,000.00
Utilities, per annum	865.00
Equipment & Supplies	2,471.60

Motion was lost.

Mr. Antone Morgardo moved that the Moderator appoint a Commiteee of five (5), one from each precinct to study the needs and the approach for recreational Supervisors for the Manomet Community Center and report back at the next annual Town Meeting, motion was passed.

At 11:05 P.M., Mr. Bowler moved that the Town Meeting adjourn to Tuesday night, April 6, 1971 at 7:30 P.M. So voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 6, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 6, 1971 was 135, as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. David Tarantino moved that the Town reconsider Article 30, motion lost.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of land, unless town owned, to build a youth center in the Manomet District of Plymouth.
BY PETITION: Lawrence Hufnagle, et al

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of land, unless town owned, to build a youth center in the Manomet District of Plymouth.

No action taken on Article 77.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase 4.5 acres of land in Manomet on Route 3A to be used as a playground property, now leased by the Town for this purpose.
BY PETITION: James M. Murphy, et al

Voted: (unanimously) That the Town purchase a parcel of land for playground purposes located on the Easterly side of Manomet Road State Highway consisting of approximately 4.57 acres and being Lot 51 of Plat 48 of the Assessors' Map of the Town; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,000. therefor; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Brook Road, Manomet, beginning at the terminus of an existing main near the land of Kenneth Peck, and running along Brook Road in a northwesterly direction for a distance of 800 feet approximately; to an existing dead end main west of Bartlett Brook, and make an appropriation of $6,800. therefor.

BY PETITION: Walter R. Cleveland, et al

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Brook Road, Manomet, beginning at the terminus of an existing main near the land of Kenneth Peck, and running along Brook Road in a northwesterly direction for a distance of 800 feet approximately, to an existing dead end main west of Bartlett Brook and raise and appropriate $6,800. therefor.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch (6") diameter, in Ray Road, Center Road, Sunset Avenue and Earl Road, for a distance of 2,000 feet approximately, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Isabelle V. Dupuis, et al

To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch (6") diameter, in Ray Road, Center Road, Sunset Avenue and Earl Road, for a distance of 2,000 feet approximately, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 80.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, Section VII. Administration, Subsection VII-B. Board of Appeals, by striking out the words "three members" as it appears in the first sentence thereof and by substituting therefor the words, "five members."

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, Section VII. Administration, Subsection VII-B. Board of Appeals, by striking out the words "three members" as it appears in the first sentence thereof and by substituting therefor the words, "five members".

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II of the Town By-Laws by adding to the paragraph concerning the duties of the Advisory and Finance Committee (deleting the Period), the following, ", or in regard to any article involving zoning by-laws or zoning maps."

BY PETITION: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II of the Town By-Laws by adding to the paragraph concerning the duties of the Advisory and Finance Committee (deleting the Period), the following, ", or in regard to any article involving zoning by-laws or zoning maps."

No action taken on Article 81.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 97A of the General Laws, an act concerning the appointment of police officers and regulations governing the police department.

BY PETITION: Anthony J. Tracinka, Police Chief, et al

To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 97A of the General Laws, an act concerning the appointment of police officers and regulations governing the police department.

Mr. Tracinka moved that the Town accept Chapter 41, Section 97A of the General Laws, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: "An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, unless the owner or occupant of such premises grants permission. While in any public place or street, dogs shall be under restraint by the owner or keeper. A dog is under restraint within the meaning of this By-Law, if it is controlled by a leash or at "heel" beside a competent person and obedient to that person's commands or within a vehicle driven or parked on the street.

Dogs running large will be impounded. If the owner is known, notice shall be given within three (3) days to such owner. If the owner is unknown, disposition of a dog shall be as provided under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151A. If the owner claims such dog and pays the Dog Officer the sum of five dollars ($5.00) together with the current boarding rate as allowed under Section 151A for each day held, it shall be returned to the owner. The sum of five dollars ($5.00) shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer and the remaining monies shall be retained by the Dog Officer as his fee.

This Action to become effective as of January 1, 1972.

BY PETITION: Lily M. McIntosh, et al

Mr. John Prentice moved that the Town adopt the following By-Law:

> "An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, unless the owner or occupant of such premises grants permission. While in any public place or street, dogs shall be under restraint by the owner or keeper. A dog is under restraint within the meaning of this By-Law, if it is controlled by a leash or at "heel" beside a competent person and obedient to that person's commands or within a vehicle driven or parked on the street.
>
> Dogs running at large will be impounded. If the

owner is known, notice shall be given within three (3) days to such owner. If the owner is unknown, disposition of a dog shall be as provided under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151 A. If the owner claims such dog and pays the Dog Officer the sum of five dollars ($5.00) together with the current boarding rate as allowed under Section 151 A for each day held, it shall be returned to the owner. The sum of five dollars ($5.00) shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer and the remaining monies shall be retained by the Dog Officer as his fee.

This action to become effective as of January 1, 1972.

Voting by a show of hands, 55 in the affirmative, 61 in the negative, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws relating to the use of Ponds.
TOWN BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul Sears moved that the Town adopt the following addition to the Town of Plymouth By-Laws: Motion was passed.

Article No 11 Regulations Pertaining to Ponds

1. No person shall operate any motorboat on the pond waters of the Town towing a person or persons on water skis, a surfboard or other similar device, unless there is in such motorboat a competent person in addition to the operator in a position to observe the person or persons being towed, and unless such motorboat is equipped with a ladder, steps or similar means by which any person being towed can be taken from the water.

2. All motorboats must be operated at a safe distance to prevent their wash from being thrown into, or causing excessive rocking to other boats, rafts, floats or bathing beaches. For purposes of enforcement, a safe distance is

considered 150 feet. This regulation shall apply to boats, barges, waterskiers, or other devices being towed by power and the operator of a towing boat shall be responsible for compliance therewith.

3. Waterskiing on ponds is restricted to the hours between nine (9:00) A.M. and three (3:00) P.M.

4. Overnight camping in tents or trailers is prohibited on all public access areas to ponds.

5. The discharge of raw sewage, garbage, rubbish or debris from motorboats in ponds within the Town is prohibited.

Mrs. Griswold moved to amend the motion of Mr. Sears by striking out the words three (3:00) P.M. as they appear in paragraph B and by substituting therefor the words five (5:00) P.M. Motion withdrawn.

Mr. Robert Dean moved that waterskiing shall be limited to the hours between 9:00 A.M. and 6:00 P.M. Motion lost.

Mr. Paul Sears moved that the Town continue the committee and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 49. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a By-law for the regulation and use of unregistered off the road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, sno-mobiles, mini-bikes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a By-Law for the regulation and use of unregistered off the road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, snowmobiles, mini-bikes, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Paul Withington moved that the Committee referred to in Article 84 be further charged with the responsibility of making recommendations relative to the regulations and

control of use of all off-the-road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, snow-mobiles, mini-bikes and raise and appropriate $100.00 for expenses therefor, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 85. To see what action the Town will take regarding *The Conservation Fund* and to make any appropriations therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $17,000 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund savings account for expenditure by the Conservation Commission for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

ARTICLE 86. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements for outer Plymouth Beach, to make any appropriations therefor, or to take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $7,700 for improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, said appropriation to be expended by the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 87. To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring additional open-space lands adjacent to the present conservation properties in North Plymouth, to make any appropriation therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring additional open-space lands adjacent to the present conservation properties in North Plymouth, to make any appropriation therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 87.

Mr. Edward Chase moved to reconsider Article 75, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE:

Mr. Brewster moved that the Town continue the Eminent Domain Study Committee, this committee to report to the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1971, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the school committee to either lease or purchase facilities to accommodate elementary children, to prepare, furnish, equip and staff such site or sites, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the sum of $170,000 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing and equipping classroom facilities and preparing a site (Manomet Elementary School property) in accordance with a proposal submitted by the Plymouth School Committee, that to meet said appropriation the sum of $1,305.94 be appropriated from the Manomet School Loan Balance, the sum of $1,000 from the Sale of Real Estate Fund, the sum of $67,694.06 from Available Funds, and the sum of $100,000 be appropriated from the tax levy. Said Committee is hereby authorized to expend funds appropriated for the aforesaid purposes.

Mr. Stuart McLeod moved that the Town raise and appropriate $25,000 to be expended by the school committee to rent suitable existing facilities to accommodate elementary children, to prepare, furnish, equip and staff such site or sites, or take any other action relative thereto. Motion was lost.

Dr. John E. Gilmore moved that the Town of Plymouth Sewerage Treatment Plant Construction Committee be continued for one more year and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 89. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Fence at Chiltonville Water Tank	$1,218.50
Agua Corporation Appraisal	1,200.00

ARTICLE 90. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

No action taken on Article 90.

ARTICLE 91. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the Provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the Provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Mr. Paul Sears moved that the Town transfer from available funds the amount of $300,000 to the Stabilization Fund, motion was lost.

Mr. Withington moved that the Town transfer from available funds the amount of $150,000 to the Stabilization Fund, it was so voted, 88 voting in the affirmative, 20 in the negative.

ARTICLE 92. To hear the progress report of the Plymouth Industrial & Development Commission and take whatever action is necessary as recommended by the March 1970 Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the progress report of the Plymouth Industrial and Development Commission be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk and that progress reports be made annually to the Town at all subsequent annual town meetings.

ARTICLE 93. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, Article III, Financial Affairs, Segregated Budget, Section 1, by deleting the figure (400) dollars and substituting therefor the figure (600) dollars or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, Article V, (formerly Article III), Financial Affairs, Segregated Budget, j Section 1, by deleting the figure (400) dollars and substituting therefor the figure (600) dollars.

At 11:40 P.M., Mr. Edward Chase moved to adjourn the Meeting, it was so voted.

Tax Levy	$8,682,377.09
Available Funds	370,194.06**
Parking Meter Recepits	5,900.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots	3,000.00
Dog Tax	2,358.81
Library Aid	3,611.25
Sale of Real Estate	1,000.00
Manomet School Loan Bal.	1,305.94
Borrow	750,000.00
	$9,919,247.15
Less Art. 31, 67,500.00) Rescinded at Less Art. 32, 32,000.00) Special Election May 22, 1971	99,500.00**
	$9,819,747.15

Andrew J. Collas
– Town Clerk –

SPECIAL ELECTION

MAY 22, 1971

GREETING:

QUESTION 1. "Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted to approve the filing of an application with the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a grant to be used to undertake planning activities for a State-aided Urban Renewal Project in the Plymouth Harbor waterfront area and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $32,000.00 therefor."

QUESTION 2. "Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted to purchase a parcel of land located on the northerly side of Park Avenue for parking or other municipal purposes, said parcel being more particularly described on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to the 350th Anniversary Committee of Plymouth, Inc., by the Penn Central Railroad, dated June 4, 1970, Delano & Keith, Engineers; and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $67,500.00 therefor."

Special Election Results

Total Votes	Cast	575	419	494	749	340	2577
Prec.		1	2	3	4	5	Total
Question 1	Yes	81	112	147	314	94	748
	No	485	299	336	427	225	1772
	Blanks	9	8	11	8	21	57
Question 2	Yes	93	129	159	364	130	875
	No	468	284	325	375	206	1658
	Blanks	14	6	10	10	4	44

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 30, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 10:20 o'clock A.M.

The invocation was given by the Rev. Edwin T. Anthony, Congregational Church of the Pilgrimage.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 135 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971, or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $83.50 from available funds to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971.

Medical bills for injured fire fighters $83.50.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for the construction of a chamber for nightsoil disposal or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $65,000.00 from available funds for the construction of a chamber for nightsoil disposal and an access road thereto, said chamber to be located to the rear of the Town Garage on Long Pond Road approximately 400 feet northwest from said Long Pond Road in the area indicated by the Metcalf and Eddy study, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary Bills to Amend Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, to increase the membership of the Commission of Public Safety from three to five Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary Bills to amend Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, to increase the membership of the Commission of Public Safety from three to five Commissioners.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend Article Three by substituting the following:

> That the Town Vote to Authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through our Representative Mr. Almeida to file the necessary papers for a Bill or Bills to amend Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, to increase the membership of the Commission of Public Safety from three to five members, further;
> That Only one Commissioner shall be elected from each of the five precincts of the Town, said Commissioner to reside and be a registered voter of the Town in that precinct, further;
> That the Term of office shall be for a three year term for all Commissioners to start in 1972 if feasible, if not in 1973.

This motion to amend was not passed, 28 voting in the affirmative, and 76 voting in the negative.

Voting on the original motion of Mrs. Elliot, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular full-

time police officers and providing for partial reimbursements by the Commonwealth for certain cities and towns.
BY PETITION: Louis J. Capella, Sr., et al

Mr. Tinti moved that the Town vote to accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular full-time police officers and providing for partial reimbursement by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for certain cities and towns.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to complete the repaving of Long Pond Road from Clark Road to Oar and Line Road.
BY PETITION: John F. Prentice, et al

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 from available funds to complete the repaving of Long Pond Road from Clark Road to Oar and Line Road, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for additional departmental expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $67,614.37 from available funds for additional departmental expenditures as follows:

1. Shore Front Protection $7,783.37
   to be expended in conjunction with
   funds contributed by the State.
2. Public Sanitaries – $147.00 – DISAPPROVED
3. Parking Lot Rent 141.00
4. Town Office Building 1,220.00

5. Town Insurance –
   Workmen's Compensation – 4,584.06
   Town Property – 7,231.18 11,816.00
6. Plymouth Beach Lifeguard 263.00
7. Old Town Court House 345.00
8. Police Specials & Overtime 6,000.00
9. Forest Fire Other Expenses 16,694.00
10. Forest Fire Truck Repair 4,500.00
11. Forest Fire Payroll 2,000.00
12. Regular Fire Dept. Payroll 13,852.00
13. Building Inspection Fees 3,000.00

Items 1 to 7 inclusive of said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; Item 8 to 13 inclusive to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by striking out in Item 8, Police Specials and Overtime, the figure $6,000. and substituting therefor the figure $15,000. and that the figure $67,614.37 be struck out and the figure $76,614.37 be substituted.

Voting 71 in the affirmative and 40 in the negative, this amendment was passed.

Mr. Rose moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by adding:

> . . . and that the Chairman of the Public Safety Commission and the Chairman of the Finance Committee file a joint report to the Town explaining in detail the expenditure of the total O.T. budget appropriated during 1971, this to be provided at the Annual Town Meeting in 1972.

This amendment was passed.

Mrs. Elliot's original motion with amendments was passed.

ARTICLE 7. To see what action the Town will take on the recommendations of the Plymouth Harbor Committee to amend Subsection G. Fees of Section I. General Regulations of the Harbor By-Laws of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

A

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town amend Subsection G of Section 1, entitled Fees, General Regulations of the Harbor By-Laws of the Town, by striking out the figure 50c and substituting therefor the figure $1.00.

Mrs. Elliot further moved that the Town amend Subsection G of Section 1, entitled Fees, General Regulations of the Harbor By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto the following paragraph:

> 3-All persons tying tenders at the Town Pier shall be charged an annual fee to be fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.

B

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town recommend to the Board of Selectmen that dockage fees be raised 100%; and that a separate business fee be assessed in the same amount as the dockage fee for those carrying out their business directly at the wharf.

Dr. Gellar moved to amend by increasing fees from 50c to $1.00 and also recommend that the Finance Committee study further Subsection G, Section 1 entitled Fees and report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion to amend was passed.

Mr. Weaver moved that the Harbor Committee study the mooring privilege fee further and consider mooring charges in accordance with size and swing of boat.

This motion to amend was not passed.

Mrs. Elliot's original motion with Dr. Gellar's amendment was passed.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to grant to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an easement in the land known as the Manomet Elementary School Lot on Point Road for the purpose of installing and maintaining a distribution pole line for electric and telephone service, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town grant to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an easement in the land known as the Manomet Elementary School Lot on Point Road for the purpose of installing and maintaining an underground distribution pole line for electric and telephone service.

ARTICLE 9. To see what action the Town will take to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include as Article XI, Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings, with its subsections which will implement the present General Laws concerning all takings of land, easements or any other rights within the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.
EMINENT DOMAIN STUDY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include as Article XI, "Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings", with its Subsections to implement the present General Laws concerning all takings of land, easements or any other rights within the Town of Plymouth, and to renumber the present Article X as Article XII and the present Article XI as Article X.

"Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings"

Rule I

Whenever an article is proposed by petition to be included in any Town Meeting Warrant which involves eminent

domain proceedings (i.e., excluding articles submitted by departments, Boards, Commissions, committees, etc. of the Town not requiring petitions and articles agreed to be inserted in the warrant by the Selectmen without the necessity of petition), no vote of the Town shall be permitted at the meeting wherein such article is proposed, including any adjourned sessions of such meeting, except to refer such proposal to a committee of five members to be appointed by the Selectmen for study and to report its findings at the next Annual or Special Town Meeting. No members to be appointed to such committee by the Selectmen shall be parties in interest to the proposal.

Rule II

Whenever any article by petition after the appointment of a committee under Rule I, or without petition is to be presented at any Town Meeting involving eminent domain proceedings the following are required:

a. A public hearing shall be called by the department, board, commission, etc. of the Town not requiring petitions proposing a taking by eminent domain no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting. In the case of a committee appointed by the Selectmen a public hearing shall be called by such committee no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting.

b. Notice of public hearing shall be given to all owners and abuttors by registered or certified mail and by publication for three successive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town to be selected by the department, board, committee, etc. holding such hearing.

c. Notice of public hearing shall state location, last known owner, size of the area and purpose of taking.

d. If it is desired to reproduce a plot plan or map for use at any hearing or in any advertisement such plot plan or map shall show the true scale of the plot plan or map, and not a photographic reduction or enlargement of an original plot plan or map, with a distorted scale. Such plot plan or map shall be examined by the Town Engineer, in the form in which

it will be presented or appear and shall bear his certification that the scale is correct.

e. Such plot plan or map shall show every lot in the taking area covered by such plot plan or map, without omission or additions and to that end the assessors' maps may be used, corrected if necessary, as a basis.

Rule III

Whenever any taking area is to be used for the erection of any building, parking lot, drainage canal, water collection basin or for any other construction of buildings or facilities, the department, board, committee, etc., shall retain a registered architect, surveyor or engineer to draw the plans and specifications of such proposed construction or, if in the opinion of such department, board, committee, etc., the expense is not warranted, then the Town Engineer shall either prepare such plans and specifications or certify on a plan and specification submitted to him by such department, board, committee, etc., that such plans and specifications are, in his opinion, correct as to all measurements, including the scale thereof, if stated.

a. If such plans or specifications are to be published, or presented at any hearing, other than the originals or exact duplicates thereof, such plans or specifications shall be examined by the Town Engineer, in the form in which they will be presented or appear, and he shall certify that the scale thereof is correctly stated.

Rule IV

Prior to any taking an appraiser shall be retained by the Town for the purpose of establishing the fair value of the property to be taken. In establishing such fair value the appraiser shall include, but not be limited hereby, the size of the parcel to be taken, the value of all structures, improvements of every description, trees, shrubs, and all other plantings, utility pipes and wires, and damage to the remainder of a parcel of land where only a portion is to be taken. The fair value of the taking as reported by the appraiser together with his name and address shall be included in the notice of taking required to be sent by the General Laws to the persons

from whom land is to be taken.

Mr. Dennis L. Collari, Esq.
Dr. A. Franklin Trask
Mr. Richard F. Withington
Mr. Charles C. Henderson
Mr. Allen D. Russell, Chmn.

Mr. Montiero moved to amend Mrs. Elliot's motion by deleting all references made to "The fourth Saturday in March" and inserting "The Annual Town Meeting."

Mrs. Elliot's original motion, with Mr. Monteiro's amendment, was passed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way Buzzards Bay Drive, from the Bourne Town Line at Head of the Bay Rd. northerly about 1,200 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town way Buzzards Bay Drive from the Bourne Town Line at Head of the Bay Road northerly about 1200 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Voting 106 in the affirmative, and 1 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971 by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.
BY PETITION: John P. Ryan, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971 by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District

that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

No action taken on Article eleven.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for multi-family dwelling construction so as not to permit, any such construction in any district of the Town whether or not approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals until January 1, 1973, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Alfred Almeida, et al

Mr. Almeida moved to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth "By Suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for multi-family dwelling construction whether or not subject to approval by the Zoning Board of Appeals so as not to permit any such construction in any district of the Town until positive action is taken by the Town Meeting relative to adoption of a building code applicable to such construction and adoption of revisions of the Zoning By-Law as it applies to such use, but in any event not later than January 1, 1973.

Nothing in this action shall be deemed to affect any permits or variances previously granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals or any application pending before them prior to October 30, 1971."

This motion was approved UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority for nominal consideration the land near Jenny's Pond shown as Lot 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 6.39 acres for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low income, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority for the consideration of $1.00 the land near Jenny's Pond shown as Lot 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 6.39 acres for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low income.

Voting 36 in the affirmative, and 81 in the negative, this motion was Not passed.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend that portion of the Personnel By-Law of the Town as contained in the agreement of March 25, 1970 with the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO as it relates to Personal Leave, Sick Leave and other matters, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with an agreement dated 7 July 1971, and signed for the Town of Plymouth by the Selectmen, and for the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 by Jerome Pittman, President of Local 1700 and Frank Tavares representing

This motion was passed.

Mr. Barrett asks if there is a quorum present. A count is taken, showing 106 present, which is a quorum.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for drainage construction from Allerton Street to Murray Street, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,400.00 from available funds for drainage construction from Allerton Street to Murray Street, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for a Planning Consultant under the direction of the Planning Board, for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Law, such appropriation to be added to the sum appropriated under Article 57 of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town authorize the Planning Board to retain a Planning Consultant for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Laws and appropriate the sum of $13,000. therefor from available funds, this appropriation to be added to the Zoning By-Law Consultant appropriation heretofore appropriated at the 1971 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to give authority to the Board of Selectmen to appoint and remove an executive secretary according to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 23A and 23C, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from available funds, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to give authority to the Board of Selectmen to appoint and remove an executive secretary according to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Section 23A and 23C.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to blacktop the area occupied by the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to blacktop the area occupied by the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 18.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of debt ($6,040,000.00) authorized on October 5, 1971 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of a regional intermediate school.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town approve the amount of debt ($6,040,000.00) authorized on October 5, 1971, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of a regional intermediate school.

Voting 119 in the affirmative, and 2 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds or by borrowing under Chapter 44, Section 7 (1) a sum of money for the planning and construction of sewers, force main, pump station and appurtenances for extending the sewer system in South Street and Long Pond Road from the manhole at Braley Lane to a point about opposite the proposed Regional Intermediate School; and to authorize the Board of Sewer Commissioners to apply for any state and/or federal funds to help defray the cost of such sewer extention or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $375,000.00 for the planning and construction of sewers, force main, pump station, and appurtenances in South Street and Long Pond Road from the manhole in Braley Lane to a point about opposite the proposed Regional Intermediate School, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $7,500.00 be raised and appropriated from available funds, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to

borrow the sum of $367,500.00 under the provisions of Section 7 (1) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44; the total sum to be borrowed by bond issue shall be reduced by the amount available from any state and/or federal funds to be applied for by the Board of Sewer Commissioners, and said sewer expenditure shall be under the direction of the Board of Sewer Commissioners.

Mr. Gilmore moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by substituting the figure $325,000.00 for the figure $375,000.00.

This amendment was not passed.

Voting 103 in the affirmative, and 7 in the negative, the original motion of Mrs. Elliot was passed.

At 5:40 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth for 1971

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
January	14	Ronald A. Guidetti	Plymouth
		Marcia Guidetti (Scagliarini)	Plymouth
	21	Paul Dunlap	Plymouth
		Ann Beaudry	Plymouth
	22	Jon Z. Allyn	Denver, Colo.
		June C. D'Augusta	Denver, Colo.
	23	Robert E. MacDougall	Plymouth
		Rita DiSciullo	Carver
	23	Robert Lewis Pratt	Plymouth
		Sandra Jean Lewis (Kilcup)	Plymouth
	24	Nathan Kramer	Plymouth
		Frances Corkin (Dukin)	Brookline
	25	Robert D. Martin	Plymouth
		Catherine Gates	Plymouth
	30	Francis Edward Byrnes, Jr.	Springfield
		Adienne Clare	Springfield
	30	George Tribou	Plymouth
		Rosalie Reardon	Buzzards Bay
	30	John F. Grennell	Plymouth
		Jane Anthony	Plymouth
February	6	Warren K. Barclay	Plymouth
		Sigrid M. Grimes (Fehrnstorm)	Plymouth
	6	Robert Edward Brooks	Plymouth
		Mary Agnes O'Brien	Mendon, Vermont
	11	Emile L. Surprenant	Plymouth
		Aletha L. Govoni (Rhodes)	Kingston
	13	Brent Norman Fox	Bourne, Mass.
		Patricia Ann Perez	Bourne, Mass.
	13	Alton Smith	Wareham
		Laurette L. Holmes	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
February	12	Subrata N. Chakravarty	India
		Barbara G. Briggs	Plymouth
	14	Paul Malaguti	Plymouth
		Lynn Garuti	Kingston
	14	Edwin George Keller	Plymouth
		Clotilde P. Iacopucci (Paoli)	Kingston
	27	Gregory P. Davis	Plymouth
		Carol Tarantino	Plymouth
March	1	Paul Nichols	Plymouth
		Pamela Geddis	Plymouth
	6	Gerald Morin	Plymouth
		Lois Vettori (Ormiston)	Plymouth
	12	William A. Furtado	Plymouth
		Diane O. Salgado	Plymouth
	12	Manuel J. Cabral	Plymouth
		Claire M. Ingle (Dairon)	W. Hanover
	14	Daniel Ruprecht, Jr.	Duxbury
		Maureen Credo	Plymouth
	20	Michael B. Oxenhorn	Plymouth
		Marion M. Hall	Randolph
	20	William Guy Macomber	Plymouth
		Dena Joyce Moore	Seattle, Wash.
	20	William C. Greene, Jr.	Plymouth
		Elizabeth Ann Watrous (Stack)	Plymouth
	20	John P. Hinckley	Plymouth
		Susan McCarthy	Plymouth
	17	Roland F. Lynch	Plymouth
		Joanne Gilli	Plymouth
	26	Charles Rodney Gibbs, Jr.	Brockton
		Juanita June Walker (Burgess)	Brockton
	27	Jan Knight	Plymouth
		Susan Hubbard	Plymouth
	21	Elias Costa, Jr.	Plymouth
		Marie Zanotti	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
April	3	Glen J. Dias	Plymouth
		Charlene A. Cook	Plymouth
	4	Bradford S. Larson	Plymouth
		Vivien Watts (Bonelli)	Plymouth
	8	John J. Duffy	Plymouth
		Donna Rader (Craddock)	Newton
	8	Dennis Neil	Plymouth
		Barbara Burt	Plymouth
	11	Fred M. Horton, Jr.	Carver
		Ann Marie Boucher	Plymouth
	12	Joseph A. Ferro	Plymouth
		Linda R. Shepardson	Fall Fiver
	16	Robert H. Lee	Plymouth
		Laurel Lou Greene	Plymouth
	16	Randy Antonelli	Lakeville
		Sandra Lee Robertson	Plymouth
	16	Joseph Romano	Plymouth
		Lois E. Correa (Lunn)	Plymouth
	17	Francis A. Rose	Plymouth
		Atholyn A. Jackson	Plymouth
	17	Brian Ollerhead	Plymouth
		Gertrude King	No. Weymouth
	17	Patrick Beaulieu	Plymouth
		Marilyn A. Panza	Duxbury
	17	Wendel C. Bassett	Plymouth
		Leah Maki (Field)	Plymouth
	17	Michael Hurney	Dorchester
		Barbara Byrne	Plymouth
	17	John G. O'Riley	Millers Falls, Mass.
		Lynn R. Blake	Plymouth
	18	Dorian Lapworth	Plymouth
		Ellen Arons	Plymouth
	18	Richard R. Gallagher	Plymouth
		Carolyn A. Volta	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
April	22	Stephen H. Wager	Kingston
		Kathleen L. Pedro (Gibbs)	Plymouth
	23	John James Hammer	Plymouth
		Linda May Bouchard	Plymouth
	23	Wayne Schoeffel	Plymouth
		Diane M. Clancy	East Braintree
	24	William B. Powers	Boston
		Maureen E. Corcoran	Boston
	24	Francis M. Fortini	Plymouth
		Carol W. Hendrick	Plymouth
	24	Robert Reardon	Plymouth
		Donna F. Carr	Dorchester
	26	David Dennis Curtis	Plymouth
		Doris Irene Hodgkins	Sandwich
May	1	Charles C. Conti	Plymouth
		Linda Kingsbury	Dorchester
	1	Dennis Carreiro	Plymouth
		Judith Proctor	Plymouth
	1	Kenneth M. Libby, Jr.	Plymouth
		Sheila A. Wager (Forest)	Plymouth
	8	Severino Silva	Kingston
		Maria Jose Aragao	Plymouth
	8	Louis A. Carreira	Plymouth
		Sandra Pereira	Dorchester
	8	James E. Wirzburger	Plymouth
		June Frietas	Stoughton
	14	Glenn Adam Armstrong	Plymouth
		Melody Jane Webber	Kingston
	15	John Shaw Chang Hsu	Middleboro
		Sally Williams	Plymouth
	15	Joseph R. Healy	Plymouth
		Helen A. Wood (Rittall)	Plymouth
	15	George A. Wood	Plymouth
		Darlene Goad	Kingston

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
May	15	David E. Greene	Plymouth
		Nancy Rouillard	Bourne
	16	William Fries, III	Plymouth
		Lynn Williams	Plymouth
	16	Wayne Cristani	Plymouth
		Caryl Rettig	Plymouth
	21	Gary J. Almeida	Plymouth
		Kathleen Morin	Plymouth
	21	James T. Frazier,III	Plymouth
		Laurie Gorham	Duxbury
	23	Arthur R. Ellis	Plymouth
		Debra Jennings	Plymouth
	23	Jeffrey Sears	Plymouth
		Anna Sherwood	Carver
	24	Stephen Brune	Fall River
		Barbara Reynolds (Eldrige)	E. Sandwich
	28	Frank Hayden Blodgett	Kingston
		Ethel Freeman Burt (Wall)	Plymouth
	28	Michael Clark	Plymouth
		Barbara A. Collins (Roan)	Plymouth
	28	Robert Stratton	Taunton
		Carol Copley	Plymouth
	28	Gunther Robbins	Plymouth
		Marguerite Purdom (Crawford)	Plymouth
	29	Leslie Everett Negus	Nelliston, N.Y.
		Elizabeth Jesse	Plymouth
	30	Robert Paszkowski	Peabody, Mass.
		Donna Guaraldi	Plymouth
	30	Kenneth Fortini	Plymouth
		Diane Garuti	Kingston
June	5	William T. Brown	Boston
		Geraldine A. Centola	Needham Hts.
	5	Carl Stenquist	Plymouth
		Rita Tucker	Brockton

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
June	5	Alberto Rogers	Plymouth
		Theresa M. Keating (Farrell)	Plymouth
	5	Edward A. Sherman	Plymouth
		Barbara J. Lane (Brown)	Plymouth
	5	Edward F. Curran	Plymouth
		Jane E. Marten	Plymouth
	6	David E. Staples	Plymouth
		Joanne Pierce	Plymouth
	6	Albert Henry Ruprecht, Jr.	Carver
		Mae Frances Horton	Carver
	6	Barry L. Smith	Plymouth
		Judith Patricia Horton	No. Carver
	6	Gary Powell	So. Carver
		Polly Nickerson	Plymouth
	10	Edward L. Albert, Jr.	Plymouth
		Dorothy Kase (Hollsinger)	Norwood
	11	Alton P. Chandler, Jr.	Kingston
		Laurene N. LeFort	Plymouth
	12	Robert Murphy	Plymouth
		Janet Drury	Plymouth
	12	George Willis Lord	Orono, Maine
		Denise Ann Vacchi	Orono, Maine
	13	David Jerome Quarton	Worcester, Mass.
		Katherine McKee Carter	Framingham, Mass.
	13	John M. Souza	Plymouth
		Linda Levangie	Plymouth
	14	John William Wright, Jr.	Scituate, Mass.
		Jacquline Meirs (Mellish)	Hull, Mass.
	18	Aldo Fornaciari	Plymouth
		Martha Freyermuth (Nelligan)	Plymouth
	18	Frank Wilson, Jr.	Marshfield
		Jean Garrard (Simmons)	Plymouth
	18	Stephen P. Guidaboni	Plymouth
		Jean Marie Fortier	Brockton

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
June	19	Curt Ernest Reichenbach Carol Ann Bomse	Weymouth Weymouth
	19	John Allen Figlioli Roxanne Thomas	Kingston Carver
	19	Michael Christopher Yager Jane Adelaide Merrick	Amsterdam, N.Y. Duxbury
	19	Peter Joseph Mazza Noreen McConnell	Wilbraham, Mass. Plymouth, Mass.
	19	William Bramhall Stearns III Nancy Jean Bolger	Plymouth Milford, Ct.
	20	Jan W. Whiting Joyce Brigida	Plymouth Plymouth
	20	Greene Langford Frances Irving	Plymouth Falmouth
	21	John J. Hehir Carolyn Chandler	Framingham Framingham
	25	James E. Gibbs Laurie J. Gowen	East Sandwich Plymouth
	26	Brian Sullivan Deborah Shurtleff	Randolph No. Carver
	26	Henry Prussman Judith Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
	26	John Foley Patricia Conrad	Winchester, Mass. Plymouth
	26	Richard Wayne Proctor Paula Mary Figlioli	Duxbury Plymouth
	26	Nigel Winfield Marie T. Olander (Holmberg)	Plymouth Plymouth
	26	Dennis Tavares Constance Melander	Plymouth Plymouth
	26	Paul Joseph Gately, Jr. Jeane Marie Asiaf	Brockton Brockton
	26	Timothy W. Atkins Nancy J. Whitestone	Plymouth Moultonboro, N.H.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
June	27	Michael T. Furtado	Plymouth
		E. Theresa Waterhouse	Plymouth
July	2	Joel Vernazzaro	Plymouth
		Mary E. Hernandez	Plymouth
	2	Stephen M. West	Plymouth
		Patricia J. Edwards	Plymouth
	3	William Anderson	Springfield
		Christine Russell	Plymouth
	3	Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Plymouth
		Janice A. Sirrico	Plymouth
	8	Thomas W. Churchill	Plymouth
		Jane B. Nourse (Bates)	Plymouth
	9	William A. Vickery, Jr.	Plymouth
		Marjorie Hollis	Plymouth
	9	Robert A. Govoni	Plymouth
		Roberta Kriegel	Kingston
	10	Thomas A. Gordon	Plymouth
		Deborah P. Joubert	Kingston
	10	Jonathan Aborn	Cranston, R.I.
		Nancy Larson	Plymouth
	10	Joseph H. Painter	Plymouth
		Lynn Gifford	Wareham
	10	Henry A. Schroeder, Jr.	Easthampton, Mass.
		Patricia E. Sweetser	Summit, N.J.
	11	Benjamin K. Bartlett, Jr.	Plymouth
		Wendy Waterman	Plymouth
	16	Richard Finn	Plymouth
		Carol Podolske	Dorchester
	16	Harry F. Hopkins, Jr.	Plymouth
		Cheryl Thomas	Plymouth
	17	Leo J. Dwyer	Sandwich
		Joan E. MacLeod (McCollem)	Plymouth
	17	Richard A. Lowre	Boston
		Donna M. Colletti	Boston

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
July	17	Richard Miranda Catherine Nicols	Plymouth Kingston
	17	Leo F. Gabbett Margaret Freeman (Ottino)	Plymouth Plymouth
	23	Richard W. O'Connell Nancy J. Barron (LeCain)	Whitman Plymouth
	23	Edward C. Grandal Linda J. Hoffler	Plymouth No. Carver
	24	Kenneth A. Tavares Margaret Savery	Plymouth Plymouth
	24	Charles E. Berube Helen R. Panico (Oberacker)	Swansea, Mass. Plymouth
	24	Clifton Black Virginia Bradley (Covel)	Plymouth Plymouth
	25	Joseph F. Richard Demetra Kamataris	Middleboro Plymouth
	30	Randy L. Wilde Sharon A. Knight	Everett, Wash. Plymouth
	31	John Clark Leslie J. Sawyer	Plymouth Plymouth
August	1	John E. Hedge Kathleen M. Pederzani	Plymouth Plymouth
	4	Harold C. Hadaway Mary Ellen Huber	Plymouth Ephrota, Pa.
	7	Noel Vander Christine Jacques	Plymouth Nashua, N.H.
	6	Albert Neves, Jr. Marilyn Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
	6	Richard Keller Brenda O'Brien (Conlon)	Plymouth Plymouth
	6	David E. Johnson Marion L. Benotti (Houser)	Plymouth Plymouth
	7	Brian Emond Maureen O'Brien	Plymouth Malden, Mass.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
August	8	Peter T. Voght	Plymouth
		Margaret Casey	Plymouth
	8	Joseph Minsk	Plymouth
		Clare MacKeigan	Plymouth
	10	Herman J. Emond	Plymouth
		Bethel F. Bearhope (Stevens)	Hartford, Conn.
	14	William J. Liebgott	Fall River
		Leslie Favreau	Plymouth
	14	Gary F. Kokernak	Plymouth
		Jill Marten	Plymouth
	14	Edmund A. Howell, Jr.	Plymouth
		Judith Ann Shurtleff	Carver
	14	Stanley P. Ferreira	Plymouth
		Priscilla A. Smallwood (LaVigne)	Middleboro
	15	Roger Armand L'Heureux	Kingston
		Jeannine Alice Rochefort	Kingston
	15	Henry M. Walker	Madison, Conn.
		Theresa E. Pease	Plymouth
	16	Philip John Best	Whitman, Mass.
		Yvonee Rose Crippen	Plymouth
	20	Benjamin L. Effland	Englewood, Colo.
		Patricia Meyer	Plymouth
	21	Georgio Secchi	Plymouth
		Cnythia Nicoli	Plymouth
	21	Lothrop Withington III	Plymouth
		Bonnie J. Lewis	Barnstable
	22	Jamie Eduardo Rodriguez	Belmont
		Katherine Louise Slyne	Belmont
	27	James Russell O'Neil	Medford
		Gail Marchetti	Plymouth
	28	Robert Anthony Ferry	Medford, Mass.
		Jane Catherine Murray	Somerville, Mass.
	28	Randolph Craig Jenkins	Hingham, Mass.
		Pamela Joyce Reynolds	East Sandwich, Mass.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
August	28	Paul G. Dugan	Milton, Mass.
		Sheila M. Norton	Plymouth
	28	Alan D. Benedict	Plymouth
		Linda McCart	Plymouth
	30	Cyril Arthur Wade	Plymouth
		Constance Prey (Mowry)	Plymouth
Sept.	3	Kenneth J. Silva	Plymouth
		Nancy Ann Tibbetts (Taddia)	Plymouth
	3	Alan Wheelock	Plymouth
		Lois Danizio	Medford
	3	Andrew Zigauras	Brockton
		Paula Cross	Plymouth
	3	Manuel Moniz Perry	Kingston
		Irene T. Alexander	Plymouth
	4	Charles W. Craig,Jr.	Plymouth
		Roxanne Santos	Kingston
	4	Lynnwood Sutcliffe	San Antonio,Texas
		Delia A. Shea	Plymouth,Mass.
	4	Michael Robert Bjornholm	Brockton
		Gail Judith Bohn	New Britain, Conn.
	5	Ralph Huddleston	Plymouth
		Linda Moskoff	Plymouth
	5	John E. Obin	Plymouth
		Kandi Mae Johnson	Hanover
	6	Joseph Stone	Newton
		Susan Sherman	Plymouth
	8	Ronald Cook,Jr.	Plymouth
		Dawn Kennedy	West Wareham
	10	Richard J. O'Rourke	Hornell,N.Y.
		Amorit B. Healy (Breland)	Plymouth
	11	Edward Dennis Correa,Jr.	Plymouth
		Teresa Lynne Smith	Plymouth
	11	Douglas Short	Plymouth
		Moneen Justice	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Sept.	11	Harold F. Ruxton III Marcia C. Sotirkys	Plymouth Plymouth
	11	Ralph L. Petty Julie Dupuis	Danisville,R.I. Plymouth
	11	Kjell Soeinung Kanpola Betty Irene Hanett	Kingston Kingston
	11	Edward J. Cormier Nancy L. O'Neil	Plymouth East Wareham
	12	Robert D. Lynch Elizabeth H. Viera(Furtado)	Plymouth Plymouth
	18	David H. Eaton Myrtle B. Becker(Bolles)	Plymouth Plymouth
	18	Michael P. Balonis Jeanne M. Correa	Plymouth Plymouth
	18	James K. VanHaur Jane E. Drollett	Plymouth Duxbury
	19	Robert E. Holmes Denise Yongman	Plymouth Plymouth
	19	William D. Colbourne Lydia J. Miranda	Plymouth Plymouth
	24	Norman Libby Joyce L. Lee (Nava)	Norwood Plymouth
	25	Richard S. Hendrick Valerie L. Girard	Framingham Boston
	26	Peter H. Maccaferri Judith A. Bevis	Plymouth Kingston
	28	Winthrop Riley Lorraine Simmons	Plymouth Plymouth
	29	Daniel J. MacDonald Ann Cook	Plymouth Plymouth
	29	James Clement Nancy Jellow (Lyons)	Plymouth Plymouth
Oct.	2	Ralph DeSilva Amy Sykes	Tewksbury Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Oct.	2	Robert Hall	Plymouth
		Alice Lyman (Rehberg)	Plymouth
	3	Henry Sullivan	Plymouth
		Georgia Armstrong (Francis)	Westwood
	3	Arthur Policelli	Plymouth
		Bernadette M. Chirichiello	Roslindale
	3	Manuel D. Laranjo	Taunton
		Barbara Perreira	Plymouth
	3	Willard Gwilliams	Plymouth
		Laura Dephause	Plymouth
	8	John Moran	Plymouth
		Mary Benedict (Pace)	Plymouth
	9	Robert L. Bumpus	Carver
		Susan A. Johnson	Plymouth
	9	Roy Kuhn	Plymouth
		Diane Kennedy	Brighton
	9	Edward L. Rogers	Waltham,Mass.
		Sheila Duffy	Boston
	9	John J. Lefebvre	Portland,Maine
		Lois A. Giovanetti	Plymouth
	14	Raymond B. Santos	Plymouth
		Joyce Lee Costa	Plymouth
	15	Jeffrey Marshall Carter	Plymouth
		Catherine Gately	Plymouth
	16	Clifford Masella	Medford,Mass.
		Brenda Roncarati	Plymouth
	17	Thomas Fugazzi	Plymouth
		Stephanie Barbieri	Plymouth
	22	Robert J. Balboni	Plymouth
		Shirley F. Cannon (Levesque)	Plymouth
	22	Jack Beta	Plymouth
		Lois Goodwin (Echier)	Plymouth
	22	Peter Andrews Bent	Framingham,Mass.
		Eunice Pearl Williams (MacDougall)	Natick,Mass.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Oct.	23	Irving S. Richardson	Plymouth
		Elizabeth Sheetz (Cloonan)	Plymouth
	23	Ronald Randall	Plymouth
		Barbara McCarthy	Plymouth
	24	Carl W. Roth III	Plymouth
		Anne R. Notini	Plymouth
	30	David Charleson	Plymouth
		Nathalie Handl	Plymouth
	31	Arthur W. Graham, Jr.	Plymouth
		Corinne M. Walsh	Jamaica Plain,Mass.
Nov.	6	Joseph J. Gilgen	East Falmouth
		Ann M. Furtado	Plymouth
	6	Gary L. Webster	Plymouth
		Dorothy Perkins	Plymouth
	6	John F. Greene	Plymouth
		Lois G. Hayden (Jenson)	Plympton
	9	Allen Eklund	Plymouth
		Sonya Whitman	North Carver
	13	Gerald F. Parent	Carver
		Louise Meyer	Plymouth
	13	John Collins	Plymouth
		Pamala Griffin	Needham
	19	Raymond Walter Joseph Tucker	E. Bridgewater
		Mary Agnes Smith	Abington
	19	Manuel Miranda, 3rd	Plymouth
		Dianne Lewis	Plymouth
	20	John B. McNamara	Plymouth
		Barbara J. Robertson	Plymouth
	20	Robert Leland Pooler	Kingston
		Edith Lorraine Kyser(Frye)	Halifax
	21	David F. Malaguti	Plymouth
		Suzanne Ledo	Plymouth
	21	George Santos	Plymouth
		Norma Nickerson	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Nov.	21	Warren A. Besegai Judith A. Connell	Plymouth Marshfield
	26	Francis P. Broadbent Diane Loud	Plymouth Plymouth
	27	Peter P. Iannacchino Paula Neal	North Andover Plymouth
	27	Robert L. Arguin Deborah D. Woodward	Taunton Plymouth
	27	Thomas F. Lipsett, Jr. Karen Lee MacLean	Plymouth Plymouth
	27	Joseph P. Giar, Jr. Karen Vigilante	Plymouth Somerville
	28	Henry William Bumpus Betsy Ann Bourassa	Carver Carver
	28	Daniel Stone Cynthia White	New York, New York Plymouth
	28	Thomas Taylor Janet Page	Plymouth Plymouth
Dec.	3	Roy C. St. Pierre Holly Susan Silvia	Pembroke Plymouth
	3	John Walsh, Jr. Claire McNamara	Plymouth Randolph
	4	Kenneth S. Raymond Kathy J. Braley	Sagamore Plymouth
	10	Stephen J. Kenealy Joanne M. Ruggiero	Plymouth Billerica
	10	Thomas Finneran Donna Parrelli (Goodwin)	Plymouth Brockton
	11	Bernard P. Kritzmacher Elizabeth S. Larain	Plymouth Plymouth
	11	Robert Arthur Bode,Jr. Kristen Bubbins	Simsbury, Conn. Plymouth
	11	Steven A. Jacobs Patricia L. Gay	Stoughton Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Dec.	12	Francis Witkowicz Marjorie MacIntyre	Plymouth Brookline
	17	Frank L. Vaughan Susan Wood	Plymouth Norwood
	17	Edward W. Alusow Cheryl Rogers (Silvia)	Plymouth Plymouth
	18	James Ray Penuel Linda Mary Doonan	Ocala,Fla. Malden
	18	Domenic Padula Linda F. Leahan	Franklin Plymouth
	18	Vincent Paul Korona Christine Marie Motta	Plymouth Plymouth
	18	Douglas Anderson Linda H. Savoy	Plymouth Plymouth
	19	Kenneth G. Flynn Melinda Melchionda (Ray)	Jamaica Plain Plymouth
	21	William C. Thwing Joy Schrock	Plymouth Plymouth
	24	Brian W. Morse Nancy C. Collings	Plymouth Kingston
	25	Manuel Costa Mary Jane Block	Plymouth Marshfield
	27	John Enos III Jane Bissonnette	Wareham Plymouth
	28	Manuel John Martin Diana S. Gill (Sepulvida)	Plymouth Plymouth
	30	Edward J. Wilson Claire T. Daley (Newton)	Plymouth Medford
	31	Louis E. Picard Isabel Harriss (Weller)	Plymouth Duxbury

Births Recorded in Plymouth for 1971

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
January		
1	Nicole Marie Dryden	Gerald L. & Sandra Helen
1	Lee-Ann Marie Scarpaci	John F. & Judith Lee
5	Shylo Myles	David & Diane Rita
5	Jennifer Robin Klinefelter	Theodore A. & Patricia Mae
6	Thomas Anthony Pierce	John T. & Marie Elaine
7	Christopher David Proctor	Philip R. & Mary Elizabeth
7	Illegitimate	
7	Katherin Mae Smith	David R. & Marjorie R.
8	Alysia Mary Woodman	Alfred E. & Mary Jane
9	Francine Marie Ferron	James F. & Holly Ann
10	Illegitimate	
10	Patrice Elizabeth Pearson	Paul E. & Linda Ruth
10	Shawn Patrick Egan	John O. II & Mary F.
11	Shawn Patrick Malone	Francis W. Jr. & Louise A.
11	Christopher Richard Smith	Richard C. & Loretta Ann
12	Tracy Marie Hanelt	James N. & Diane Mary
12	George Irving Pearson, III	George I. Jr. & Sandra Lee
12	Brandon Wesley Hall	William H. & Stephanie Arlene
13	Vincent Mark Dziezyk	Thomas & Laura Augusta
14	Anthony Francis Martell	Ronald R. & Barbara G.
16	Jonathan Danforth Angell	Jonathan D. & Ann Mary
17	Illegitimate	
19	Michael Harlan Claflin	Robert H. & Frances L.
20	Jacqueline Lea Alfieri	Carl E. & Deborah Ann
21	Douglas Scott Armstrong	Richard L. & Isabel F.
21	Tracy Leigh Wood	Eric C. & Nancy Annette
21	David Mark Leach	Richard A. & Jane Elizabeth
22	Karen Michelle Gomez	Donald W. & Theresa Mae
22	Jennifer Marion Mason	Peter J. & Alice C.
23	Wendy Lucille Warnica	John D. Sr. & Brenda L.
23	Donna Eileen Silva	James J. & Patricia E.
24	Tamsen Mildred Hammond	James E. & Vanessa Baker
25	(Female) Holmes	Warren R. & Paula Anne
26	Kristin Beth Farley	John R. & Christine V.
27	Tracy Louise Gilpin	Richard P. & Kathleen Ann
27	Melissa Irene Obin	Francis R. & Janet Irene
27	Lydia Marie Pierce	David W. & Nancy May
28	Rodney Bice	Robert D. & Jeanette C.
28	Grechen Brita Askins	Richard F. & Kathryn Agnes
29	Charles Thomas Despres	Elmo A. & Maria
29	Heather Ann Fleming	Paul T. & Phyllis A.
29	Alexandra Marie Schmidt	Laszlo J. & Marie L.
30	Aaron Medeiros	Alan & Sharon L.
30	Joseph James Rinkaus	Joseph J. & Cheryl M.
31	Anthony Nathan Caramello	Stephen J. & Natalie J.
February		
2	Brenda Jean Kuhn	Francis J. & Dawn P.
3	Ellen Jean Duff	George A. & Florence J.
4	Edgar Alan Newell	Eugene A. & Joan A.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
February		
4	Thomas William Donovan	William A. & Diane P.
4	Jennifer Lynn Bowering	David J. & Janice A.
4	Michael Varao	Joseph S. & Mary S.
5	Kimberly Ann Knight	Robert J. & Sandra Elizabeth
5	Richard Lawson O'Brien, Jr.	Richard L. & Francine Marie
5	Jeffrey Andrew Hanlon	Thomas P. & Gail A.
5	Elizabeth Ann Sherman	Claude P. & Jean M.
6	Cheryl Ann Melchionno	John J. & Mary Esther
6	Sheri Lee Higgins	Victor M. & Laureli Anne
6	Andrea Lynne Thomas	Robert & Jane L.
7	Lisa Jean Dyson	James P. & Gail Marie
8	Timothy Peter Drumgool	Richard G. & Marilyn Ruth
8	Kenneth Edward Nix	Kenneth E. & Sharon Louise
8	Jason Paul Silva	Glenn P. & Norma Jean
8	Timothy Edward Angley	Edward J. & Marilyn Louise
8	Michael James Tremblay	Robert G. & Jeanette Ann
8	Scott Jeffrey O'Donnell	Kevin T. & Donna Lee
9	Raymond Robert Hayes	Robert B. & Linda Frances
10	Jeffrey Royal Randall	Roland R. & Sandra Edna
10	Kevin Michael Lopes	Edwin F. & Barbara Ann
10	Robert James Machado, Jr.	Robert J. & Madelyn Esther
10	Peter Charles Johnson	Bruce G. & Beverly Ann
11	Robert John Cabral	Gregory R. & Ann Blenetta
12	Hope Zelmira Fernandes	Pedro & Isabel B.
12	Michelle Denise Alves	Peter J. & Mary Alice
12	Sarah Winsor Short	Dana E. & Ruth Ann
12	Karen Marie Anderson	Eslieck S. & Marian Christine
12	Richard James Askin	William F. III & Mary C.
13	Matthew William Reynolds	Stanley C. & Regina K.
13	Tyrone Matthew Pina	Avelino A. & Gail Bertha
13	Melinda Jean Knapp	William L. & Kathleen Elizabeth
13	Michael Joseph Ghidoni	John J. & Rosalie Frances
13	Lesley Ellen Williams	John M. & Sandra J.
13	Marie Anne Fernandes	David A. & Lydia Jean
14	Catherine Lee Nolan	Robert W. & Nancy Lee
14	Kimberly Anne Karbott	Frederic M. & Janet Elinor
14	Edward Paul Daley	Edmund W. & Kathleen Marie
14	Kelly Lynne Andrews	Peter W. & Donna Ethel
16	Steven Sgarzi	Vincent C. & Joan
16	Kimberly Mitchelson	Robert & Elaine Irene
16		Marc M. & Judith Hendriques
17	Cheryl Barbara Reed	John W. & Barbara Mae
17	Russell Eugene Francis	Paul H. & Margaret Louise
18	Eric Aaron Sobolewski	Paul E. & Katherine Phyllis
20	Lori Ann Moscato	Louis J. & Elaine M.
21	Meredith Heather DeLade	Matthew J. & Carol Lynne
22	Allan Thomas Hoag, Jr.	Allan T. & Janice Sheila
23	David George Cass	Joseph F. & Carol Elaine
23	Lisa Ann Merry	Robert L. & Nancy Ann
24	Sean Thomas Sigman	Thomas F. & Elizabeth Diane
24	Dean Conrad Kolb, Jr.	Dean C. & Dianne L.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
February		
24	Squire Tobin Paige	Kent L. & Elizabeth L.
25	Kimberly Ann Coffey	Timothy J. & Priscilla Jean
25	Evon May Reggiani	Lawrence A. & Patricia Ann
25	Charles Emerson Carpenter	Emerson J. III & Susan Margaret
26	Michael Thomas Higgins	James J. & Elizabeth Ann
26	Kerri Marie Silva	Richard J. & Mary Frances
26	Jonathan Jacob Barnett	Charles R. & Leslie G.
26	Rachel Yona Waltuch	Theodore L. & Dawn Lila
26	Michelle Joan LaPorte	Donald E. & Carole Ann
27	Frederick Clyfton Heath	Albert S. & Carole Ada
27	Derek Lee Lennartson	Roger H. & Geraldine Maryann
27	Robert David Cozzone	Robert F. & Linda Mae
27	Lori Rene Deacon	William H. & Noreen Catherine
29	Michael Francis Gaspa	Edward M. & Eileen Ann
March		
2	Jessica Elizabeth Baldwin	Roosevelt & Dale Victory
4	Sharon Nicole Simmons	Elmore M. & Delores
4	Cheryl Nicole Simmons	Elmore M. & Delores
4	Paul David Markola	Philip I. & Jean B.
5	Erin Marie Carroll	James E. Jr. & Barbara Ann
5	Lisa Anne Pimental	George M. & Leslie Marie
6	Jennifer Lee Fordyce	Todd L. & Diana May
6	Christopher Robert Redente	Robert F. & Annemarie
8	Krista Judith Ekholm	Erik G. & Judith D.
8	Heather Suzanne Gordon	Steven D. & Lynne Carole
8	David Alan Clarence Snyder	Peter K. & Barbara Ann
10	Edward Francis Sullivan, Jr.	Edward F. & Karen Frances
10	Greg Patrick Brigham	Joseph R. Jr. & Catherine Ann
10	Brenda Rose Ferriera	Joseph T. & Alice Estelle
10	Melanie Knight	Jan & Susan Anne
11	John Ignatius Shannon	John I. & Ruthe Frances
13	Douglas Walter McLachlan	Thomas G. & Bernice Ann
13	Jennifer Lee Kruskie	Joel J. & Marilyn Joan
14	Allison Marie Crowell	Stephen F. & Susan Welthea
14	Kirsten Joy Jackson	Robert G. & Beryl Jane
17	Monica Mary Martino	Jerome & Dorothy
19	Linda Diane Faulkner	Carl J. & Marilyn Diane
20	Tina Suzan Estey	Don M. & Jane Veronica
20	Peter John Ryan	Philip R. & Margaret Therese
21	Paul Francis Silvia	Paul V. & Paula Rose
23	Lloyd Richard Marks	George W. & Lois Carol
24	Deborah Ann Sharp	Alan M. & Elizabeth Ann
26	Deborah Ann Brown	Donald W. & Diane Frances
27	Pamela Ann McWade	Ralph W. & Claire
27	Charles Michael Gildea	Joseph D. & Linda Ann
28	John William Murphy	Charles F. & Linda Jean
29	Laura Jean Peck	Kenneth W. & Carol Jean
30	Tabitha Catherine Agneta	Robert L. & Gail Brenda
31	Peter Benjamin Nichols	Peter A. & Madonna Doreen
31	Stephen Patrick Tanner	David L. & Margie Mae

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
March		
31	Dawn Elizabeth Schlecht	Daniel F. & Donna Marie
31	Joseph Taormina	Charles F. & Dianne
April		
1	Erin Patrice Franey	Robert J. & Dorothy Mae
1	Darren Patrick Wilbur	Gary M. & Nancy Marie
1	Jill Suzanne Cushman	Kenneth P. & Wendy
2	Andrew James Hamilton	Paul F. & Annelies
2	Renee Trepanier	Kenneth W. & Gail Marie
2	Stacia Lynn Anti	Peter N. & Barbara Lynn
2	Paul Angus McGrann	John V. & Agnes Irene
3	Jennifer Irene Demaine	Ernest G. & Susan Irene
4	Randy Michael Frehill	Richard A. & Ruth
4	David John Braz	Steven G. & Dianne Elizabeth
5	Timothy John Taylor	David J. & Rosemary Laura
7	Matthew Wayne White	William A. & Susan Louise
9	Kim Bianchini	William L. & Joann Michele
12	Shelby Lynne Young	John N. & Sandra
12	Daniel Edward Phippen	Clifford L. & Helen Martha
13	Walter Ellis Deacon III	Walter E. & Elsa Lorelei
14	Janine Worren Morgan	Ralph J. & Jean Worren
14	Gregory Tilden Sampson	David T. & Patricia Ann
15	John Thomas Thayer	James W. & Joan Marie
15	Hope Linda Amaral	Albert L. & Mary Vincentuis
15	Francis Albert Poirier, Jr.	Francis A. & Grace Marie
15	Mary Faith Jacobson	Jacob E. & Sharon L.
16	Lisa Ann Layton	Michael W. & Susan Alice
17	Pamela Mary Freeman	Roger B. & Arleen Elizabeth
19	Wendi Jean Maxim	Elroy F. & Norma Jean
20	Tina Marie Collins	Michael J. & Karen Ann
20	Jami Mathew Ferreira	John J. & Mary Ellen Louise
20	Marc Anthony Silva	Glenn A. & Betty Jane
20	Bevier Hasbrouck Sleight IV	Bevier H. & Nancy Jean
21	Michael Christian Miranda	Michael C. & Linda May
22	Kimberly Ann Walker	George N. & Patricia Ann
22	QuaVardis Marie Gomes	Robert J. & Linda Joan-Marie
22	Patrick Michael Dudley	William A. & Joyce Ann
22	Katrina Zuch	Charles K. & Linda Claudette
23	Jeffrey Paul Meech	William H. & Shirley Patricia
24	Kimberly Lynn Rapoza	Thomas J. & Linda Margaret
24	Amy Elizabeth Doller	William J. & Mary Margaret
24	Scott Andrew Nichols	Bruce A. & Ann Marie
26	Amy Jayne Antle	Richard E. & Jayne Eileen
27	Eileen Mary Shorey	Glenn R. & Carmella Marie
28	Amy Grandal	Edward C. & Molly
28	Laurie Mary Maiolini	Paul J. & Norma Ann
30	Stacey Jean Kaiser	Bernard M. & Nancy Elaine
May		
3	Julie Ann Estes	Lawrence A. & Carol Ann
4	Jennifer Elizabeth Vitello	Joseph C. & Margaret Alice
4	Bonnie Marie Furtado	Richard A. & Carmen Marie

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
May		
5	Kenneth Michael Doonan, Jr.	Kenneth M. & Anne Elizabeth
5	Judy Ann Jeanmonod	John & Annie Rosella
5	David Jude Murphy	Joseph S. & Marianne
5	Lawrence Patrick Nelson	Grady L. & Rita Marie
6	Jason James Costa	Dennis J. & Ellen Margaret
7	Kimberly Lynne Draffone	Dennis A. & Lynne Allison
7	Stephanie Lorraine Siano	Russell L. & Lorraine Elizabeth
8	Ann Michelle Almeida	Stephen J. & Carol Sue
10	Joshua Geddis	Timothy R. & Diane Irma
11	Erica Rene Berry	Walter J. & Rosemary
11	Mark Gordon Allen	Richard R. & Kathleen Mary
12	Christian Foster Corbett	Randall J. & Jeanne Elizabeth
12	Heidi Marie Furtado	David A. & Linda Ann
12	Deborah Anne Vieu	Donald E. & Janet Marie
12	Laura Perry	Donald M. & Jean Carol
12	Michelle Lee Ruprecht	Wayne A. & Jean M.
13	Kristen Marie Martinelli	Lewis A. & Inger Johanne
13	Stuart Angus Dodd Osgood	Benjamin H. & Glenna Faye
14	Amy Sarah Gullicksen	Don E. & Dorothy Anne
14	Danielle Rhonda Villiard	Richard C. & JoAnn Regina
14	Michael Russell McNeill, Jr.	Michael R. & Eileen Patrica
15	Peter William Ruffini	William E. & Elizabeth Anne
15	Siobhan Hickey	Cornelius F. & Jean Marie
15	Patricia Marie Nickerson	Lester E. & Marcia Ann
15	Tammy Lynn Flechtner	Richard W. & Judith Eileen
16	David Joseph Harding	Joseph H. & Elizabeth Joyce
17	Edward Willard McAloney	Barry W. & Linda Frances
19	Eugenie Michelle Giasson	Richer & Eugenie Ghislaine
19	Howard Tremaine Smith	Howard & Claire Louise
19	Robert Wayne Armout II	Robert W. & Rebecca Maria
19	Jennifer Jean Sears	Francis M. & Margo Jane
20	Michael Joseph Clifford	Patrick J. & Pauline Michele
21	Kevin Wilbur Cook	Wilbur C. & Loretta Jean
21	Kimberly Elaine Mercer	Gary H. & Beverly Ann
21	Heather Ann Lamb	John W. & Kathleen Ann
21	Matthew Derek Crosston	Jonathan E. & Vickie Diane
22	Michael John Trefry	Ralph C. & Joan Mae
22	Rebecca May Roberts	David & Rochelle Marion
24	David Michael Whitcomb	Allison H. & Elaine Marie
24	Eric Scott Rogers	Francis S. & Mary Darlene
26	Heather Marie O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret Susan
26	Stacie Marie Swales	Philip G. & Diane Marie
26	Robin Ann Parker	Richard A. & Patricia Ann
26	Jill Ann Cannon	Lee A. & Barbara Ellen
27	Theresa Marie Landry	Joseph A. & Carol Anne
27	Elizabeth Margaret May Baker	Warren K. & Elsie Frances
27	Eileen Monks Melvin	Jerome & Catherine C.
28	Rhonda Lee Paul	Gerald & Martha Emerancia
28	Clifford Joseph Johnson II	Clifford J. & Nancy P.
29	Lisa Ruth Sklar	Benjamin & Karen Paula
30	Ann Marie Ruel	William E. & Marie Ann

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
June		
1	Nicole Marie Feret	Leo M. & Janet Mary
2	Lisa Renee Boyd	Robert H. & Linda Lou
2	Jodie Fantoni	Donald J. & Jean Ann
2	Susan Kathleen Borsari	Carl J. & Theresa Marilyn
2	James Paul Buckingham	James & Eileen
2	Kara Ann Flynn	Francis J. & Kathleen Valeria
2	Tricia Lee Vining	George A. & Candice Lee
3	Timothy James Nardi	Ronald G. & Diane Carolyn
4	Sheela Pundalik Kini	Pundalik A. & Kusum
4	Daniel John Holmes	John P. & Margaret Louise
5	Kathryn Ellen Formica	Frank R. & Ellen Bailey
6	Melissa Catherine Seward	Dennis G. & Florence Wilena
6	Janine Antoinette Fernandes	Anthony T. & Jane Frances
7	Jonathan Eric Spiers	David J. & Lorell
7	Jerry Sousa Varao	John S. & Jorgina Sousa
8	Christopher Patrick Higgins	John E. & Elaine Margaret
9	Maureen Izzo	Victor R. & Patricia
9	Scott Alan Nickerson	Wayne S. & Elizabeth Mary
9	Kevin Paul Magnarelli	Joseph C. & Rita Catherine
9	Janet Mary Macomber	Edward F. & Carol Ann
10	Brenda Lee Fox	Brent N. & Patricia Ann
12	Julie Ann Bertocchi	Leonello J. & Margaret Elizabeth
12	Kurtis John Grey	Douglas J. & Shirley Lillian
14	James Matthew Ryll	Paul R. & Donna Frances
15	John Aaron Morton	John T. & Kathleen Marie
15	Marshall Arild Hansen	John C. & Deborah Jean
16	Keith Allen Wrightington	Allen G. & Mary Ann
16	Charles John Zaniboni	Richard A. & Ella Loraine
17	Robert Arthur Savastano	Robert A. & Alice Elizabeth
18	Daniel Kent Murphy	Robert A. & Nancy Emma
18	Jennifer Lynne O'Connell	William A. & Constance Mae
19	Robert Manny Cabral	Manuel & Maria Fatima
19	Leah MacDougall	Robert E. & Rita
19	William Franklin Pierce, Jr.	William F. & Deborah Jean
21	Bianca Marie Frazer	Daniel & Gail Anne
21	Michelle Lee Goodhue	Daniel E. & Barbara Luetta
22	Alana Cheryl Bailey	Alan C. & Carol Rebecca
22	Tara Lynne Brewster	Paul B. & Lynne Louise
22	Erin Mary Hallisey	William P. & Beverly Anne
22	Matthew Alan Pescador	Peter A. & Florence
23	John Salvatore Viscariello	John & Eugenia
24	Darlene Marie Sampson	Charles & Carol Ann
24	Catherine Frances Sampson	Charles & Carol Ann
25	David Charles Crockett	Charles P. & Donna Marie
26	Tanya Lynne Tufts	John W. & Diane Ellen
27	Susana Lee Cooke	Maynard H. & Carolyn Marie
28	Joseph Michael McCarthy	Joseph M. & Kathleen Theresa
28	Scott William Palladino	Rocco E. & Diana Ellen
29	Randy Antonelli II	Randy & Sandra Lee
29	William John Morrison	Francis J. & Deborah
30	Duke Castanha	Ronald F. & Rebecca

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
June		
30	Edward Charles Banzi, Jr.	Edward C. & Marguerite Ann
30	Sheri Lynn Anderson	Paul A. & Sandra Joyce
30	Jason Andrew Carney	Robert J. & Elaine Luana
July		
2	Stephen John Kotowski	Stephen J. & Susan Christine
3	Rachel Brown Washa	Craig R. & Polly Baker
3	Vincent Joseph Aiello, Jr.	Vincent J. & Barbara Anne
3	Shelley Ann Almeida	Richard A. & Janice Lee
4	Laurie Jean Nye	Kenneth T. & Carol Elizabeth
4	Michael Scott Wilson	Ronald S. & Agnes
6	David Kenneth Sjostedt	Wayne K. & Barbara Ellenor
6	Steven Sore	Leonard & Frances Alexandra
7	Alton Donald Smith, Jr.	Alton D. & Laurette Louise
7	Charles Leslie Smith IV	Charles L. & Mary Ruth
7	Arlene Brewster Young	Larry E. & Kathy Ann
8	Matthew Aaron Leavitt	Ernest S. & Karen Sue
8	Brigette Mary MacKinnon	Robert K. & Barbara Ann
9	James Benedict Bragdon	Robert W. & Ruthellen
9	Maureen Kate Dupuis	William R. & Maryann Margaret
9	Male, Manning	Robert E. & Deborah A.
10	Philip Stanley Barnes III	Philip S. & Carol Ann
10	Laurie Anne Bradley	Kenneth W. & Joan Marie
13	Michael Gregory Wilson	Arthur H. & Melody Anne
13	Jacie Lyn Hall	Brian W. & Dianna Marie
13	Stacy Elizabeth Hale	Robert C. & Jane
13	Charles William Anastasi	William S. & Shirley Jean
14	Christopher Howard Brown	Donald H. & Carole Helen
16	Stephanie Dawn Vernold	Vaughn A. & Nancy Lee
16	Adam Neil McKay	Jeffrey G. & Valerie Ann
17	Mark Lawrence Strassel	Lawrence P. & Judith Ann
18	Kelli Tarantino	Ronald F. & Beth
18	Kenneth Jose Silva	Robert J. & Sandra Marie
20	Marjorie Bernadine Burnham	Philip R. & Margaret Bernadine
20	Todd Grant Crowell	Ripley B. & Katherine Louise
22	Kristen Leigh Carreau	Edward E. & Karen Anne
24	Joseph Patrick Curtin	Paul J. & Elizabeth Mary
24	Richard David Weeden	Richard D. & Betty Ann
24	John Michael Donlan	John M. & MaryLou
24	Elizabeth Dale Ellis	David W. & Betty J.
25	Jeffrey Raymond	Philip C. & Barbara Joan
26	Amy Beth Carafoli	Richard J. & Karen Raulene
26	Rory Michael Davis	LeBaron A. & Margaret Kathryn
27	David Allen Simpson	Philip J. & Elizabeth Joan
28	Nicole Renee Dandeneau	Edmond A. & Linda Frances
28	Joshua James Alston	James S. & Sandra Ellen
28	Michelle Elana Avila	Robert & Sandra Joyce
29	Adam Edward Nickerson	James H. & Anna Mae
29	Leah Regina Riley	James R. & Marlena Diana
29	John Marc Pacheco	John A. & Linda Anne
29	William Richard Thomas	James W. & Cynthia May
30	Kimberly Anne Nangle	Lawrence H. & Linda Lee

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
July		
31	James John DeLorenzo	Joseph R. & Margaret Anne
August		
1	Margaret Harrington	Robert J. & Mary Elizabeth
2	Donald Melvin Conway	Donald M. & Ann Marie
2	Elizabeth Mary Sawyer	John L. & Jean Paulette
3	Michelle Ann Dailey	James F. & Marilee Ann
3	James Michael Dickinson	Louis C. & Louine Alice
3	Mark Joseph Fortes	Allen R. & Patricia Beverly
4	Amy Jean Colton	Michael R. & Carol Cooley
4	Kelly Ann Neal	Wayne A. & Janet Ellen
5	Shannon Coleen Boyce	William E. & Muriel Ann
5	Christopher Edward McCarthy	Arthur C. & Linda M.
6	Victor Manuel Perry	Manuel & Amelia Pires
6	Edward Phillips Hall	Daniel M. & Alice Taylor
7	Brian Steven Benevides	Richard A. & Marie Elaine
8	Dorothy Joan Donegan	Norman G. & Mary Ann
8	David Scott Romboldi	Richard F. & Marilyn Ann
10	Sean Andrew MacWalter	Glenn A. & Carol Ann
11	Mark David Lynch	William H. & Nancy D.
11	Glenn Adam Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody Jayne
11	Tina Marie Furtado	Robert M. & Margaret Frances
12	Craig Ronald Tessin	William W. & Judith Anne
13	Dana Marie George	John C. & Marie Bernadette
13	Timothy Michael Lynch	Roland F. & Joanne
13	Justin Louis Corey	Allen D. & Karen Phoebe
13	Peter David Lauzon	Francis J. & Mary Jane
15	Kristin Lee Roderiques	Arthur P. & Donna Marie
15	Carol Ann Gagnon	Joseph A. & Elizabeth Ann
15	Toni Lee Morin	Gerald A. & Lois J.
16	Kelli Ann Veiga	Dennis A. & Mary Ann
16	Barbara Ramsay	Robert S. & Priscilla Cook
17	Jennifer Lee Ayers	Paul L. & Ann Cynthia
17	Sherri Lynn Mahoney	John T. & Beverly Ann
19	Shawn Michael Santos	Antonio E. & Peggy Ann
19	John Gary Almeida	Gary J. & Kathleen Ann
20	Todd Lamont Harrington	Donald C. & Barbara Marie
20	Kathleen Ann Gomes	Frederick H. & Jacqueline Ann
21	Christi Lee Strout	Stanley P. & Virginia Frances
22	Maribeth Swan	James A. & Mary Elizabeth
22	Melissa Amy Watkins	Wayne E. & Brenda Carol
22	Anthony WAYNE Perry	Anthony W. & Irene May
22	Randy Maurice Trongone	Robert A. & Barbara Anne
22	Marc George Trongone	Robert A. & Barbara Anne
22	Jessica Peace Fisher	Stephen E. & Paula Jean
23	Lynn Marie Ruggiero	Robert F. & Carole Louise
24	James Christopher Owens	Ronald E. & Susan
25	Andrew Franklin West	Richard G. & Susanne M.
26	Katherine Lynn Mahoney	John H. & Susan Elaine
27	Laurie Marie Ellis	Arthur R. & Debra Marie
28	David Michael Shea	Paul J. & Diane Anita
28	Laurie Louise Amado	John B. & Donna Louise

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
August		
29	Lesley Jo Paim	Joseph F. & Aida Fernanda
30	John Martin Bartlett	Robert R. & Roberta Elizabeth
31	Illigitimate	
31	Illigitimate	
September		
1	Illegitimate	
1	Erin Jessica Davis	Gregory P. & Carol J.
2	Illegitimate	
2	Glen Joseph Dias	Glen J. & Charlene A.
3	Jeffrey Winslow Parkhurst	Warren D. & Meredith K.
6	Thomas Patrick Allen	John P. Jr. & Cheryl A.
7	Michelle Renee Cadose	Robert E. & Denise M.
8	Jennifer Elizabeth Parks	Thomas D. & Rosemary S.
8	Sean Michael McDonough	John J. & Evelyn G.
8	Allison Marie Picciuto	Louis J. & Karen E.
8	Cynthia Ann Salinger	Terril S. & Sheila M.
9	Kim Marie Patrico	David R. & Patricia A.
10	Sean Daniel Igoe	Daniel E. & Janet L.
10	Richard Paul Kaiser,Jr.	Richard P. & Diane M.
11	Keith Robert White	Steven R. & Lorraine M.
13	Jessica Martin	Michael G. & Hilary
13	Eric Edward Ekbom	Ronald W. & Barbara A.
13	James Francis Hoitt	Robert J. & Mary P.
14	Scott Matthew Ghidoni	Warren E. & Barbara A.
14	David Francis Tarantino,Jr.	David F. & Patricia A.
16	Paul Jesse Nichols,Jr.	Paul J. & Pamela L.
16	Robert Anthony Beaulieu	Richard A. & Sheila M.
16	Sharon Elizabeth Varnerin	Leo P. & Audrey F.
16	Barbara Jean Hall	Donald W. & Laura E.
16	Todd Anderson MacNicoll	Donald C. & Patricia A.
17	Paula Marie Irving	Harry A. & Theresa A.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Joyce Eve Owens	Bryon E. & Shirlee A.
18	Shawn Michael Ruprecht	Daniel H. & Maureen E.
18	Donna Jean Balboni	Donald J. & Betty F.
18	Jennifer Ami Daru	Sudhir C. & Janet S.
19	Christine Renee DeVaux	Joseph D. & Sharon P.
20	Charlene Marie LeBlanc	Joseph V. & Carol Ann P.
20	Brian Joseph Bertocchi	Angelo A. & Geraldine M.
21	Beth Ann Hinckley	John P. & Susan M.
21	Heather Marlborough Dow	Curtis G. & Ann D.
23	Cherilynne Lee Cloutier	William S. & Linda J.
23	John Edgar Broadbent,Jr.	John E. & Harriet S.
23	Andrew Cyril Wade	Robert A. & Patricia A.
23	Michael Joseph Page	Steven J. & Mary F.
23	Jennifer Jerrie Arieta	Richard L. & Gail P.
24	Tara-Diane Griffith	Warren S. & Sharon-Lee
24	John Adnah Hanson	William C. & Seiko
24	Christopher Alan Wood	Thomas M. & Patricia A.
24	Stephen Anthony Cavaliere	Kenneth A. & Dianne M.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
September		
25	Julie Floris Kilgour	Andrew H. & Constance L.
25	Richard Arthur Santiano,Jr.	Richard A. & Brenda J.
25	Illegitimate	
27	James Richard Bennett	Henry C. & Betty Jo
28	Meredith Lynne Cumming	Donald J. & Kathleen B.
27	Leah Marie Davis	Russell E. & Elaine A.
27	John Frederick Boorack	Frederick J. & Carol A.
27	Krystal Mi-nenaah Sequeira Silva	Max A. & Lauren O.
28	Kieth Daniel Nickerson	Daniel C. & Jean F.
29	Illegitimate	
29	John Wayne Thomas	John W. & Lynne A.
29	Dale Mitchell Glass	David M. & Darleen A.
30	John Derek Taylor	John H. & Mary B.
October		
1	Kristine Doris Kaczor	John P. & Doris I.
1	Keith Anderson	Frank & Sally A.
3	Scott Louis Hakkila	Robert S. & Doris R.
3	Daniel Roger Lamoureaux	Roger C. & Genevieve A.
5	Sarah Elizabeth Schweighauser	Maurice A. & Elizabeth N.
5	Carlyn Zaniboni	Paul H. & Helen W.
6	Michael Joseph Metcalf	Frank P. & Yvette M.
6	Evan Ronald Pierce	Dwight E. & Betty P.
6	Rebecca Dawn Blanchard	Paul F. & Stephanie P.
7	Michelle Suzanne Paone	John N. & Arlene M.
7	Dawn Marie Robischeau	Malcolm J. & Donna M.
7	Suzanne Marie Squarcia	Paul A. & Gena M.
8	Jeffery Michael Dupuis	Joseph F. Sr. & Cheryle B.
8	Amy Jeannette Holmes	Gordon M. & Linda J.
9	Laura Ann Faelten	Robert A. & Marion C.
9	Dennis Dean Kitchen,Jr.	Dennis D. & Kathleen W.
11	Elizabeth Anne Carruthers	Edwin J. & Sylvia A.
11	Adam Bryan Bennett	James O. & Franda S.
11	Roxanna Geneve Sylvia	Leonard R. & Greta G.
12	Christopher Daniele Whalen	Lawrence A. & Catherine E.
15	Jacqueline Denise Peckham	Dennis A. & Terrie L.
15	Jennifer Lynn Bartlett	Arthur C. & Shirley A.
15	Tara Elizabeth Zaniboni	Robert D. & Mary A.
16	Matthew James Douylliez	Arthur A. & Marguerite
16	Christina Coleen Jackson	Richard A. & Coleen J.
18	Juliet Stark Ferruzza	Francesco S. & Stephanie J.
21	Robert Thomas Kuhn	Thomas W. & Karen M.
21	Kathy Beaudoin	Jean M. & Claudette
22	Kimberly Marie Libby	Kenneth M. Jr. & Sheila A.
22	Lynne Ann Pimental	Francis M. & Diane K.
22	Lauren Michelle Shaffer	Charles W. Jr. & Joyce E.
23	Scott Michael Bell,Jr.	Scott M. & Janice A.
25	Illigitimate	
25	Brett Edward McManus	Edward C. & Susan W.
26	Sharyn Marie Vecchi	Alan R. & Susan D.
27	Jennifer Lynn Kauffman	Gene H. & Janice M.
28	Illigitimate	
28	Eric Joseph Longphee	David T. & Frances A.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
October		
28	Erin Webster Searles	John W. & Janet P.
29	Shannon Currie	Stephen A. & Sharon L.
29	Lisa Michele Rowe	George A. & Regina C.
30	Dawn Lynn Durkee	Larry N. & Ann K.
30	Steven Albert Loud,Jr.	Steven A. & Ann M.
31	Diane Marie Carreira	Louise A. & Sandra L.
November		
1	Christine Rae Giordano	William J. & Evelyn
1	John Scott Bowser	John E. & Doris M.
1	Lynn Ann Potvin	Leonard P. & Phyllis A.
2	Amy Jean Diachun	Joseph E. & Jeanne E.
2	Nicole Marie LaFrance	John A. & Mary M.
2	Brendon Scott Peterson	Ralph S. & Elinor M.
2	Steven Paul Waitt	William L. Sr. & Cheryl A.
2	Michael Francis McDonnell	Michael F. & Barbara J.
2	Charles Joseph Dufault III	Charles J. Jr. & Donna M.
2	Kristopher Sean Stefani	Michael T. & Judith A.
2	Bob Ronnie Roy	Leon & Jovette
4	Illegitimate	
4	Geoffrey Leland Dickson	Peter R. & Yvonne M.
4	Nicole Leigh Evans	Dennis C. & Barbara A.
5	Charles Edward Hill	Edward C. Jr. & Teresa A.
5	Denice Marie Hackett	Charles E. & Ann R.
5	Kristin Marie Zabriskie	Jan P. & Mary A.
6	Kelly Ann MacMillan	Robert L. & Sheila A.
6	Katrina Anne Hedbor	John E. & Karen A.
7	Patrick Clifton O'Keefe	William J. & Symphony J.
8	Jodie Lyn Volta	Harold J. & Diane B.
8	Kelda Lynn Robbins	Laurist L. Jr. & Donna L.
9	Derek Peter Pretti	Silvio G. Jr. & Susan M.
11	Jeffrey Stanton Heroux	Phillip D. & Rebecca J.
11	Christopher Batchelor	Charles A. & Deborah A.
14	Peter Daniel Nunes	Daniel P. & Mary A.
14	Douglas Howe Fontaine	James A. & Sandra J.
14	James Rolland Gibbs,Jr.	James R. & Laurie J.
15	Seth Allen Bennett	Allen N. III & Lauren E.
15	Scott Michael Antoniotti	Stanley S. & Catherine M.
16	Angela Marie Botelho	Steven M. & Linda J.
16	James Ross Malcolm	James R. & Deloris J.
17	Illegitimate	
18	Chad William Brown	Arthur L. & Barbara V.
18	Paula Jane Toland	Brian E. & Vivien A.
19	Kerry Ann O'Rourke	John P. & Patricia M.
20	Kerry Beth Litchfield	Dana B. & Claire A.
20	Ailin Noyes Barron	Arthur N. & Deborah L.
21	Rebecca Dawn Ellis	Edward W. & Judith M.
21	Colin Michael McAllister	Michael L. & Jane M.
21	Brian Alan Ferrari	Robert A. & Jean M.
21	Sandra Marie Leishman	Paul J. & Mildred M.
23	Patrick Philip Fay	Philip P. & Joyce L.
23	James Aloysius Ryan,Jr.	James A. & Rachel A.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
November		
23	Carla Jean Stenquist	Carleton J. & Rita M.
24	Jeff Warren Johnson	Jay W. & Leta M.
25	Rod Joseph Cavicchi	Richard J. & Marion M.
25	Jason Michael Kelley	James J. & Eileen M.
26	Kimberly Ann Dowd	James E. & Doreen M.
26	Richard Arthur Wood	Peter L. & Linda J.
27	Kevin Michael Green	Roy T. & Rita E.
27	Melanie Liane Sampson	Douglas A. & Debra J.
29	Steven Merrill Enticknap	John L. & Patricia R.
29	Todd Michael Lapworth	Dorian B. & Ellen S.
29	Stephen John Pierce	John E. & Sybil L.
December		
1	Peter William Goodrich	William A. Jr., & Sally A.
2	Jeffrey Michael Nardone	Thomas J. & Eleanor F.
3	Michelle Mary Torrey	Stephen F. & Irene M.
3	Timothy Allen Wood	Stanley Jr. & Glenda R.
4	Stefanie Marie Costa	Richard B. & Jane S.
5	Shari Marie West	Stephen M. & Patricia J.
5	Michelle Renee Covel	Michael J. & Virginia A.
6	Marion Elizabeth Covell	Harold W. & Brenda L.
6	Karrie Ann Ferrell	Sidney K. & Sharon M.
7	Stacey Ann Mortimer	William R. & Barbara T.
7	Melissa Jean Baker	Peter A. & Regina C.
7	Renee Marie Baker	Peter A. & Regina C.
7	Jennifer Lee Staples	David E. & Joanne R.
7	Christopher Eric Sturtevant	Ronald E. & Kathleen A.
9	Nathan Donald Shaw	Donald J. & Elizabeth M.
10	George Ernest Tribou	Daniel W. Jr. & Loretta M.
11	Alison Louise Benassi	Howard F. & Virginia
13	Brian Douglas Hammond	Brian D. & Carol A.
13	Christina Louise Miranda	Richard A. & Katherine A.
13	Brian Dale Schoen	Luther L. & Virginia L.
14	Illigitimate	
15	Christopher Allan Peck	Ronald R. & Bonnie T.
15	Kimberly Ann Neves	Albert R. Jr. & Marilyn J.
15	William James Murphy III	William J. Jr. & Barbara F.
15	Joshua Richo	David & Ida
16	Joanna Susan Margaret Herman	Joseph M. & Anna M.
16	Linda Marie Cadete	Miguel S. & Maria V.
16	Sean Patrick Daly	Daniel & Therese M.
17	Emily Jennifer Mellgren	Kenneth W. & Jessica
17	Lisa Ann Bonfiglio	John H. & Louise A.
18	Kelly Anne Tassinari	Robert P. & Helen A.
18	Thomas Henry Ceely	Henry G. & Nancy E.
19	Scott Franklin MacLean	Harry F. & Mary E.
19	Jennifer Christine Warner	Lionel B. & Linda F.
19	Anne Bradley Bartlett	Albert H. & Nancy J.
21	Kristin Melinda Taddia	John M. & Kathleen M.
21	Jason Paul Pontbriant	Robert P. & Judith A.
21	Christopher Robert McDermott	Robert C. Jr. & Maryellen

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
December		
22	Tony Robert Cook	Eugene L. & Lorraine A.
22	Wendi Michelle Romanelli	Carl M. & Nannette M.
22	Danielle Denise Tribou	George W. & Rosalie E.
23	Joseph Anthony LaGreca	Anthony J. & Jean A.
24	Matthew Peter Lowell	Roger A. & Monica A.
25	John Leonard Breen	John S. & Cynthia K.
26	John Zigouras	Andrew J. & Paula J.
26	Amy Katherine Desrosiers	Arthur G. & Barbara A.
27	Tara Lee Palavanchi	Steven P. & Cheryl D.
27	Denise Harrington	Timothy J. & Jane M.
27	Sherry Lynn Taylor	Howard E. & Judith A.
27	Anne Marie Irwin	Thomas J. & Mary E.
28	Stephen Bradford Doherty	William & Anna E.
28	Virginia Dillon Bial	Edward A. & Virginia D.
30	Amy Hilsabeck	John R. & Arlene F.
31	Rebecca Lee Craig	Kenneth F. & Nancy L.
31	Antone John Ramos III	Antone J. Jr. & Sheila F.
31	Sara Ashley Knowles	Boyd K. & Barbara L.
31	James Arthur Frisbee,Jr.	James A. & Lorraine E.
31	Jennifer Lynn Wagda	Albert G. Jr. & Constance C.

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth for 1971

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
January				
1	Carl Munch, Plymouth	76	9	5
1	Ruth M. Callahan (Reigel), Boston	55	7	21
4	Florence DeZorett (Muffs), Plymouth	54	–	–
5	Thomas R. Stack, Plymouth	63	4	15
7	Serafim R. Silva, Plymouth	83	10	16
7	Sarah Sullivan (O'Connell),Brockton	74	5	10
9	Ernest L. Hobson, Plymouth	59	6	11
10	Grace Ethel Balcom, Plymouth	93	2	–
10	George A. Bishop, Boston	64	0	26
11	Alice R. Merada (Hopkins), Plymouth	46	9	8
13	George Foster Holman, Plymouth	45	6	5
15	Carmileta Edna Gardner, Plymouth	81	8	1
16	Emily Burgess (Noyes), Plymouth	70	6	24
17	Evelyn Dettrich (Sawyer), Plymouth	67	4	25
19	Luisa Tosi (Fugazzi), Plymouth	90	7	14
20	Joseph J. Raymond, Plymouth	67	6	20
21	Arthur Guidetti, Cohasset	55	11	21
22	Harry Clarke Stevens, Plymouth	65	4	12
25	Baby Girl Holmes, Plymouth	–	–	45
20	Dolores C. Sayse (Tarantino), Plyth.	46	3	7
21	Walter R. Roberts, Plymouth	73	1	24
27	Walter N. Kaiser, Plymouth	72	8	26
27	Lottie Knight (Bumpus), Plymouth	83	10	19
28	Bertha Caraciti (Lamborghini), Plyth.	85	5	21
28	Pedro Alves, Plymouth	74	0	9
28	Cesare Gentile, Jr., Plymouth	45	3	26
28	Nancy C. Gibbs (Alcock), Plymouth	74	7	2
30	Kenelm W. Collamore, Plymouth	79	5	18
31	Ernestina Mello (Cabral), Plymouth	69	9	23
February				
3	Annie Mankoff (Rosenbloom) Plymouth	83	–	–
4	Annie R. Johnson (Crockett), Plymouth	94	1	25
5	Andrew J. Doran, Plymouth	42	7	30
3	Lula Henning (Larkin), Plymouth	81	3	29
5	Annie A. Baumgartner (Pierce), Plymouth	87	2	19
5	Amedeo Villani, Plymouth	78	0	14
7	Thomas Ellison Carter, Plymouth	72	11	0
9	Samuel L. Costa (a/k/a Arcenio Costa), Plymouth	64	7	1
9	Maizie Isabelle Bartlett (Stewart), Plymouth	83	3	29
10	Bernard Delano Loring, Plymouth	68	6	8
11	Thomas S. Rich, Plymouth	61	9	6
12	John W. Reed, Plymouth	57	6	11
13	John Costa, Plymouth	66	0	12
14	Joseph Canucci (a/k/a Cannucci), Middleboro	45	5	26
14	Frederick Badger, Plymouth	68	0	0
14	Helen Lincoln Seymour (Dunbar), Plymouth	82	8	22
15	Edward Paul Daley, Plymouth	–	–	15

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
16	Anna Maini (Ferrari), Plymouth	88	6	20
17	Max L. Meinhold, Plymouth	80	10	1
18	Louis Bongiovanni, Plymouth	83	7	21
21	Katherine Friary (Edwards), Plymouth	82	2	2
22	William John Powell, Plymouth	91	2	9
23	Bessie Fitch (Primrose), Plymouth	82	1	5
24	Delphina R. Silva (Veila) Taunton	81	0	28
27	Effie Elizabeth Smith (Nightingale),Plymouth	73	0	29
28	Raymond J. Alsapiedi, Plymouth	61	4	9
March				
3	Ruth Huntley (Loft), Plymouth	84	3	18
3	Agata Cocchi (Beccari), Plymouth	78	0	18
5	Everett J. Murphy, Plymouth	59	0	25
6	Ray W. Nuttle, Plymouth	78	0	0
6	Lloyd C. Fuglesand, Boston	51	2	0
10	Elizabeth Ingalls Cooper (Fowler),Plymouth	92	8	1
11	Joseph Lopes, Plymouth	84	11	7
11	Dexter Young, Plymouth	84	8	28
13	John F. Kenney, Plymouth	52	–	–
14	Frederick M. Leyland, Plymouth	85	3	2
15	Esther Conant, Plymouth	89	1	0
16	Arthur Lavern Freeland, Plymouth	64	3	13
16	Peter Walter Zaniboni, Plymouth	56	1	15
19	Helen Thompson (Pearson), Plymouth	68	5	26
19	Luigi Ghiglione, Plymouth	73	6	23
20	Legio Peter Benassi, Braintree	66	9	19
21	John Peter Benassi, Braintree	66	9	19
21	John J. White, Plymouth	88	5	7
22	Faith A. Webber, Plymouth	18	8	3
23	William Raymond Smith, Plymouth	61	8	10
23	Jessie Ellis (Libbey), Plymouth	67	0	6
24	Rose Gertrude Watkins (Bean), Plymouth	72	5	0
26	Estelle Swift, Plymouth	88	6	12
26	Fetal Death, Plymouth	–	–	–
27	Joseph A. Duperre, Plymouth	63	0	2
28	Helen M. Alberghini (Nelligan), Plymouth	60	6	18
30	Laura Cobb (Bradbury), Plymouth	80	2	5
April				
1	Arthur B. Ford, Plymouth	73	–	23
2	Chester Alexander Oldham, Plymouth	86	9	16
4	Walter Bartlett Haskell, Plymouth	63	9	0
5	Deborah Broadbent (Longfellow), Plymouth	70	11	11
6	Francis Theodore Wentworth, Plymouth	46	10	6
6	Howard Francis Grennell, Plymouth	56	3	17
6	Arthur T. O'Toole, Plymouth	70	8	9
7	Mary Louise McGrath (McDermott), Plymouth	82	0	25
7	Maurice E. Hawn, Plymouth	80	0	0
7	Eugene Alton Sears, Plymouth	79	4	26
8	Gilda A. Young (Sandrelli), Plymouth	46	5	3
9	Clinton Lewis Wood, Plymouth	76	2	29

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
April				
10	Jennifer Clarke (Plymouth)	2	2	7
11	James E. Heywood, Plymouth	68	8	16
11	John C. Hubbard, Plymouth	67	2	17
12	Manuel Alves Bettencourt, Plymouth	78	11	23
15	Erma G. Garruti (Zucchelli), Plymouth	71	8	9
15	Ella F. Bemis (Messinger), Plymouth	96	4	0
17	Maurice B. Resnick, Plymouth	71	–	–
19	Elsie Frances Scotton (Brown), Plymouth	88	4	4
22	Merrill Edward Olsen, Bourne	68	11	22
23	Louise Blackmer, Plymouth	69	8	25
24	Helen Kolinski (Bingel), Plymouth	75	–	–
25	Michael Corrigan, Plymouth	16	6	11
25	Charles W. Lovell, Plymouth	65	0	4
26	Loretta McGuire (Greene), Plymouth	78	1	21
27	Ettore Canducci, Plymouth	80	2	26
28	Harriet A. Fitch (Benham), Plymouth	88	8	7
28	Ethel A. Raymond (Rose), Plymouth	80	7	22
30	Dorothy Morton (Trusler), Plymouth	73	4	29
May				
1	John Roland Pelletier, Plymouth	24	7	28
1	Artemesia Ruffini (Ruozzi), Plymouth	83	6	23
3	Sadie Birkenhead (Boutlier), Plymouth	78	6	3
4	George F. Pearson, Plymouth	64	7	18
5	Winslow Weston, Plymouth	77	0	29
5	Maria Souza (Amaral), Plymouth	79	1	10
6	Edward F. Peterson, Plymouth	70	6	11
6	Wilfred Jacobs Brown, Plymouth	77	8	26
9	Hayden E. Tibbetts, Boston	62	8	29
11	Frank Silva, Plymouth	71	1	10
11	Susan Arleen Pitman, Plymouth	79	1	27
16	Manuel H. Reis, Boston	79	0	17
16	Loretta A. Neal (Monahan), Boston	71	11	–
17	Ida Gertrude Bates (Chase), Plymouth	77	3	0
17	Harold Clifton Walsh, Plymouth	66	7	15
17	William Bernagozzi, Plymouth	89	6	13
18	John Robbins, Braintree	90	–	–
18	Miriam E. Fosdick, Plymouth	80	4	22
19	Margaret H. Viall, Plymouth	74	6	27
20	Alice Greenwood (Cassidy), Plymouth	79	4	18
21	Antone Montali, Plymouth	86	0	21
25	Leslie Beach Lafayette, Plymouth	61	1	10
25	Patrick A. Riley, Plymouth	67	–	–
27	Eva Ragazzini (Malaguti), Plymouth	78	9	23
29	Lucy Ferrari (Quersoni), Plymouth	77	6	18
30	Eileen E. Colby (Eager), Plymouth	40	11	22
June				
1	Lola Gardner (Totman), Plymouth	82	10	16
3	Henry J. Fernez, Boston	43	4	–
6	Christy Guerriero, Plymouth	77	–	–
11	Ethel White (Eddy), Plymouth	88	7	17

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
June				
12	Marion T. Pierce, Plymouth	75	2	12
12	Henry P. Alsheimer, Plymouth	71	2	11
12	Gertrude Viana Sears (Randall), Plymouth	78	8	0
13	Silvio Pellegrini, Plymouth	76	10	21
13	Charles C. Polcari, Jr., Plymouth	19	–	–
13	Hugh Agnew, Plymouth	80	1	6
13	Anthony Mark Ribeiro, West Roxbury	56	1	18
14	Tracey George Manjin, Plymouth	78	11	11
15	Ethel Sariceno (Pontes), Plymouth	64	8	12
17	Edwin E. Roos, Plymouth	75	8	12
18	Rudolph Frederick Dunkel, Plymouth	84	7	1
18	Walter J. Mickulonis, Plymouth	55	4	17
18	Ina F. Stearns (Arnold), Plymouth	85	9	18
19	John B. Torres, Plymouth	77	0	25
20	Elwood D. Learn, Plymouth	59	8	26
20	James Murphy, Plymouth	15	–	–
20	Carl R. Wallenberg, Boston	67	7	12
21	Peter Johnson, Plymouth	23	0	23
21	Edward A. Packard, Plymouth	67	8	29
21	Philomena Quinn (Cunningham), Plymouth	82	–	–
22	Arthur F. Rice, Plymouth	93	3	18
23	Thelma Schneider (Bragdon), Plymouth	48	7	28
24	Simeon F. Emond, Foxborough	65	6	0
25	Abel Arsenault, Plymouth	78	1	6
27	Robert Vincent Beikes, Jr., Plymouth	14	0	29
27	Raymond Paul Mazzoleni, Plymouth	43	11	2
29	Alice May Ireland (Flanders), Plymouth	81	3	2
30	Jennie L. French (Holmes), Plymouth	97	0	9
30	Alice M. Walker (Lovell), Plymouth	91	1	9
July				
1	Warren F. Corcoran, Plymouth	43	8	9
2	Joseph Borella, Plymouth	83	9	28
3	James Clarence Canniff, Plymouth	67	9	10
3	Eldridge W. Fisher, Plymouth	75	–	28
3	Carroll J. Yasevicz, Plymouth	52	7	29
4	John A. Armstrong, Inverness, N.S.	70	0	22
5	Leslie E. Pearson, Plymouth	64	8	16
5	Worth B. Crothers, Plymouth	71	11	5
6	Gordon E. Wood, Lakeville	63	9	9
7	William Tuttle Wood, West Roxbury	66	11	13
7	Lydia Dolphin (Magee), Plymouth	83	7	13
8	George H. Pickering, Plymouth	85	1	0
9	Kathleen B. Hailey (Flynn)	71	–	–
10	Sally F. Chase (Dawes), Plymouth	88	3	17
10	Robert Rippin, Plymouth	22	7	21
12	Grace M. Reamy (Christie), Hanson	78	11	12
13	Edith A. McCullough (Wood), Boston	71	1	6
15	David Anthony Nogueira, Plymouth	2	2	28
15	Eva Dugas (Lefebore), Plymouth	78	11	4
17	Vincenzo DiSalvatore, Plymouth	84	0	13

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
July				
17	Ralph William McIlvana, Plymouth	60	1	17
18	Rose M. Barbieri (Valenziano), Brockton	47	7	9
18	Elspeth Milne McCormick (Collier), Plymouth	65	2	6
20	Ellen E. Maitland, Plymouth	37	4	16
20	John P. Rousseau, Plymouth	70	9	6
20	Alfred D. Montanari, Plymouth	78	10	15
22	Clarence Amos Woolson, Plymouth	73	11	11
24	Anne F. Scott (Connelly), Plymouth	64	5	14
26	Isaac Saldinger, Plymouth	64	–	–
26	Frederick S.H. Gebhard, Plymouth	73	9	6
28	John Marino, Plymouth	51	11	11
28	Joseph P. Romano, Jr., Boston	38	1	29
29	Herbert Collingwood Clark, Plymouth	84	9	7
29	Hiram C. Ryder, Plymouth	60	0	7
30	Benjamin Balzer, Plymouth	63	9	20
30	James D. Goodwin, Plymouth	34	9	3
31	William P. Redmond, Boston	70	–	4
August				
1	Laura Eliza Brown, Plymouth	83	11	21
8	Palma Gambini (Dallasta), Plymouth	81	9	12
8	Michael Devine, Plymouth	81	–	–
9	George Thomas Miller, Plymouth	82	5	4
12	Joan P. Evangelista (Welch), Plymouth	44	2	7
13	Francis O'Loughlin, Plymouth	58	–	–
14	Eilert W. Wheelock, Plymouth	71	1	25
14	Margaret Beaman (Heath), Plymouth	89	6	27
15	Otto Shultz, Plymouth	85	3	14
15	Emilio Lombardelli, Plymouth	76	3	–
15	William R. Barnett, Sr., Plymouth	83	1	9
16	Edward A. DeStefano, Plymouth	52	10	12
16	Paul Steven Perkins, Plymouth	21	1	17
17	Mildred R. Johnson (Rusher), Plymouth	72	7	9
20	Arthur S. Churchill, Plymouth	59	10	27
20	Mabel H. Faulkner, Plymouth	79	2	29
21	Mildred E. Rumble (Winterton), Plymouth	72	–	–
22	Christopher J. Aspall, Middleboro	81	7	16
22	Florinda V. Neves (Velela), Foxboro	57	6	3
22	John Pesanelli (a/k/a Giovanni), Plymouth	89	7	19
22	Harriet B. Sturtevant (Morton), Plymouth	73	8	6
22	Christopher J. Aspall,Middleboro	81	7	16
23	Helen R. Cavallini (Palatroni), Plymouth	57	2	22
23	Joseph Yanni, Plymouth	82	2	2
26	James E. Morrissey, Plymouth	62	3	24
27	Sara S. Fratus (Unknown),Taunton	74	4	20
27	Sarah S. Fratus (—), Taunton	74	4	20
27	Jesse D. Costa, Plymouth	29	2	29
28	Delmo J. Benea, Hanson	62	1	7
28	Matilda M. Barron (Medve), Plymouth	88	–	–
28	Frank T. Jason, Plymouth	76	5	4
29	Belmeda (Bella) Motta (Motta), Plymouth	58	–	–
29	Gladys May Hall (Robbins), Plymouth	70	8	7

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
August				
30	Leo M. Murphy, Plymouth	75	10	9
31	Joseph Malley, Plymouth	86	–	–
September				
4	Robin D. Brittain,Jr.,Plymouth	19	1	7
4	Jesse Brewer,Plymouth	82	9	9
4	Albert Shaw Hardy. Jr., Plymouth	16	10	16
6	Nelson C. Henke,Plymouth	35	4	29
6	Donald Thomas Brock,Plymouth	19	5	1
7	Eric F.G. Melquist,Plymouth	67	11	6
7	James C. Lyle,Plymouth	89	6	6
8	Jennie Burgess,Plymouth	92	4	4
9	Barry J. DeCost,Kingston	20	8	14
9	George Boyer,Plymouth	69	8	16
11	Thomas Saulnier,Plymouth	70	4	10
11	Louis Baker Whitmore,Plymouth	89	2	7
12	Bertha Griffin (Terry),Plymouth	77	11	27
13	Frank O. Staves, Plymouth	82	5	19
13	Eleanor Morganson (Nick),Plymouth	48	1	25
13	Micheal Motta,Plymouth	84	8	30
15	Fetal Death			
16	Ellen W. Downey,Plymouth	92	7	16
16	William J. Slyne,Plymouth	69	8	12
17	Jeanne L. Chira,Plymouth	75	6	16
17	Amy Ann Gately, Boston	2	4	14
18	Alice Townsend (Bright),Plymouth	85	4	28
19	Elsie E. Bearse (Danti),Plymouth	58	8	13
20	Elizabeth Bonzagni (Lamborghini),Plymouth	76	1	22
21	Louis Proffetty,Lakeville	85	9	16
21	Peter Peter Sylvia, Hanson	73	3	21
22	Charles Frederick Ellis,Plymouth	64	2	12
22	Natalie Foley (Brown),Plymouth	57		
23	John B. Howard,Plymouth	96	4	15
25	Mary A. Sullivan (Clark),Plymouth	87		
25	Frank D. Rose,Woburn	69	9	30
28	Lena M. Keller (Young),Hanson	82	1	8
October				
1	Marion O. Charboneau, Plymouth	83	7	26
2	Harry Shackleton,Plymouth	51	0	20
2	Frank B. Killoran,Plymouth	79	1	6
2	Edith C. Ransom (Sundstrom),Plymouth	75	4	19
2	Victoria Handl,Plymouth		3	8
2	Edna Beaster (Cline),Plymouth	62	6	10
2	Roy Allison Rayner,Bourne	72	4	24
3	Andrew F. Galiano, Plymouth	83	9	13
3	Austin W. Lowell, Plymouth	80		24
3	Adele Gaudreau (St.Laurent),Plymouth	79	3	23
4	Catherine E. Kenny,Plymouth	102	8	24
5	Lillian Bowers (Korth),Plymouth	79	1	27
7	Minnie Louise Cutter (Baker),Plymouth	81	0	2

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
October				
9	Louise Richardson (Callahan), Plymouth	85	6	22
10	Manuel Morris,Plymouth	62	8	29
13	Robert C. Lee, Plymouth	63	1	21
14	Michael Morini,Plymouth	77	11	21
16	Kevin John King,Plymouth	17	4	16
16	Lynn A. Furtado,Plymouth	15	10	25
19	Conrad James Young,Plymouth	83	4	6
21	Helena S. Green (Salisbury),Plymouth	68	9	0
21	Harris Benjamin Cohen, Norfolk	68	2	19
22	Caroline Pierce (Rowell),Plymouth	78	0	26
22	Henry T. Bessette,Plymouth	52	4	16
25	Helen R. Barrow (Choate),Plymouth	78	11	0
26	John Francis Sampson,Plymouth	66	11	17
26	Charles McAuley,Jr.,Plymouth	65		
27	Antone S. Cavacco III,Plymouth	47	9	14
27	Columbo A. Fortini,Plymouth	76	8	11
27	Marion Kerr (Lewis),Plymouth	90	10	25
28	Marjorie A. Malaguti (Ceccarelli), Wareham	52	11	19
29	Clarance J. Decker,Plymouth	61	1	13
29	Willard John Short,Plymouth	73	1	14
30	Mariano V. Carreira,Boston	60	3	
30	Margaret May Fairman (Brown),Plymouth	91	1	21
November				
2	Margaret M. Maloney,Plymouth	93		
3	Alice T. Keating (Hurd),Plymouth	40	4	4
3	Christine Giordano,Boston			2
4	Mary(Maria)DeFazio(Piccola),Plymouth	79	4	10
4	Betty Alsheimer (Gillespie),Plymouth	64	8	26
7	Florence W. Pickard (Marcille),Plymouth	85	0	21
8	Josephine Chiari (Mirandola),Taunton	83	1	24
9	Rosanna Duperre (Santerre),Plymouth	88	5	13
9	August Furtado,Plymouth	80	1	25
10	Eleanor Hartford (Gifford),Plymouth	74	7	25
10	Florence E. Cabral (Silva),Brookline	39	2	13
10	Louisa Kinsey (Whaley),Plymouth	80	8	22
10	Jane Madeline Curley (Foote),Plymouth	77	9	6
13	Ada Frances Bailey, Plymouth	89	4	3
13	Nancy Fawcett (Hutchinson),Boston	19	6	29
14	Albert Gardner Watterson,Plymouth	79	2	23
15	Margaret M. Briel (Murdoch),Plymouth	90	2	0
15	Charles O. Dam, Jr., Plymouth	44	10	5
19	Everal L. Jeanmaire, Sr., Plymouth	76	10	12
20	Virginia Gilman (Merry),Plymouth	44	5	19
21	Charles Joseph Dufault,Sr.,Plymouth	47	9	22
21	Delores Mayhew,Plymouth	5	7	13
21	Howard Thomas Mowry, Boston	15	3	7
22	Eleanor Fish (Burton),Plymouth	98	9	7
23	Marion Peterson,Plymouth	78	3	21
26	John M. McInnes,Plymouth	57	6	1
27	B.Chester Lovering,Plymouth	85	11	24

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
November				
27	Alice Rogers (Wilson),Plymouth	80	2	14
29	Todd Michael Lapworth,Plymouth			1 hr.
29	Dominga Rose (DeBarros),Plymouth	87	7	27
30	Carrie Kenison (Jowett), Plymouth	65	9	17
30	Mary S. Hamilton (Ferguson),Plymouth	84	4	17
December				
2	Mary Ann Caranci (Borghesani),Plymouth	60	8	14
2	Elva M. Cavallini, Plymouth	66	6	12
3	Francis J. McGrath, Plymouth	76		
4	Earle Perkins, Plymouth	68	10	20
4	Mario Zobbi,Plymouth	58	3	24
5	Eldon L. Sherman,Plymouth	63	2	6
6	Mary Fratus (Souza), Plymouth	72	8	20
6	Mary A. Zahn (Hessler),Plymouth	89	3	26
8	Walter Andrew Grozinger,Plymouth	71	1	24
8	Arthur Stanley Hertel	76	9	24
10	Mildred H. Juliani (Fraser),Plymouth	59	7	4
11	Joseph D. White,Boston	57	9	10
11	Mary T. Cross (Voght), Plymouth	69	2	2
11	William E. Reagan,Wareham	70		28
11	Louis R. Lotterhand, Jr., Quincy	71	8	11
12	Katharine Louise Sumner (Saxe),Plymouth	74	1	11
13	Margaret Dowling,Plymouth	83	11	
13	George H. Callahan,Plymouth	66	2	25
13	Joseph A. Dries, Boston	50	5	8
14	Merle Frank Peterson,Plymouth	65	6	18
15	Antone Furtado,Plymouth	86	0	15
15	John K. Brown,Plymouth	80	7	4
16	Rose Green (Croteau),Plymouth	84	8	15
18	Ernest Winthrop Whiting,Plymouth	79	5	25
18	Edward S. Howe,Plymouth	84	7	15
26	Cyril Arthur Wade,Plymouth	59	8	15
16	Harold Reed,Plymouth	84	7	10
29	George Longbottom,Boston	68	8	16
29	Dora L. Witherbee (Petocchi), Duxbury	72		
29	Sibyl Gile (Bottrick), Plymouth	87	7	2
31	Lyyli Cleare (Hanninen),Wareham	58	9	3

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Plymouth Personnel Board during 1971 was concerned principally with the development of recommendations for changes in the Personnel By-Law and the employee collective bargaining agreements for presentation to the 1971 Annual Town Meeting and with consideration of proposals for further changes in 1972.

Under the direction of the Board's consultants, Charles Evans Associates, all position classifications in the public works departments were reviewed as were a number of position classifications in other departments. Some changes resulting from this study were instituted during the year, but most were designated for implementation in 1972.

The principal changes in the Personnel By-Law and the Classification and Compensation Plan approved by the Annual Town Meeting were as follows:

1. Schedule A
   a. Classification of Pumping Station Operator increased from H-8 to H-9
   b. Classification of Assistant Cemetery Superintendent increased from S-11 to S-13
2. Schedule B—Annual Salary Schedule increased 7 per cent
3. Schedule B-1—Police Annual Salary Schedule increased 6 to 8.1 per cent
4. Schedule B-2—Fire Annual Salary Schedule increased 4.7 to 9 per cent
5. Schedule B-3—Clerical Weekly Salary Schedule increased 7.7 per cent
6. Schedule C and Section 11—Hourly Wage Schedules in the Public Works Departments increased 20 cents per hour
7. Schedule D—Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule increased generally 7 per cent but increases for the Call Fire Force and Reserve Patrolman made commensurate with increases in

the departments and generally no changes in rates for seasonal personnel

8. Section 17. Sick Leave
   a. The maximum accumulation of sick leave credits was increased from 75 to 90 days
   b. The requirement that a physician's certificate be required after an illness of three days was eliminated

9. AGREEMENT between the Town and the Fire Fighters' Union
   a. See 4 above for Schedule B-2 change
   b. Work week to be reduced from 48 hours to 42 hours effective May 7, 1972
   c. Annual clothing allowance increased from $75 to $125 for F-1 personnel and $125 to $175 for F-2 and F-3

10. AGREEMENT between the Town and the Police Relief Association
   a. See 3 above for Schedule B-1 change
   b. Seniority defined as commencing from date of appointment as a regular officer
   c. Layoff to be in reverse order of seniority and recall in order of seniority
   d. If the senior officer is not appointed to a permanent opening for which he applies he shall be given the reason
   e. Under special circumstances, an officer may be given permission to arrange for another officer to cover his shift provided there is no extra cost to the Town
   f. Annual clothing allowance increased from $150 to $225
   g. All extra paid details and assignments shall be voluntary and distributed evenly on a rotating basis among regular officers
   h. Sick leave shall include medical, optical or dental treatment when such treatment can not be obtained in off-duty hours
   i. Employees serving temporarily for more

than two weeks in a higher rank shall be paid the rate in the higher rank next to their regular rate

j. Employees who are members of the Collective Bargaining or Grievance Committees shall not suffer loss of pay when bargaining or processing grievances keeps them from their regular duties

k. Up to two officers or members of the Association may be granted leave to attend meetings of the Massachusetts Police Association up to 3 days in accord with State Law

l. The regular tour of duty schedule was set on the basis of 4 days on and 2 off, but with shift hours and additional call days established so that the Annual Schedule continued to average 40 hours per week

m. A safety committee was established empowered to make safety recommendations to the Chief of Police

n. Unpaid leave of absence up to 90 days may be granted by the employer for a reasonable purpose

11. AGREEMENT between the Town and the Secretarial-Clerical Association

a. See 5 above for Schedule B-3 change

b. Employees shall be granted one day per year for personal business on approval of the department head

Other action taken by the Board during its 12 meetings in 1971 included:

1. Classification of the Conservation Commission Secretary and the Airport Commission Clerk in Compensation Grade C-2
2. Reclassification of a Senior Clerk position in the Veterans' Administration office to Principal Clerk
3. Classification of the new fulltime Airport Mana-

ger position in Compensation Grade S-22 and of a revised Assistant Airport Manager position in Compensation Grade S-17

The Board accepted with regret the resignation of Charles D. Hodgkins effective January 1, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID B. FREEMAN, Chairman
DAVID E. MAFFINI, Vice-Chairman
CHARLES D. HODGKINS
EDWARD W. SANTOS
VICTOR A. SHIFF

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1971

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1971.

Estimated Receipts for 1971 were $97,805.62 in excess of the estimates used in setting the tax rate, due primarily to the increase in motor vehicle excise tax collections.

Unexpended appropriation balances returned to the Revenue Account amounted to $301,088.44 with an additional amount of $22,325.14 going directly to Excess and Deficiency.

The Excess and Deficiency Account balance as of December 31, 1971 was $992,673.86. Deducting from this balance the amount of uncollected taxes, leaves Free Cash for 1972 at $604,644.00.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1971, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

Town Treasurer:	
Robert A. Parmenter	$ 256.60
Police Department:	
Carney Hospital	2,399.25
Balboni's Drug Store	6.20
Bell & Howell Communications Co.	45.00
Plymouth Emergency Physicians Ass'n	10.00
Paul I. O'Brien, M.D.	675.00
Fire Department:	
David B. Kelley, M.D.	22.00
Forest Fire Department:	
Jordan Hospital	45.00
Sewer Commission:	
N.B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	86.73

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1971 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1971.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1971.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1972.

Schedule I. Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1971.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1.Property	$7,124,511.41	
2.Tax Title Redemptions	27,160.21	
3.Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	1.50	
4.Forest Products		
5.Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	11,484.70	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6.Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis	144,357.83	
b. Machinery Basis	38,879.52	
7 a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund–School Aid and Special Education Programs	452,853.35	
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		$7,799,248.52
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8.Alcoholic Beverage	$23,465.00	
9. All Other	54,190.36	
Total Licenses and Permits		$77,655.36
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	6,919.54	
Total Fines and Forfeits		$6,919.54
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Grants from Federal Government Public Assistance		
Totals Forwarded		$7,883,823.42

RECEIPTS

Source of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$7,883,823.42
11. Medical Assistance	$429.49	
12.		
Health		
13.		
14.		
School		
15.Public Law 864–Title III	$4,078.33	
16.Public Law 864–Title V		
17.Public Law 874	13,339.00	
18.Vocational Education		
19.Special Milk Program		
20.Food Service (Lunches)	66,027.30	
21.Other PL 89-10,PL 91-230	114,121.88	
Other Purposes		
22a.Community Planning		
b.Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a.Sewer Construction		
b.Highway Safety Program	2,466.00	
c.School Construction		
d.Urban Renewal		
e.Flood Protection		
f.Water Construction		
g.Airport Construction	11,493.94	
h.Other Public Works	26,000.02	
Total Grants from Federal Government		$237,955.96
Grants from State School		
24.Union Superintendency		
25.Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	$101,358.00	
26.Vocational Education	6,812.00	
27.Food Service (Lunches)		
28.Adult Civic Education		
29.Building Assistance	1,717.26	
30.Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes	59.95	
31.Disadvantaged (Ch.650 of 1964)		
32.Academically Talented (Ch.651 of 1964)		
Totals Forwarded		$8,121,779.38

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$8,121,779.38
33.Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34.Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35.Other School		
Other Purposes		
37.Civil Defense		
38.Armories		
39.Forest Fires		
40.Health		
41.Highways–Chapter 81 Ch.616, Acts of 1967; Ch.768, Acts of 1969		
42.Conservation		
43.Library Aid	$3,611.25	
44.Marine Fisheries		
45.Airport	6,674.39	
Total Grants from State		$120,232.85
46.Grants from County–Dog Fund	$2,358.81	
47.Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts		$2,358.81
Total Grants and Gifts–Federal,State,County,Other		
5.ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48.Sales of Tax Possession Property		
49.Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50.Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51.All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		
Totals Forwarded		$8,244,371.04

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$8,244,371.04
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6.SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52.Sewer	$2,475.00	
53.Street and Sidewalk		
54.All Other		
Total Special Assessments		$2,475.00
7. PRIVILEGES		
55.Motor Vehicle Excise	$694,135.18	
56.Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	11,493.26	
b. Off-Street	9,937.76	
57.Other	22,000.50	
Total Privileges		$737,566.70
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a.General Government		
58.Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59.Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	$65.76	
60.Auditor, Accountant		
61.Treasurer	210.00	
62.Collector	7,987.00	
63.Assessors		
64.License Commissioners		
65.Other Finance Officers		
66.City or Town Clerk	5,688.45	
67.Law		
68.City Messenger		
69.Public Works		
70.Engineering		
71.Superintendent of Buildings		
72.Election and Registration	354.75	
73.Planning Board	567.24	
74.Purchasing Agent		
75.Zoning Board of Appeals	22.68	
76.Land Court Costs		
Totals Forwarded		$8,984,412.74

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$8,984,412.74
77.Other General Departments		
78.City or Town Hall	18.20	
79.Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	325.00	
Total General Government		$15,239.08
8b.Public Safety		
80.Police Department	$5,842.83	
81.Fire Department	840.56	
82.Forestry		
83.Other Public Safety		
84.Sealer of Weights and Measures	905.30	
85.Dog Officer	1,560.00	
86.Miscellaneous	800.00	
Total Public Safety		$9,948.69
8c.Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87.Public Health Nursing		
88.Dental Clinics		
89.Slaughtering Fees		
90.All Other	$2,700.61	
Sanitation		
91.Sewer Rentals		
92.Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93.Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94.All Other	845.14	
95.General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		$3,545.75
8d.Highways		
96.General		
97.State and County (Ch.90)	$55,987.43	
98.Sidewalks and Curbing		
Totals Forwarded		$9,013,146.26

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,013,146.26
99.Snow and Sanding	551.26	
100.Machinery Rental		
101.All Other	192.90	
Total Highways		$56,731.59
8e.Public Assistance		
102.General Relief		
103.Disability Assistance		
104.Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105.Old Age Assistance		
106.Medical Assistance for Aged		
107.Infirmary		
108.All Other	$4,300.00	
Total Public Assistance		$4,300.00
8f.Veterans' Services		
109.Reimbursement for Relief	$93,259.66	
110.Veterans. Burials	414.85	
111.Miscellaneous		
Total Veterans' Services		$93,674.51
8g.Schools		
112.Tuition of State Wards	$444.72	
113.Transportation of State Wards	69.36	
114.Tuition from Individuals		
115.Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	1,023.12	
116.Transportation Fees		
117.Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,386.26	
118.Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	87,884.54	
c. Band	967.25	
d. Products of Trade		
Totals Forwarded		$9,167,852.36

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,167,852.36
Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance	80.00	
g. Dental Clinic	143.40	
h. Other	237.78	
Total Schools		$92,236.43
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120.a.	$23,630.83	
b.		
Total Recreation		$23,630.83
8j. Pensions		
121.		$159.43
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate		
123. Rental of Municipal Property		
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Workmen's Comp.	$1,756.00	
b. Group Insurance	23,220.73	
c. Other	35.00	
Total Unclassified		$25,011.73
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	$346,497.01	
b. Miscellaneous	243.43	
127. Airport	55,109.36	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	5,133.32	
Totals Forwarded		$9,308,890.78

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,308,890.78
b. Harbor Master	3,780.34	
c. Herring Streams	149.13	
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		$410,912.59
10. CEMETERIES		
129.Sale of Lots and Graves	$4,930.00	
130.Care of Lots and Graves	10,629.00	
131.Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		$15,559.00
11. INTEREST		
132.On Deposits	$9,663.75	
133.On Taxes and Assessments	19,123.41	
134.On Motor Vehicle Excise	1,495.63	
135.On Investment Funds	7,178.58	
136.On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	94.03	
d. Cemetery	18,246.80	
e. Other	121.32	
f.		
137.Miscellaneous		
Total Interest		$55,923.52
12.MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138.Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$1,000,000.00	
139.Other Temporary Loans	801,400.00	
140.Serial Loans		
a. General	750,000.00	
b. Public Service Enterprise	750,000.00	
c.		
141.Premiums	682.50	
Totals Forwarded		$9,791,285.89

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,791,285.89
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		

Total Municipal Indebtedness		$2,552,082.50

13. SINKING FUNDS

143.

14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency		
144. District Taxes	$617.03	
145. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,495.11	
146. Dog Licenses for the County	5,651.05	
147. Deposits for Services		
148. Tailings—Treasurer, Collector Unidentified Receipts	366.35	
149. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	532,443.62	
b. State Withholding Tax	126,159.65	
c. Group Insurance	68,505.79	
d. Retirement Fund-Teachers	72,801.85	
e. Other	75,494.89	
f.		
Trust		
150. Perpetual Care Funds	$12,500.00	
151. Other Public Trust Funds	1,900.00	
Investment		
152. Sinking Fund Securities		
153. Investment Fund Securities	1,710,409.79	

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		$2,615,345.13
Totals Forwarded		$14,958,713.52

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$14,958,713.52
15. REFUNDS		
154.Taxes	$34,589.17	
155.Licenses and Permits	10.00	
156.Special Assessments	150.00	
157.Motor Vehicle Excise	16,140.61	
158.General Departments		
a. General Government	54.70	
b. Public Safety	728.03	
c. Health and Sanitation	9.05	
d. Highways	557.02	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	4,043.45	
g. Schools	60.00	
h. Libraries	10.84	
i. Recreation		
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	19.60	
159.Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	1,396.45	
c. Airports	50.45	
d. Other	166.68	
160.Cemeteries		
161.Accrued Interest	501.80	
162.All Other	241.81	
Total Refunds		$58,729.66
Total Receipts		$15,017,443.18
16.BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$2,053,399.72
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$17,070,842.90

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	$2,936.48		
b. Other Expenses	4,152.02		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	19,625.38		
b. Other Expenses	6,199.36		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	25,087.70		
b. Other Expenses	1,355.79		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,410.78		
b. Other Expenses	6,205.01		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	27,152.10		
b. Other Expenses	9,295.70		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	48,723.15		
b. Other Expenses	12,628.59		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	3,025.00		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,254.03		
b. Other Expenses	1,800.96		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,038.00		
b. Other Expenses	94.25		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government Forwarded	$203,984.30		

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government			
Forwarded	$203,984.30		
12.Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13.Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	$4,259.00		
b. Other Expenses	8,063.42		
14.Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15.Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,788.58		
b. Other Expenses	4,052.90	$6,426.94(N)	
16.Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,978.01		
b. Other Expenses	13,257.21		
(Incl. S.E. Reg. Pl. Dist.)			
17.Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18.Zoning Board of Appeals	7,904.12		
19.Civil Service Registration			
20.Workmens' Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21.City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	$14,879.31		
b. Other Expenses	16,087.03		
22.Other Municipal Buildings used for General Gov't.			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,650.58		
b. Other Expenses	15,046.15		
Total General Government	$313,950.61	$6,426.94	$320,377.55
1b.Public Safety			
23.Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	$509,086.90		
b. Other Expenses	49,634.24	12,271.00(R)	
Totals Forwarded			$320,377.55

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$320,377.55
24.Fire Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	431,404.20		
b. Other Expenses	35,118.22	73,367.00(N)	
25.Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	56,329.48		
b. Other Expenses	55,839.00	33,597.00(N)	
Other Public Safety			
26.Inspectors	33,611.47		
27.Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,537.79		
28.Fire and Police Signal System			
29.Dog Officer	6,999.42		
30.Civil Defense	1,384.12		
31.Miscellaneous	24,666.95		
Total Public Safety	$1,206,611.79	$119,235.00	$1,325,846.79
1c.Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32.Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	26,609.18		
b. Other Expenses	22,699.37		
33.Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	53,081.40	2,112.40	
		329,631.17	
b. Other Expenses	34,575.80	5,320.00(N)	
34.Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	76,247.36		
b. Other Expenses	51,849.72	9,945.00(R)	
35.Other Health and Sanitation	25,471.97		
36.General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	$290,534.80	$347,008.57	$637,543.37
Totals Forwarded			$2,283,767.71

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$2,283,767.71
1d. Highways			
37. Administration	$24,393.23		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	173,834.93	$2,158.80	
b. Other Expenses	66,223.69	91,074.77	
		5,100.00(R)	
		20,654.00(N)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	3,249.20	14,365.67	
40. Snow and Sanding	85,626.41	2,735.20(N)	
41. Lighting	63,486.02		
42. All Other	9,555.86		
a. Parking Meters and Lots	6,183.56		
Total Highways	$432,552.90	$136,088.44	$568,641.34
1e. Public Assistance			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
44. General Relief			
45. Disability Assistance			
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47. Old Age Assistance			
48. Medical Assistance for Aged			
49. Other Expenses			
Total Public Assistance			
1f. Veterans' Services			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	$26,730.46		
b. Other Expenses	2,295.88		
51. Benefits	200,021.14		
Total Veterans' Services			$229,047.48
Totals Forwarded			$3,081,456.53

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$3,081,456.53
1g.Schools			
52.Administration (1000)	$66,313.99		
53.Instruction (2000)	1,698,061.52		
54.Other School Services (3000)			
a. Attendance	1,073.29		
b. Health Services	37,700.20		
c. Transportation	180,820.25		
d. Food Services (Lunches)	184,545.79		
e. Student Body Activities	4,306.58		
55.Operation and Maintenance (4000)	195,491.09		
56.Fixed Charges(5000)	24,239.20		
57.Community Services (6000)	16,838.70		
58.Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	22,393.05	168,300.00	
59.Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
a. Regional School Assessment	1,554,404.00		
b.	42,846.98		
60.Other Expenses			
Total Schools	$4,029,034.64	$168,300.00	$4,197,334.64
1h.Libraries			
61.Salaries and Wages	$78,743.26		
62.Other Expenses	25,436.78		
Total Libraries			$104,180.04
1i.Parks and Recreation			
63.Parks			
a. Salaries and Wages	$52,311.53		
b. Other Expenses	11,003.00	2,825.00(N)	
64.Other Recreation Areas			
a. Salaries and Wages	87,687.54		
b. Other Expenses	13,045.24	16,777.47	
65.All Other	10,931.78		
Total Parks and Recreation	$174,979.09	$19,602.47	$194,581.56
Totals Forwarded			$7,577,552.77

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$7,577,552.77
1j. Pensions and Retirement			
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	$45,555.41		
67. Contributory Retirement System	175,000.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement			$220,555.41
1k. Unclassified			
68. Damages to Persons and Property	$2,518.62		
69. City or Town Report	6,256.91		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,502.45		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	66,093.77		
b. All Other Insurance	76,966.24		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	2,238.26		
74. Other	33,785.77	1,030.00(N)	
		50,680.07	
a. Industrial Commission	26,279.11		
Total Unclassified	$216,641.13	$51,710.07	$268,351.20
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	$124,366.85		
b. Other Expenses	96,165.60	$1,851.00(N)	
	341,446.34		
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	31,776.14		
b. Other Expenses	55,976.59	19,332.48	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,000.94		
b. Other Expenses	6,594.46	5,527.00(N)	
c. Waterfront Protection		82,066.37	
Totals Forwarded			$8,066,459.38

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$8,066,459.38
Total Public Service Enterprises	$327,880.58	$450,223.19	$778,103.77
3. CEMETERIES			
79.Salaries and Wages	$82,667.77		
80.Other Expenses	9,136.82	$5,720.06	
Total Cemeteries	$91,804.59	$5,720.06	$97,524.65
4. INTEREST			
81.Temporary Loans	$21,343.42		
82.Serial Loans	49,476.75		
83.All Other Interest	24,547.50		
Total Interest			$95,367.67
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84.Anticipation of Revenue Loans		$1,000,000.00	
85.Other Temporary Loans		585,400.00	
86.Serial Loans			
a. General	$138,000.00		
b. Public Service Enterprise	115,000.00		
c.			
87.Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total Municipal Indebtedness	$253,000.00	$1,585,400.00	$1,838,400.00
6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.			
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89.Audit of Municipal Accounts	$11,770.63		
90.Audit of Retirement System	165.60		
91.Audit of Regional School District			
Totals Forwarded			$10,875,855.47

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$10,875,855.47
92.State Parks	33,528.99		
93.Metropolitan District			
a. Parks			
b. Sewers			
c. Water			
94.Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95.Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,323.50		
96.Health Insurance–State Elderly Government Retiree Program	1,117.87		
97.Air Pollution Control S.E. Mass.	120.27		
98.Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99.Shellfish Purification Plants			
100.State Assessment System			
101.Other State Assessments	21,618.28		
102.County Tax	309,379.76		
103.County Hospital Assessment	46,795.98		
Total State and County Assessments			$426,820.88

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency		
104.District Taxes	$617.03	
105.Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,513.30	
106.Dog Licenses for the County	5,618.05	
107.Deposits for Services		
108.Collector's Unindentified Receipts	22.40	
109.Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	532,443.62	
b. State Withholding Tax	126,159.65	
c. Group Insurance	67,226.15	
d. Retirement Fund-Teachers	80,102.86	
Totals Forwarded		$11,302,676.35

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$11,302,676.35
e. Other		77,810.75	
f.			
Trust			
110.Perpetual Care Funds		$12,500.00	
111.Other Public Trust Funds			
Investment			
112.Sinking Fund Securities			
113.Investment Fund Securities	1,907,992.50		
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment			$2,819,006.31

9. REFUNDS

114.Taxes	$34,589.17	
115.Licenses and Permits	10.00	
116.Special Assessments	150.00	
117.Motor Vehicle Excise	16,140.61	
118.General Departments		
a. General Government	54.70	
b. Public Safety	728.03	
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals	9.05	
d. Highways	557.02	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	4,043.45	
g. Schools	60.00	
h. Libraries	10.84	
i. Recreation		
k. Unclassified	19.60	
119.Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	1,396.45	
c. Airports	50.45	
d. Other	166.68	
120.Cemeteries		
121.Accrued Interest		
122.All Other	241.81	
Totals Forwarded		$14,121,682.66

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	**Expenses**	**Outlays**	**Total**
Totals Forwarded			$14,121,682.66
Total Refunds			$58,227.86
Total Payments			$14,179,910.52
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR			$2,890,932.38
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			$17,070,842.90

(N) New equipment items over $1,000
(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payment from

EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1969		25.00
Payments:		
Supplies		25.00

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

TOWN PONDS BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		200.00
Payments:		
Supplies and Advertising		48.50
Balance Remaining		151.50

ELECTED OFFICIALS' SALARIES STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

SNOWMOBILES, ETC. BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation		475.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		475.00
Appropriation		2,735.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	131.06	

Dues and Travel	35.00	
Medical Examinations	165.00	
Professional Services	2,340.00	
Total Payments		2,671.06
Balance to Revenue		63.94

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
WPLM		400.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		20,210.00
Payments:		
Chairman	2,000.00	
Other Selectmen	4,800.00	
Secretary	6,924.91	
Senior Clerk	5,900.47	
Total Salaries		19,625.38
Balance to Revenue		584.62
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		500.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		500.00
Appropriation	14,610.00	
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	2,752.55	
Advertising	2,146.16	
Telephone	264.23	
Dues and Travel	595.24	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	8,000.05	
Beach Park Expenses	676.43	
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	41.18	
Total Payments		14,475.84
Balance to Revenue		134.16

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		25,584.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	11,677.00	
Principal Account Clerk	7,041.26	
Senior Account Clerk	6,369.44	
Total Salaries		25,087.70
Balance to Revenue		496.30

Appropriation		1,450.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	828.00	
Care of Machines	143.40	
Telephone	155.40	
Dues and Travel	228.99	
Total Payments		1,355.79
Balance to Revenue		94.21

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,355.00	
Transfer from Reserve	55.78	
		12,410.78
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	5,445.00	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	3,972.56	
Senior Account Clerk	2,993.22	
Total Salaries		12,410.78
Appropriation		4,400.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		3,106.66
Balance to Revenue		1,293.34
Appropriation		3,312.00
Payments:		
Surety Bond	198.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,812.00	
Coin Sorter and Counter	500.00	
Tax Title Sales	89.79	
Telephone	320.59	
Dues and Travel	169.47	
Total Payments		3,089.85
Balance to Revenue		222.15

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		28,841.00
Payments:		
Collector	10,890.00	
Senior Account Clerk	6,276.29	
Senior Clerk	6,369.44	
Junior Clerk	3,566.37	
Investigation of Warrants	50.00	
Total Salaries		27,152.10
Balance to Revenue	1,688.90	

Appropriation		5,234.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		5,106.92
Balance to Revenue		127.08
Appropriation		5,329.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	366.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,915.07	
Advertising	676.58	
Telephone	156.14	
Dues and Travel	74.99	
Total Payments		4,188.78
Balance to Revenue		1,140.22

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	48,684.00	
Transfer from Reserve	40.00	
		48,724.00
Payments:		
Chairman	10,890.00	
Other Assessors	17,780.00	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Assessor	7,284.51	
Senior Billing Clerk	6,587.64	
Senior Clerk	6,181.00	
Total Salaries		48,723.15
Balance to Revenue		.85
Appropriation	3,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	194.13	
		3,394.13
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		3 324.61
Balance to Revenue		69.52
Appropriation		9,305.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,907.19	
Care of Machines	153.35	
Telephone	211.49	
Local Mileage	900.00	
Meals, Dues and Travel	631.95	
Plan Revisions	5,500.00	
Total Payments		9,303.98
Balance to Revenue		1.02

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,355.00	
Transfer from Reserve	55.78	
Sporting License Fees	379.30	
Dog License Fees	463.95	
		13,254.03
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	5.445.00	
Town Clerk Fees	843.25	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	3.621.76	
Senior Account Clerk	3,344.02	
Total Salaries		13,254.03
Appropriation		2,685.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	30.00	
Equipment and Supplies	654.47	
Computer Services	75.19	
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	821.10	
Dues and Travel	220.20	
Total Payments		1,800.96
Balance to Revenue		884.04

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriations		11,200.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer	100.00	
Town Counsel Services	9,938.00	
Printing Jury Lists	75.75	
Tax Foreclosures	8.50	
Other Expenses	18.50	
Total Payments		10,140.75
Balance to Revenue		1,059.25

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		8,859.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	4,259.00	
Survey Parties	4,561.00	
Total Salaries		8,820.00
Balance to Revenue		39.00
Appropriation		5,860.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	602.84	

Mileage	401.58	
Dues	20.00	
Engineering Services	2,478.00	
Total Payments		3,502.42
Balance to Revenue		2,357.58

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	7,950.00	
Transfer from Reserve	850.00	
		8,800.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	550.00	
Other Registrars	750.00	
Election Officers and Custodians	2,848.70	
Census Takers	2,102.15	
Clerical Assistance	2,537.73	
Total Salaries		8,788.58
Balance to Revenue		11.42
Appropriation		6,427.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		6,426.94
Balance to Revenue		.06
Appropriation		4,170.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,376.17	
Computer Services	1,000.93	
Street Lists	1,400.00	
Meals	275.80	
Total Payments	4,052.90	
Balance to Revenue		117.10

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	3,849.00	
Transfer from Reserve	130.00	
		3,979.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		3,978.01
Balance to Revenue		.99
Appropriation	5,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,341.31	
		8,341.31

Payments:		
Engineering Consultant Services		8,341.31
Appropriation	1,575.00	
Transfer from Reserve	550.00	
		2,125.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	950.77	
Advertising	572.77	
Telephone	233.00	
Dues and Travel	137.10	
Engineering Services	231.36	
Total Payments		2,125.00

ZONING BY-LAW CONSULTANT

Appropriation	10,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	13,000.00	
		23,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		23,000.00

ZONING BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		6,288.00
Payments:		
Salary of Senior Clerk		6,181.00
Balance to Revenue		107.00
Appropriation	500.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	7.80	
Transfer from Reserve	38.00	
		545.80
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	236.75	
Equipment and Supplies – 1970	7.80	
Telephone	213.43	
Mileage	83.43	
Total Payments	541.41	
Balance to Revenue		4.39

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		1,054.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,054.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Telephone Tolls	8.36	
Equipment and Supplies	104.35	
Dues	15.00	
Total Payments		127.71
Balance to Revenue		72.29

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		15,314.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	13,229.72	
Substitute Custodians	393.04	
Overtime	1,256.55	
Total Salaries		14,879.31
Balance to Revenue		434.69
Appropriation	6,867.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,220.00	
Transfer from Reserve	597.03	
		8,684.03
Payments:		
Fuel	2,700.59	
Gas and Light	2,293.61	
Janitors' Supplies and Equipment	2,034.56	
Repairs	1,643.94	
Advertising for Bids	11.33	
Total Payments		8,684.03
Appropriation for Third Floor Renovations	8,995.00	
Payments:		
Contract Work		7,403.00
Balance Remaining		1,592.00

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		14,804.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	13,198.80	

Overtime	451.78	
Total Salaries		13,650.58
Balance to Revenue		1,153.42
Appropriation		15,286.00
Payments:		
Fuel	4,406.89	
Gas and Light	956.92	
Telephone	175.80	
Tables and Chairs	963.93	
Janitors' Supplies	998.00	
Repairs	6,178.63	
All Other	116.31	
Total Payments		13,796.48
Balance to Revenue		1,489.52

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	600.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	51.25	
		651.25
Payments:		
Fuel	480.13	
Fuel – 1970	51.25	
Light	24.00	
Total Payments		555.38
Balance to Revenue		95.87

OLD TOWN-COURT HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	345.00	
		845.00
Payments:		
Fuel	406.65	
Light	204.69	
Telephone	71.20	
All Other	11.75	
Total Payments		694.29
Balance to E. & D.		150.71

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		413,232.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	70,046.50	
Regular Patrolmen	296,972.90	
School Traffic Supervisors	10,762.18	

Clerks	10,276.12	
Building Custodian-Meterman	7,484.00	
Holiday Pay	14,128.57	
Total Salaries		409,670.27
Balance to Revenue		3,561.73
Appropriation	90,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	15,000.00	
		105,000.00
Payments:		
Overtime Pay	74,721.75	
Reserve Patrolmen	24,694.88	
Total Salaries		99,416.63
Balance to E. & D.		5,583.37
Appropriation		425.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		425.00
Appropriation		12,271.00
Payments:		
4 - 1971 Ford Ranch Wagons, less		
1 - 1969 and 3 - 1970 Ford trade-ins		12,271.00
Insurance Recoveries		860.75
Payments:		
Motor Vehicle Equipment Repairs		860.75
Appropriation	44,217.00	
Appropriation Prior Years' Unpaid Bills	1,841.10	
Appropriation from E. & D. for Unpaid Bill	10.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,280.39	
		48,348.49
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	20,573.14	
Motor Equipment Maintenance – Prior Years' Bills	1,440.70	
Other Equipment Maintenance	3,835.80	
Other Equipment Maintenance – Prior Years' Bills	53.60	
Uniforms	9,350.81	
Fuel and Light	2,008.68	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance	706.02	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance – 1970	66.80	
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,926.69	
Telephone	1,921.24	
Dues and Travel	402.27	

Medical Expenses	5,596.40	
Medical Expenses – Prior Years' Bills	290.00	
Other Expenses	176.34	
Total Payments		48,348.49

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	413,559.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	13,852.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,993.67	
		431,404.67
Payments:		
Chief and Deputy	25,600.00	
Captains and Lieutenants	69,974.29	
Firefighters	243,198.10	
Call Force	12,036.47	
Master Mechanic	9,660.00	
Junior Bldg. Custodian (PT)	1,186.00	
Overtime	56,747.04	
Holiday Pay	13,002.30	
Total Salaries		431,404.20
		.47
Balance from 1970		73,367.00
Payments:		
New Maxim Aerial Ladder Truck		73,367.00
Appropriation		140.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		140.00
Insurance Recoveries		796.56
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		796.56
Appropriation	31,412.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for 1970 Unpaid Bill	73.50	
Transfer from Reserve	2,696.16	
		34,181.66
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	10,498.40	
Other Equipment Maintenance	5,877.37	
Uniforms	5,020.02	
Fuel and Light	5,523.96	
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance	2,773.45	
Office Equipment and Supplies	305.00	

Telephone		1,528.95	
Dues and Travel		114.25	
Medical Expenses		2,263.29	
Medical Expenses – 1970 Bill		73.50	
All Other		203.47	
Total Payments			34,181.66

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1965			2,500.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			2,500.00

TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			42,764.00
Payments:			
Salary as Tree Warden	4,480.00		
Salary as Superintendent	4,480.00		
		8,960.00	
Regular Labor –			
Insect Pest Control	3,764.00		
Tree Warden	1,250.40		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	27,433.12		
		32,447.52	
Overtime Labor –			
Insect Pest Control	20.52		
Tree Warden	782.25		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	39.18		
		841.95	
Total Salaries and Wages			42,249.47
Balance to Revenue			514.53
Insurance Recoveries			630.90
Payments:			
Equipment			630.90
Appropriation			930.00
Payments:			
Two-Way Radio			930.00
Appropriation			23,810.00
Payments:			
Insect Pest Control –			
Insecticides	3,349.26		
Equipment and Supplies	519.07		
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	248.51		
Gasoline and Oil	132.62		
		4,249.46	

Tree Warden –			
Equipment and Supplies	2,998.95		
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	724.27		
Gasoline and Oil	678.76		
Dues and Travel	93.87		
Telephone	205.13		
Fuel	73.34		
Trees	503.50		
Advertising for Bids	21.83		
		5,299.65	
Dutch Elm Disease Control –			
Insecticides	660.00		
Equipment and Supplies	194.45		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	78.20		
Gasoline and Oil	215.99		
Tree Work	10,997.50		
Helicopter Spraying	700.00		
		12,846.14	
Total Payments			22,395.25
Balance to Revenue		1,414.75	

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		8,433.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,000.00		
Transfers from Reserve	3,667.00		
			14,100.00
Payments:			
Firefighters			14,080.01
Balance to Revenue			19.99
1969 Appropriation for New Truck			17,700.00
Payments:			
New Forest Fire Truck (Maynard Fire Apparatus Co.)			17,602.00
Balance to E. & D.			98.00
1970 Appropriation for New Truck			15,995.00
Payments:			
New Forest Fire Truck (Farrar Co.)			15,995.00
1971 Appropriation for New Truck			18,395.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			18,395.00
Appropriation			725.00
Payments:			
Kelcom Portable Radio & Battery Charger			725.00

Appropriation from E. & D.		4,500.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Truck Repairs		4,497.88
Balance to E. & D.		2.12
Appropriation	7,600.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	16,694.00	
		26,794.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	4,836.76	
Other Equipment and Supplies	2,127.33	
Medical Expenses	19,659.66	
Other Expenses	36.22	
Total Payments		26,659.97
Balance to E. & D.		134.03

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Supplies		84.00
Balance Remaining		916.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		10,843.00
Payments:		
Salary of Building Inspector		10,843.00
Appropriation	17,200.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	295.90	
		20,495.90
Payments:		
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	8,644.50	
Gas Inspectors' Fees	4,816.00	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees	7,035.40	
Total Payments		20,495.90
Appropriation	1,995.00	
Transfer from Reserve	196.56	
		2,191.56
Payments:		
Mileage –		
Building Inspector	669.08	

Plumbing Inspectors	783.99		
		1,453.07	
Other Expenses –			
Building Inspector	216.74		
Plumbing Inspectors	132.82		
Wiring Inspectors	246.46		
Gas Inspector	139.48		
		735.50	
Total Payments			2,188.57
Balance to Revenue			2.99

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation			1,974.00
Payments:			
Salary of Sealer			1,974.00
Appropriation			605.00
Payments:			
Mileage	363.78		
Other Expenses	200.01		
Total Payments			563.79
Balance to Revenue			41.21

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation			3,756.00
Payments:			
Salary of Dog Officer			3,756.00
Appropriation		2,620.00	
Transfers from Reserve		625.65	
			3,245.65
Payments:			
Mileage		621.18	
Care and Custody of Dogs		1,840.00	
Electricity		405.82	
Other Expenses		376.42	
Total Payments			3,243.42
Balance to Revenue			2.23

CIVIL DEFENSE

Insurance Recovery			169.10
Payments:			
Radio Repairs			169.10
Appropriation		2,500.00	

Appropriation for E. & D. for 1968 & 1970 Unpaid Bills	36.60	
		2,536.60
Payments:		
Administration	15.30	
Administration – 1970 Bill	3.21	
Communications	714.35	
Fire	100.00	
Medical	348.77	
Medical – 1968 Bill	33.39	
Total Payments		1,215.02
Balance to Revenue		1,321.58

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation		1,400.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		230.50
Balance to Revenue		1,169.50
Appropriation		2,036.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,430.19	
Dues and Travel	163.98	
Telephone	14.17	
Other Expenses	357.57	
Total Payments		1,965.91
Balance to Revenue		70.09
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund		1,900.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	1,000.00	
Conservation Education Program	132.00	
Equipment Hire	600.00	
Town Brook Study Committee	168.00	
Total Payments		1,900.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH

Appropriation	7,700.00
Payments:	
Materials and Supplies	5,591.17
Balance Remaining	2,108.83

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1970	264.72

No Payments		
Balance Remaining		264.72

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture		150.00

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		750.00
Payments:		
Brown Trout		750.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1968 – Beach Park	10,020.81	
Balance from 1969 – Manter's Point	4,402.60	
		14,423.41
Payments:		
Balances transferred to Town Wharf Area Shorefront Protection		14,423.41

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		13,127.00
Payments:		
Principal Clerk	7,508.45	
Senior Clerk	5,534.21	
Total Salaries		13,042.66
Balance to Revenue		84.34
Appropriation		1,175.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	567.03	
Advertising	104.29	
Telephone	359.39	
Dues	6.00	
Total Payments		1,036.71
Balance to Revenue		138.29

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		31,810.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk – Health Agent (7 months)	4,102.77	

Principal Clerk (3 months)		1,894.56	
Senior Clerks		5,701.85	
Physician		1,580.00	
Director of Health and Sanitation		11,923.00	
Animal Inspector		1,407.00	
Dentists		2,116.05	
Total Salaries			28,725.23
Balance to Revenue			3,084.77
Appropriation			16,713.00
Payments:			
Administration		1,171.97	
Contagion and Clinics –			
Tuberculosis	2,005.28		
Dental Clinic	594.62		
Other	148.80		
		2,748.70	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract		10,249.82	
Sanitary Inspection		599.02	
Animal Inspector Mileage		524.43	
Total Payments			15,293.94
Balance to Revenue			1,419.06
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			75.00
No Payments			
Balance of Revenue			75.00

SOUTH POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Transfer from Reserve for Engineering			3,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			3,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.			7,500.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			7,500.00
(Loan of $367,500 authorized and unissued)			

TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1970		16,500.00	
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			16,500.00

SEWER CONSTRUCTION
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS

Balance from 1970 – Bond Issue			116,246.20

Payments:		
Engineering Services	10,009.45	
Contract	72,537.37	
Permit Bond	25.00	
Total Payments		82,571.82
Balance Remaining		33,674.38

ALLERTON STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. & D.		15,400.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		15,400.00

CATCH BASIN CLEANER REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		6,000.00
Payments:		
Stetco Cleaner, less trade-in		5,320.00
Balance to Revenue		680.00

SOUTH CHERRY STREET SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		26,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	3,160.53	
Contract	13,882.79	
Advertising for Bids	78.21	
Total Payments		17,121.53
Balance Remaining		8,878.47

APPRAISAL OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Appropriation		250.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		250.00

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969		2,968.01
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		2,968.01

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-Mass–162 and 01-2-00252

1970 Balance of Temporary Loan	397.69	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Grants		408,700.00
		409,097.69

Payments:		
Engineering Services	20,696.55	
Contracts for –		
Construction of Sewage Treatment Plant	31,802.73	
Construction of Interceptors, Force Mains and Outfall Sewer	128,822.37	
Construction of Cordage Intercepting Sewer		43,076.42
Publishing Sewer Ordinance	1,377.00	
Installation Charge	50.00	
Total Payments		225,825.07
Temporary Loans Repaid	177,700.00	
Balance of temp. loan remaining	5,572.62	
		183,272.62

SEWER CONSTRUCTION – INDUSTRIAL PARK

(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

SEWER COMMISSION

Appropriation		33,331.00
Payments		
Superintendent and Chief Operator	10,219.87	
Plant Operator	7,852.32	
Assistant Plant Operator	6,933.36	
Clerk	6,181.00	
Overtime –		
Plant Operator		
Assistant Plant Operator	1,288.16	
Total Salaries		33,277.13
Balance to Revenue		53.87
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		55.65
Balance to Revenue		144.35
Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		306.80
Balance to Revenue		1,193.20
Appropriation	35,774.00	
Payments:		
Telephone	788.47	
Gas	1,987.33	
Electric Power and Light	17,270.26	
Chemicals	2,547.50	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	701.40	

Other Maintenance	5,799.70	
Office Equipment and Supplies	598.25	
Fences	1,640.00	
Dues and Travel	95.55	
Total Payments		31,428.46
Balance to Revenue		4,345.54

NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER

1970 Balance for Plans		2,231.38
Payments:		
Engineering Services		103.09
Balance Remaining		2,128.29
Appropriation from E. & D. for Construction		65,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		65,000.00

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		1,700.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Mosquito Control		900.00
Commonwealth of Mass. for Greenhead Fly Control	800.00	
Total Payments	1,700.00	

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation		27,522.69
Payments:		
Caretakers –		
Regular	19,815.12	
Overtime	7,026.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		26,841.52
Balance to Revenue		681.17
Appropriation		33,276.00
Payments:		
Contracts –		
Plymouth	24,300.00	
Other	8,000.00	
Other Expenses –		
Rodent Control	550.00	
Equipment and Supplies	32.12	
Telephone	193.83	
Light	169.26	
Total Payments		33,245.21
Balance to Revenue		30.79

ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR NEW DUMP SITE

Appropriation		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,000.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation		49,493.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor	41,651.80	
Scheduled Overtime	7,754.04	
Total Salaries and Wages		49,405.84
Balance to Revenue		87.16
Appropriation		9,945.00
Payments:		
1971 International Loadster, less 1967 International trade-in		9,945.00
Appropriation	14,746.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,991.97	
		18,737.97
Payments:		
Contracts –		
Manomet & White Horse	10,347.97	
Buttermilk Bay Shores	2,500.00	
White Island	300.00	
West Wind Shores	900.00	
Cedarville	1,400.00	
Ezekiel's Pond	1,000.00	
Other Expenses –		
Equipment and Supplies	271.39	
Truck Maintenance	1,885.15	
Total Payments		18,604.51
Balance to Revenue		133.46

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		23,667.00
Payments:		
Custodians	9,758.58	
Matrons	10,009.56	
Total Salaries and Wages		19,768.14
Balance to Revenue		3,898.86
Appropriation	2,035.00	
Transfer from Reserve	34.33	
		2,069.33

Payments:		
Overtime –		
Caretakers	1,311.03	
Matrons	753.62	
Total Salaries and Wages		2,064.65
Balance to Revenue		4.68
Appropriation	1,625.00	
Transfers from Reserve	332.58	
		1,957.58
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	1,439.55	
Repairs	499.63	
Total Payments		1,939.18
Balance to Revenue		18.40

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		234,268.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,677.00	
Assistant Superintendent (2 months)	1,217.70	
Senior Clerk-Dispatcher	7,441.11	
Regular Labor –		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	14,743.60	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	2,112.40	
Street Cleaning	4,052.80	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	169,349.46	
Highways and Bridges Construction	2,158.80	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	2,237.20	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	3,176.40	
Snow and Sanding	10,488.24	
Traffic	2,964.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		231,619.11
Balance to Revenue		2,648.89
Appropriation		20,000.00
Payments:		
Overtime Labor –		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	718.07	
Street Cleaning	289.80	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	3,555.15	
Snow and Sanding	13,464.81	
Traffic	356.25	
Total Salaries and Wages		18,384.08
Balance to Revenue		1,615.92

Appropriation		9,080.00
Payments:		
Seasonal Labor –		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	930.32	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	8,080.72	
Total Salaries and Wages		9,011.04
Balance to Revenue		68.96
Appropriation		260.00
Payments:		
New Homelite Chain Saw		250.00
Balance to Revenue		10.00
Appropriation		5,100.00
Payments:		
1971 GMC Dump Truck, less 1965 IHC Dump Truck trade-in		5,100.00
Appropriation		7,968.00
Payments:		
Ford Tractor, Loader, Mower	6,249.00	
Sims Cab	355.00	
Total Payments		6,604.00
Balance to Revenue		1,364.00
Appropriation		15,000.00
Payments:		
1971 Galion Grader-Bulldozer		14,050.00
Balance to Revenue		950.00
Appropriation	3,580.00	
Transfer from Reserve	482.00	
		4,062.00
Payments:		
Garage Wiring, etc.	741.25	
Office Supplies	544.04	
Telephone	484.49	
Fuel	1,762.81	
Light	524.83	
Total Payments		4,057.42
Balance to Revenue		4.58
Appropriation	33,025.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,176.63	
		36,201.63
Payments:		
District Trucks	11,341.98	

Equipment Hire	192.00	
Repairs	10,689.75	
New Equipment	433.60	
Supplies	1,094.11	
Insurance	4,729.88	
Gasoline and Oil	7,720.31	
Total Payments		36,201.63
Appropriation		53,319.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	1,054.69	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	2,099.10	
Street Cleaning	2,037.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	24,004.25	
Highways and Bridges Construction	13,424.23	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	1,012.00	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	3,108.55	
Traffic	3,691.21	
Street Sprinkling	2,544.00	
Total Payments		52,975.03
Balance to Revenue		343.97

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 26223

Appropriation	2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	31.53	
Materials	5,368.28	
Equipment Hire	368.00	
Total Payments		5,767.81
Balance to E & D.	154.79	
Balance to Revenue	77.40	
		232.19

NEW STREETS

Appropriations		600.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles –		
Long Pond Road)		
Oar & Line Road)		
Surrey Drive)	450.00	
Gunner's Exchange Road Alteration	150.00	
Total Payments		600.00

LAND DAMAGES – COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1970		974.34
Payments:		
Long Pond Road		300.34
Balance Remaining		674.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 768, ACTS OF 1969

Balance from 1970		1,530.33
Payments:		
Materials		1,530.33

LONG POND ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. & D.		15,000.00
Payments:		
Materials		12,183.85
Balance Remaining		2,816.15

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1968 PROJECT NO. 25330
CLARK AND SOUTH MEADOW ROADS

Balance from 1970		70,986.70
Payments:		
Materials	3,969.43	
Contract	59,066.59	
Total Payments		63,036.02
Balance Remaining		7,950.68

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26090

Balance from 1969		77,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		77,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26091

Balance from 1969		13,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		13,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT

Balance from 1970		
No Payments		98,000.00
Balance Remaining		98,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1971 PROJECT

Appropriation	24,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	73,500.00	
		98,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		98,000.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Balance from 1970		2,178.17
Payments:		
Good Roads Spreader		1,540.00
Balance to E. & D.		638.17
Appropriation		1,850.00
Payments:		
Good Roads Snow Plow		1,195.20
Balance to Revenue		654.80
Appropriation	74,600.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	4,356.50	
		78,956.50
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	30,015.52	
Sand and Salt	26,346.49	
Salt – 1970 Bill	4,356.50	
Equipment	464.00	
Snow Fences	490.85	
Total Payments		61,673.36
Balance to Revenue		17,283.14

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		71,750.00
Payments:		
Street Lights	61,290.54	
Traffic Lighting	1,965.39	
Traffic Lighting Supplies and Repairs	230.09	

Total Payments		63,486.02
Balance to Revenue		8,263.98

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00
Appropriations for Signs		350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		350.00

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts	2,000.00	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	850.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	141.00	
		2,991.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	2,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot –		
Salary of Attendant	855.21	
Supplies	135.28	
Total Payments		2,990.49
Balance to E. & D.		.51

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Treasurer's Bill		49.00
Payments:		
Coin Machine Repairs		49.00
Balance from 1970 for Police Dept.	132.98	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	3,050.00	
		3,182.98
Payments:		
New Parking Meters and Supplies		3,144.07
Balance Remaining		38.91

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Federal Grants for Aid	429.49
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	429.49

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation		27,466.00
Payments:		
Director	9,660.00	
Clerks	17,070.46	
Total Salaries		26,730.46
Balance to Revenue		735.54

Appropriation		
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	944.72	
Telephone	826.19	
Mileage	387.72	
Dues and Travel	137.25	
Total Payments		2,295.88
Balance to Revenue		164.12

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		220,000.00
Payments:		
Aid	198,804.24	
Burials	1,216.90	
Total Payments		200,021.14
Balance to Revenue		19,978.86

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		63,909.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	16,362.00	
Assistant Superintendents	27,870.26	
Clerks	17,460.09	
Total Salaries		61,692.35
Balance Reserved for 1971 Salaries	318.12	
Balance to Revenue	1,898.53	
		2,216.65

Appropriation		6,198.00
Payments:		
School Committee Expenses and Supplies	95.70	
Office Supplies	2,128.57	
Professional Books	674.56	
Auto Allowance	267.18	
Dues and Travel	1,045.21	
Total Payments		4,211.22
Balance to Revenue		1,986.78

SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
School Committee	165.47	
Superintendent and Assistants	50.60	
Principals	223.34	
Teachers	397.25	
Total Payments		836.66
Balance to Revenue		163.34

SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		1,546,473.00
Payments:		
Principals	82,422.75	
Clerks	30,814.62	
Teachers	1,324,014.45	
Library	13,620.87	
Guidance	42,684.31	
Psychological	10,386.94	
Total Salaries		1,503.943.94
Balance Reserved for 1971 Salaries	25,596.23	
Balance to Revenue	16,932.83	
		42,529.06

Appropriation		86,303.00
Payments:		
Principals Supplies	1,111.08	
Principals Travel Expenses	251.01	
Teaching Supplies	37,358.13	
Teachers' Travel Expenses	4,322.49	
Textbooks	25,996.20	
Library	6,611.44	
Audio-Visual	3,121.10	
Guidance and Psychological	3,104.93	
Total Payments		81,876.38
Balance to Revenue		4,426.62

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Appropriation		54,265.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	840.55	
Physicians	4,052.56	
Nurses	14,526.20	
Dental Hygienist	6,547.70	
Cafeteria Manager	10,275.60	

Noon Supervisors	12,593.94	
Publishing Newsletter	487.12	
Total Salaries		49,323.67
Balance Reserved for 1971 Salaries	456.19	
Balance to Revenue	4,485.14	
		4,941.33
Appropriation		193,158.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer Mileage	232.74	
Mental Health Services	4,896.80	
Medical Supplies	395.79	
Nurses' Expenses	388.48	
Transportation of Pupils	180,820.25	
Cafeteria Expenses	745.78	
Student Body Activities	3,109.61	
Total Payments		190,589.45
Balance to Revenue		2,568.55

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1970	745.23	
Cash Receipts	967.25	
		1,712.48
Payments:		
Expenses		709.85
Balance Remaining		1,002.63

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1970	21,271.74	
Federal Grants	66,027.30	
Cash Receipts	87.884.54	
		175,183.58
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	48,524.70	
Provisions	104,119.83	
Utensils and Supplies	4,708.04	
Transportation of Food	742.50	
Equipment	2,319.47	
Dues and Travel	278.93	
Insurance	237.00	
Total Payments		160,930.47
Balance Remaining		14,253.11

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Appropriation		114,004.00
Payments:		
Custodians	105,067.23	
Supervisor of Maintenance	1,678.80	
Total Salaries		106,746.03
Balance to Revenue	7,257.97	
Appropriation		87,867.00
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	6,005.02	
Truck Expenses	1,314.67	
Fuel	25,298.69	
Gas and Light	17,639.47	
Telephone	4,448.20	
Repairs	33,059.01	
Total Payments		87,765.06
Balance to Revenue		101.94
Insurance Recovery		80.00
Payments:		
Roof Repairs		80.00

FACILITIES FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS

Appropriation	100,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	67,694.06	
Appropriation from Sale of Real Estate Fund	1,000.00	
Transfer Manomet Elem. School	1,305.94	
Const. Balance		170,000.00
Payments:		
Preparation of Specifications	330.00	
Contract	167,970.00	
Total Payments		168,300
Balance Remaining		1,700.00

SCHOOL FIXED CHARGES

Appropriation		25,025.00
Payments:		
Insurance	3,642.20	
Rent	20,097.00	
Total Payments		23,739.20
Balance to Revenue		1,285.80

SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Appropriation		60,607.00
Payments:		
Transportation Private School	16,838.70	
Tuition	42,846.98	
Total Payments		59,685.68
Balance to Revenue		921.32

ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	1,800.00
Payments:	
New Xerox Machine.	1,800.00
Appropriation	575.00
Payments:	
Movie Projector	498.10
Balance to Revenue	76.90
Appropriation	465.00
Payments:	
New Duplicator, less trade-in	465.00
Appropriation for Incinerators	4,000.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	4,000.00
Appropriation	11,616.00
Payments:	
New Equipment	11,376.14
Balance to Revenue	239.86

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance from Bond Issue 1954	1,305.94
No Payments	
Balance to Facilities for Elementary School Pupils	1,305.94

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1970	600.38	
Federal Grants	4,078.33	
		4,678.71
Payments:		
New Equipment		3,991.33
Balance Remaining		687.38

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1970	22,294.64	
Federal Grant	13,339.00	
		35,633.64
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction Supplies		21,999.84
Balance Remaining		13,633.80

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
Title I
KEEP-PACE AND CATCH-UP

Balance from 1970	2,330.75	
Federal Grant	13,339.00	
		35,633.64
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction Supplies		21,999.84
Balance Remaining		13,633.80

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
Title I
KEEP-PACE AND CATCH-UP

Balance from 1970	2,330.75	
Federal Grants	105,483.00	
		107,813.75
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages –		
Principals	4,679.99	
Teachers	71,307.54	
Library	1,350.00	
Guidance	2,400.00	
Custodians	700.00	
Supervisor of Maintenance	200.00	
Other Expenses –		
Administration	194.35	
Expenses of Instruction	1,917.28	
Textbooks	160.99	
Library	733.58	
Audio-Visual	288.00	
Medical	300.00	
Transportation	3,882.00	
New Equipment	3,754.85	
Total Payments		91,868.58
Balance Remaining		15,945.17

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE II

Federal Grants		3,638.88
Payments:		
Library Supplies	3,329.69	
Audio-Visual	303.70	
Total Payments		3,633.39
Balance Remaining		5.49

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 91-230
TITLE VIB
EDUCATION OF THE HANDICAPPED

Federal Grant		5,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries –		
Teachers	3,150.00	
Other Expenses –		
Rent	500.00	
Equipment	507.63	
Total Payments		4,157.63
Balance Remaining		842.37

FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation for Capital Costs	111,622.00	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	1,434,760.00	
Appropriation for Planning Costs	8,022.00	
		1,554,404.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		1,554,404.00

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	75,751.94	
Appropriation from Dog Tax	2,358.81	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		81,722.00
Payments:		
Director	10,014.00	

Assistants	58,300.29	
Custodians	8,678.51	
Total Salaries and Wages		76,992.80
Balance to Revenue		4,729.20
Appropriation	22,150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	512.00	
Income from Gates Fund	94.03	
		22,756.03
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	18,682.78	
Fuel and Light	3,506.05	
Telephone	423.30	
Total Payments		22,612.13
Balance to Revenue		143.90

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		1,833.00
Payments:		
Librarian	1,058.00	
Assistants	692.46	
Total Salaries		1,750.46
Balance to Revenue		82.54
Appropriation		2,825.00
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	1,024.65	
Rent	1,800.00	
Total Payments		2,824.65
Balance to Revenue		.35

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		127,955.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	10,427.00	
Clerk	6,262.96	
Regular Labor –		
Parks	32,759.92	
Other	43,510.64	
Overtime Labor–		
Parks	1,087.15	
Other	1,920.74	
Temporary Help –		
Assistant Superintendent	1,774.50	
Lifeguards	7,969.98	
Police	9,177.05	

Other	11,245.61	
Total Salaries and Wages		126,135.55
Balance to Revenue		1,819.45
Appropriation		2,825.00
Payments:		
1971 GMC Truck		2,825.00
Balance from 1970		4,500.00
Payments:		
Fill at Plymouth Beach		84.00
Balance Remaining		4,416.00
Balance from 1970 for Fresh Pond Public Sanitary		1,739.34
Payments:		
Materials	1,636.92	
Wiring	102.42	
Total Payments		1,739.34
Balance from 1970 for Red Spring Public Sanitary		807.08
Payments:		
Materials	144.68	
Wiring	150.00	
Total Payments		294.68
Balance Remaining		512.40
Appropriation		3,485.00
Payments:		
1971 International Pick-up Truck, less 1966 International trade-in		3,485.00
Appropriation	22,109.00	
Income from Funds	121.32	
		22,230.32
Payments:		
Administration	1,213.03	
Truck Maintenance	3,830.65	
Maintenance of –		
Parks	2,474.32	
Playgrounds	8,794.36	
Bathing Beaches and Camping Areas	3,316.42	
Total Payments		19,628.78
Balance to Revenue		2,601.54

PLYMOUTH BEACH TEMPORARY HELP

Appropriation	13,601.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	263.00	
		13,864.00
Payments:		
Police	6,547.35	
Caretakers	1,563.87	
Other	5,752.30	
Total Salaries and Wages		13,863.52
Balance to E. & D.		.48

COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA

Balance from 1970	295.00
Payments:	
Advertising for Bids	106.70
Balance Remaining	188.30

STUDY OF PLYMOUTH AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES

Balance from 1970	4,289.64
Payments:	
Engineering Services	1,636.75
Balance Remaining	2,652.89

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		200.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	150.00	
Expenses	24.03	
Total Payments		174.03
Balance Remaining		25.97

SKATING RINK UTILITIES

Appropriation for Water	6,000.00	
Appropriation for Sewer	12,000.00	
		18,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		18,000.00

PURCHASE OF MANOMET PLAYGROUND LAND

Appropriation	13,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for land	13,000.00

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation		3,500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	1,248.50	
Bands	1,375.00	
Children's Sports	159.05	
Meals	348.90	
Parade Prizes	325.00	
Total Payments		3,456.45
Balance to Revenue		43.55

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation	1,200.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	24.34	
		1,224.34
Payments:		
Supplies	1,036.74	
Supplies – 1970	24.34	
Services	85.89	
Advertising	18.00	
Total Payments		1,164.97
Balance to Revenue		59.37

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation	4,500.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	348.28	
		4,848.28
Payments:		
Installing and Dismantling Decorations	2,700.00	
Decorations	500.00	
Electricity	398.91	
Electricity – 1970	348.28	
Supplies	174.17	
Total Payments		4,121.36
Balance to Revenue		726.92

WORLD WAR I VETERANS' CONVENTION

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Expenses		1,500.00

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	60,000.00	

Reimbursement from Amherst	159.43	
		60,159.43
Payments:		
Retirements from –		
Police Department	9,639.91	
Fire Department	7,341.71	
Tree Warden's Department	3,197.99	
Garbage Department	2,631.48	
Highway Department	5,610.01	
School Department – Teachers	11,670.89	
School Department – Janitors	2,870.62	
Reimbursements to –		
Plymouth County	2,592.80	
Total Payments		45,555.41
Balance to Revenue		14,604.02

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	172,751.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	2,079.20	
Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit	169.80	
		175,000.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		175.000.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	21.00	
Property Damage Claims	2,497.62	
Total Payments		2,518.62
Balance to Revenue		481.38

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Band	300.00	
Grave Decorations	972.00	
Transportation	80.00	
Other Expenses	75.00	
Total Payments		1,427.00
Balance to Revenue		73.00

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Bands	550.00	
Meals	233.75	
Wreaths	30.00	
Total Payments		813.75
Balance to Revenue		186.25

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation		68,988.00
Payments:		
Premiums	63,202.85	
Reimbursements	2,837.57	
Advertising for Bids	53.35	
Total Payments		66,093.77
Balance to Revenue		2,894.23

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	29,600.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	7,231.94	
Transfer from Reserve	51.00	
		36,882.94
Payments:		
Premium – Mutual Companies	19,488.30	
Premium – Stock Companies	17,024.88	
Boiler Insurance	51.00	
Burglary Insurance	318.00	
Total Payments		36,882.18
Balance to Revenue		.76

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation	35,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,584.06	
		40,084.06
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	38,094.00	
Employer's Liability Premium	1,990.06	
Total Payments		40,084.06

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation		1,170.00
Payments:		
New Postage Meter		1,030.00
Balance to Revenue		
		140.00
Balance from 1970	5,771.90	
Appropriation	28,830.00	
		34,601.90
Payments:		
Information Booth –		
Salaries	8,901.50	
Other Expenses	959.46	
Other Expenses –		
Postage	4,000.00	
Other Office Supplies	573.40	
Printing and Advertising	12,980.53	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	131.25	
Band Concerts	1,125.54	
All Other	114.00	
Total Payments		28,785.68
Balance Remaining		5,816.22

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation	17,761.00	
Transfer from Reserve	418.00	
		18,179.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	11,677.00	
Clerical Assistance	6,491.53	
Total Salaries		18,168.53
Balance to Revenue		10.47
Insurance Recovery		35.00
Payments:		
Repairs		35.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		288.87
Balance to Revenue		11.13
Appropriation		8,325.00
Payments:		
Promotional –		

Advertising	2,586.70	
Dues and Travel	697.27	
Equipment and Supplies	580.10	
New Copy Machine	595.00	
Other Expenses –		
Office Maintenance	1,088.87	
Telephone	818.53	
Equipment and Supplies	867.04	
Dues and Travel	553.20	
Total Payments		7,786.71
Balance to Revenue		538.29

INDUSTRIAL PARK PROJECT NO. 01-1-00265

1970 Balance of Temporary Loan	930.54	
Federal Grant	26,000.02	
		26,930.56
Payments:		
Cherry St. Sewer Const. Engineering	1,203.76	
Audit	400.00	
Total Payments		1,603.76
Temporary Loan Repaid	15,000.00	
Balance to E. & D.	10,326.80	
		25,326.80

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation		2,600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,386.13
Balance to Revenue		1,213.87
Appropriation for Out-Of-State Travel		600.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		600.00
Appropriation		5,596.00
Payments:		
Telephone	56.20	
Rent	500.00	
Supplies	171.59	
Light	27.83	
All Other	96.51	
Total Payments		852.13
Balance to Revenue		4,743.87

MUNICIPAL GARAGE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1970		24.40

Payments:		
Expenses		24.40

MUNICIPAL GARAGE FACILITIES

Balance from 1970		52,013.86
Payments:		
Contract	49,930.00	
Extra Work	674.78	
Expenses	75.29	
Total Payments		50,680.07
Balance Remaining		1,333.79

STATE CENSUS

Appropriation		4,000.00
Payments:		
Census Takers	2,979.80	
Clerical Assistance	1,019.72	
Total Salaries		3,999.52
Balance to Revenue		.48

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		40,000.00
Transfers to –		
Treasurer Salaries and Wages	55.78	
Assessors Salaries and Wages	40.00	
Assessors Data Processing	194.13	
Town Clerk Salaries and Wages	55.78	
Election & Registration Salaries and Wages	850.00	
Planning Board Salaries and Wages	130.00	
Planning Board Engineering Consultant	3,341.31	
Planning Board Other Expenses	550.00	
Zoning By-Law Adm. Other Expenses	38.00	
Town Office Building Other Expenses	597.03	
Police Other Expenses	2,280.39	
Fire Salaries and Wages	3,993.67	
Fire Other Expenses	2,696.16	
Forest Fire Salaries and Wages	3,667.00	
Forest Fire Other Expenses	2,500.00	
Inspection of Buildings Inspectors' Fees	295.90	
Inspection of Buildings Other Expenses	196.56	
Dog Officer Other Expenses	625.65	
So. Pond Rd. Sewer Construction Engineering	3,000.00	
Garbage Collection Other Expenses	3,991.97	
Public Sanitaries Overtime	34.33	
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	332.58	

Highway Other Expenses	482.00	
Highway Equipment Maintenance	3,176.63	
Plymouth Public Library Other Expenses	512.00	
Insurance on All Town Property	51.00	
Industrial Commission Salaries and Wages	418.00	
Water Salaries and Wages	1,500.00	
Total Transfers		35,605.87
Balance to Revenue		4,394.13

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		4,972.00
Payments:		
Moderator	100.00	
Secretary Advisory and Finance Committee	1,985.77	
Secretary Capital Outlay Committee	375.71	
Bell Ringing, July 4th	15.00	
Sexton	309.00	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	365.00	
Total Salaries		3,150.48
Balance to Revenue		1,821.52

Appropriation		13,620.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	1,304.65	
Capital Outlay Committee Expenses	102.81	
Printing and Certifying Bonds and Notes	2,342.50	
Town Clock	199.88	
Veterans' Headstone	261.70	
Recording	382.50	
Town Reports	6,256.91	
Pilgrims' Progress	373.19	
Herring Streams	200.40	
Other Expenses	20.60	
Total Payments		11,445.14
Balance to Revenue		2,174.86

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	123,241.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,500.00	
		124,741.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,677.00	
Senior Clerk-Registrar	6,805.84	
Clerical Assistance	9,156.92	
Regular labor	91,792.52	

Overtime Labor	4,934.57	
Total Salaries and Wages		124,366.85
Balance to Revenue		374.15
Appropriation		6,120.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		5,809.18
Balance to Revenue		310.82
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00
Appropriation		3,250.00
Payments:		
Mileage	1,200.00	
Other Administrative Expenses	1,888.66	
Total Payments		3,088.66
Balance to Revenue		161.34
Appropriation		2,627.00
Payments:		
1971 International Truck, less 1965		
International trade-in		2,626.60
Balance to Revenue		.40
Appropriation		595.00
Payments:		
New Calculator		535.50
Balance to Revenue		59.50
Appropriation		800.00
Payments:		
Ingersoll Rand Paving Breaker		726.10
Balance to Revenue		73.90
Appropriation		1,851.00
Payments:		
Backhoe and Trailer		1,851.00
Insurance Recovery		243.43
Payments:		
Lout Pond Station Repairs		243.43
Appropriation		89,555.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	19,425.70	
Meters and Hydrants	6,616.51	

Other General Expenses	11,235.75	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	10,934.92	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	2,038.60	
Deep Water Bridge Station	3,260.27	
Wanno's and Ship Pond Stations	7,784.42	
Total Payments		61,296.17
Balance to Revenue		28,258.83

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Balance from 1970	3,321.03	
Appropriation	25,000.00	
		28,321.03
Payments		
Meters and Fittings		21,839.96
Balance Remaining		6,481.07

FENCE AT CHILTONVILLE WATER TANK

Balance from 1970		1,218.50
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,218.50

WATER WELL EXPLORATIONS

Balance from 1970	6,767.92	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
		14,767.92
Payments:		
Engineering Services		6,731.99
Balance Remaining		8,035.93

WATER TEST WELLS

Balance from 1970	9,604.47	
Appropriation	10,000.00	
		19,604.47
Payments:		
Engineering Services		13,493.60
Balance Remaining		6,110.87

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1970	3,173.62	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
		18,173.62
Payments:		
Materials	5,800.72	

Equipment Hire	672.00	
Total Payments		6,472.72
Balance Remaining		11,700.90

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
SHORE DRIVE

Balance from 1964		350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
WANNO'S POND

Balance from 1969		16,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	4,771.00	
Pro Tanto Awards	11,330.50	
Total Payments		16,101.50
Balance Remaining		398.50

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
STAFFORD STREET

Appropriation		2,200.00
Payments:		
Professional Services		105.00
Balance Remaining		2,095.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
COOK'S POND AREA

Appropriation		34,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		24,570.00
Balance Remaining		9,930.00

AGUA CORPORATION APPRAISAL

Balance from 1970		1,200.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
WANNO'S POND

Appropriation		500.00

Payments:		
Engineering Services		240.00
Balance Remaining		260.00

ENGINEERING SERVICES RE:
PINE HILLS GIFT OF LAND FOR WATER

Appropriation		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
BROOK ROAD

Appropriation		6,800.00
Payments:		
Materials	4,616.94	
Equipment Hire	560.00	
Total Payments		5,176.94
Balance to Revenue		1,623.06

WATER CONSTRUCTION
CLARK STREET AND BRAUNECKER ROAD

Balance from 1970		1,476.66
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,476.66

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDIAN AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SHIP POND ROAD

Balance from 1970		182.50
Payments:		
Materials		182.50

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Balance from 1970		262,856.50
Payments:		
Engineering	11,732.88	
Contract for High Service System	49,924.62	
Contract for Reservoir, etc.	124,166.00	
Other Expenses	146.78	
Total Payments		185,970.28
Balance Remaining		76,886.22

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
COOK'S POND AREA

Proceeds of Bond Issue	750,000.00	
Appropriation	150,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	75,000.00	
		975,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	47,688.38	
Advertising for Bids	107.42	
Total Payments		47,795.80
Balance Remaining		927,204.20

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SOUTH STREET

Balance from 1970		5,251.89
Payments:		
Materials	925.89	
Equipment Hire	2,985.00	
Total Payments		3,910.89
Balance to E. & D.		1,341.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION

Balance from 1970		9,376.26
Payments:		
Contract	4,000.00	
Electrical Work	1,358.61	
Total Payments		5,358.61
Balance Remaining		4,017.65

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE

Balance from 1970		14,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		14,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA

Balance from 1970		17,200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		17,200.00

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Appropriation		225,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering	3,562.85	
Advertising for Bids	58.91	
Contract for Wells, etc.	21,714.75	
Total Payments		25,336.51
Balance Remaining		199,663.49

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		186.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		186.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation	31,129.00	
Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund	647.14	
		31,776.14
Payments:		
Manager	7,043.99	
Assistant Manager (4 months)	3,187.67	
Field Personnel	18,195.85	
Clerical Assistance	3,348.63	
Total Salaries and Wages		31,776.14
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		264.56
Balance to Revenue		35.44

Appropriation		13,870.00
Payments:		
Hangar Rent	450.00	
Fuel and Light	2,684.83	
Telephone	525.91	
Supplies and Repairs	7,653.06	
Liability Insurance	892.00	
All Other	33.79	
Total Payments		12,239.59
Balance to Revenue		1,630.41

AIRPORT ACCESS ROAD
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-01

Balance from 1969	2,457.00	
Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund	14,288.98	
		16,745.98
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	32.73	
Engineering Services	3,050.00	
Contract	13,663.25	
Total Payments		16,745.98

ADVANCED PLANNING PROPOSAL
FOR PLYMOUTH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

Balance from 1970		1,400.00
No Payments		
Balance to Airport Revolving Fund		1,400.00

AIRPORT ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Balance from 1970	842.71	
Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund	1,743.79	
		2,586.50
Payments:		
Equipment		2,856.50

AIRPORT RAMP EXTENSION AND LIGHTS

Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund		5,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		5,000.00

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1970	20,583.10	

Fed. Grant Reimb. Proj. No. 9-19-032-0805	3,958.25	
St. Grant Reimb. Proj. No. 7-25-0042-01	6,674.32	
Fed. Gr. Reimb. Proj. No. 7-25-0042-01	7,535.69	
Transfer from Adv. Planning Mun. Mun. Airport	1,400.00	
Cash Receipts	55,109.36	
		95,260.79
Payments:		
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	33,369.12	
Federal Excise Tax	4,674.99	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
Supplies and Repairs	2,948.50	
Sign Built and Installed	475.00	
Light	60.83	
Total Payments		43,472.44
Transfers to –		
Airport Access Road Project	14,288.98	
Airport Administration Building Project	1,743.79	
Airport Ramp Ext. Project	5,000.00	
Stabilization Fund Reimb.	5,000.00	
Airport Salaries and Wages	647.14	
State Sales Tax	18.19	
Total Transfers		26,698.10
Balance Remaining		25,090.25

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		13,719.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master	8,954.00	
Assistant Harbor Master	1,950.48	
Night Watchman	2,096.46	
Total Salaries		13,000.94
Balance to Revenue		718.06
Appropriation		5,510.00
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	341.89	
Telephone	313.22	
Light	241.86	
Mileage	512.10	
Boat Expenses	1,788.05	
Floats and Moorings Expenses	1,657.31	
Town Wharf Expenses	555.12	
All Other	93.51	
Total Payments		5,503.06
Balance to Revenue		6.94

Appropriation		3,250.00
Payments:		
2 – Greenheart Floats		3,227.00
Balance to Revenue		23.00
Appropriation		2,300.00
Payments:		
30' and 40' Ramps		2,300.00
Appropriation		891.00
Payments:		
Comco Walkie-Talkie		891.00

BULKHEAD TOWN WHARF ROAD

Balance from 1970		40,000.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		40,000.00

TOWN WHARF PILING REPAIRS

Balance from 1970		9,283.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		9,283.00

SHOREFRONT PROTECTION TOWN WHARF AREA

Transfer from Manter's Point		
Waterfront Protection	4,402.60	
Transfer from Beach Park		
Waterfront Protection	10,020.81	
Appropriation	10,576.59	
Appropriation from E. & D.	7,783.37	
		32,783.37
Payments:		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts –		
Balance on Town Wharf Bulkhead	32,738.37	
Balance on Town Wharf Piling Repairs	45.00	
Total Payments		32,783.37

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	71,567.00	
Income from Funds	18,046.80	
		89,613.80
Payments:		
Superintendent	8,661.00	

Assistant Superintendent (Jan.-June)	3,789.44	
Senior Clerk	6,433.96	
Regular Labor	62,878.96	
Overtime Labor	904.41	
Total Salaries and Wages		82,667.77
Balance to Revenue	6,946.03	
Appropriation	9,000.00	
Income from Funds	200.00	
		9,200.00
Payments:		
Administration Expenses	641.76	
Truck Expense	1,167.90	
Tools and Equipment	1,497.96	
Repairing Stones	1,600.00	
Tree Maintenance	2,017.50	
Tool House Maintenance	111.49	
Flowers, Lot Materials	783.99	
Road Maintenance	650.30	
Other Supplies and Repairs	665.92	
Total Payments		9,136.82
Balance to Revenue		63.18

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1970	5,727.59	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	3,000.00	
		8,727.59
Payments:		
Trees	1,514.00	
Road Work	3,646.06	
Burial Hill Carriage House Repairs	560.00	
Total Payments		5,720.06
Balance Remaining		3,007.53

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	425,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Temporary Sewer Loan	12.22	
Accrued Interest on Water Loan	489.58	
		425,501.80
Payments:		
Town Debt –		
Police Station Loan	15,000.00	
Sewerage System Loan	45,000.00	
Sewer Loan	33,000.00	
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	5,000.00	
Ind. Park Highway Loan	10,000.00	

School Loan	10,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Water Loans	115,000.00		
		253,000.00	
Interest –			
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	14,664.86		
Loans in Anticipation of Grants	6,678.56		
Police Station Loan	4,462.50		
Sewerage System Loan	28,700.00		
Sewer Loan	5,688.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	743.75		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	1,912.50		
School Loan	170.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	7,800.00		
Water Loans	24,547.50		
		95,367.67	
Total Payments			348,367.67
Balance to Revenue			77,134.13

PREMIUM ON LOANS

Premium on Water Loan	682.50
Payments:	
Printing and Certifying Water Loan	682.50

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates In Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. General Fund Reimbursement Programs:		
Veterans' Benefits	$97,540.00	$90,924.44
Loss of Taxes – State Properties	7,624.50	7,624.50
Loss of Taxes – Abatements to Veterans	2,101.40	1,359.40
Loss of Taxes – Abatements to Widows, etc.	2,421.60	1,060.80
School Transportation	107,584.84	101,358.00
Outside School Transportation	1,041.00	1,041.00
Education of Deaf and Blind Pupils	-	59.95
Construction of School Projects	5,152.49	1,717.26
School Lunch Program	19,670.86 *	19,670.86 *
Free Public Libraries	3,611.25 *	3,611.25 *
Vocational Education	5,771.00	5,771.00
Regional School District Aid	52,825.44	54,299.21
Urban Renewal Projects	13,933.70	-
Tuition and Transportation of Children	514.00	514.41
Health TB and Immunization Clinics	-	1,757.10
Highway Safety Program	-	2,466.00
2. General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	38,879.52	38,879.52
Special Education Programs	79,045.00	72,725.34
School Aid	325,828.80	325,828.80
Valuation Basis	149,972.47	144,357.83
Adjustment, 1970, Valuation Basis	4,255.97	-
	917,773.84	875,026.67
3. Other Estimated Receipts:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	589,753.16	694,135.18
Licenses	65,068.96	77,655.36
Fines and Forfeits	3,181.59	6,919.54
Special Assessments and Privileges	2,203.00	2,836.50
General Government	10,385.38	14,395.83
Public Safety	5,542.64	7,491.38
Health and Sanitation	1,204.18	1,788.65
Highways	1,627.64	744.16
Public Assistance – Rent	3,900.00	4,300.00
Veterans' Services from Individuals	769.68	2,750.07

School	2,716.32	2,790.23
Recreation	23,718.43	23,630.83
Public Service Enterprises	351,540.11	355,559.80
Cemeteries	12,670.00	10,629.00
Interest	32,899.48	31,878.66
Farm Animal Excise	24.13	1.50
Unclassified	16,165.93	26,416.73
	$2,041,144.47	$2,138,950.09

Excess to Revenue Account $97,805.62

*Included for balancing purposes only.

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1971

Charges:

Appropriations	$9,068,441.21	
Overlay Deficits	14,925.11	
State and County Assessments (net)	469,981.43	
S. E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	2,790.90	
Overlay of 1971	308,597.98	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	19,670.86	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	3,611.25	
		$9,888,018.74

Less:

Parking Lot Recipts	850.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	5,050.00	
Dog Tax from County	2,358.81	
Library Aid	3,611.25	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	1,000.00	
Excess and Deficiency	370,194.06	
Estimated Receipts	2,041,144.47	
		2,427,208.59
Amount to be assessed		7,460,810.15**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		405,751.60
		7,866,561.75

Credits:

1971 Personal Tax	2,652,071.01	
1971 Real Estate Tax	4,808,739.14	
	7,460,810.15**	
Additional Warrants – Personal	4,867.54	
Additional Warrants – Real Estate	1,990.00	
		7,467,667.69
Excess of Estimated Receipts	97,805.62	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	301,088.44	
		398,894.06
		7,866,561.75

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1971		$1,074,947.90
Less:		
Appropriations	$562,791.93	
Tax Titles	27,610.47	
Taxes in Litigation	4,300.76	
		594,703.16
		480,244.74
Add:		
Disclaimers	27.84	
Town Clerk Unidentified Receipts	40.63	
Aid to Highways Revenue	55,987.43	
Tax Title Revenue	28,296.48	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	22,325.14	
Excess Revenue	405,751.60	
		512,429.12
Balance, December 31, 1971		$992,673.86

SCHEDULE F

Balance Sheet – December 31, 1971

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets			Liabilities		
Cash		$2,022,871.78	Temporary Loans		
Accounts Receivable:			In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Taxes:			Sewerage System		$408,700.00
Levy of 1967:			Payroll Deductions:		
Personal Property		725.03	Group Insurance	6,139.61	
Levy of 1968:			Savings Bonds	1,278.26	
Personal Property		1,074.39	Teachers' Annuities	140.00	
Levy of 1969:					7,557.87
Personal Property		1,547.91	Agency:		
Levy of 1970:			Plymouth County – Sale of Dogs	42.00	
Personal Property	1,522.69		Tax Title Receipts Reserved	87,795.49	
Real Estate	14,296.13				87,837.49
		15,818.82	Unidentified Receipts:		
Levy of 1971:			Town Treasurer	100.00	
Personal Property	16,103.52		Town Collector	243.95	
Real Estate	352,760.10				343.95
		368,863.62	Tailings Account		678.32
Motor Vehicle Excise:			O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Levy of 1969	6,198.85		Federal Grants:		

Assets

Levy of 1970	12,860.88	
Levy of 1971	102,677.04	
		121,736.77
Taxes in Litigation		19,143.12
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	51,115.81	
Buzzards Bay Water Tax Titles	450.34	
Tax Possessions	6,414.74	
		57,980.89
Departmental:		
Memorial Building Rentals	150.00	
Police	517.50	
Veterans' Benefits – State	867.85	
Town Wharf	370.00	
Airport Reimbursement	23,500.00	
Airport	2,351.87	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	570.00	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,375.50	
		29,702.72
Water:		
Liens Added to Taxes 1971	13,661.47	
Water Rates 1969	16.00	
Water Rates 1970	3,479.04	
Water Rates 1971	23,332.28	

Liabilities

School PL 864	687.38	
School PL 874	13,633.80	
School PL 89-10	15,950.66	
School PL 91-230	842.37	
		31,114.21
Revolving Funds:		
School Band	1,002.63	
School Lunch	14,253.11	
Airport	25,090.25	
		40,345.99
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General	532,186.35	
Sewerage System Construction	5,572.62	
Water	471,447.61	
		1,009,206.58
Overestimates:		
State Recreation Areas	6,897.54	
Mosquito Control	1,537.11	
County Tax	47,373.52	
		55,808.17
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		11,575.54
Reserved for Appropriations:		
State Aid – Libraries	3,611.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	11,623.71	
Parking Meter Receipts	96,592.05	

Water Services 1970	32.00	
Water Services 1971	1,873.00	
		42,393.79
Aid to Highways:		
Maintenance – State	2,000.00	
Maintenance – County	2,000.00	
Construction – State	50,966.71	
Construction – County	25,483.36	
		80,450.07
Federally Aided Projects:		
Sewerage System – State	246,160.00	
Sewerage System – Federal	215,500.00	
		461,660.00
Underestimates:		
SE Mass. Air Pollution Control		120.27
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1968	9.28	
Levy of 1969	9.72	
		19.00
		$3,224,108.18

		111,827.01
Overlay Surplus		6,763.35
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1970	9,318.56	
Overlay of 1971	39,631.48	
		48,950.04
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	19,143.12	
Motor Vehicle Excise	121,736.77	
Tax Title	57,980.89	
Departmental	29,702.72	
Water	42,393.79	
Aid to Highways	80,450.07	
Aid to Sewers	52,960.00	
		404,367.36
Excess and Deficiency		992,673.86
		$3,224,108.18

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash	$868,060.60	Appropriation Balances:		
		Sewer Construction	7,500.00	
		Sewer Construction	33,674.38	
		Water Construction	76,886.22	
		Water Construction	750,000.00	
				$868,060.60
Loans Authorized:		Loans Authorized and Unissued:		
Sewer Construction	367,500.00	Sewer Construction		367,500.00
	$1,235,560.60			$1,235,560.60

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	$270,000.00	New Police Station 4.25%	$90,000.00	
		Highway Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	40,000.00	
		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	15,000.00	
		Sewer Construction 3.6%	125,000.00	
				$270,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:		
General	935,000.00	Urban Renewal 3%	240,000.00	
		Sewerage System 4%	695,000.00	
				935,000.00
Water	1,195,000.00	Water:		
		Construction 2.4%	95,000.00	
		Construction 4%	80,000.00	
		Construction 5.9%	270,000.00	
		Construction 4.7%	750,000.00	
				1,195,000.00
	$2,400,000.00			$2,400,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
(See Schedule I for details)

Cash and Securities	$903,341.79	Trust and Investment Funds	$903,341.79

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS
(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

Cash and Securities	$1,276,594.84	Retirement System Funds	$1,276,594.84

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1972
and Amounts Due from Principal and Interest in 1972

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	Added During 1971	Paid During 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972	Principal Due in 1972	Interest Due in 1972
Water Construction	$15,000.00		$15,000.00			
New Elementary School (Manomet)	10,000.00		10,000.00			
Water Construction	145,000.00		50,000.00	$95,000.00	$50,000.00	$1,680.00
Water Construction	5,000.00		5,000.00			
Urban Renewal	260,000.00		20,000.00	240,000.00	20,000.00	7,200.00
New Police Station	105,000.00		15,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	3,825.00
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	740,000.00		45,000.00	695,000.00	45,000.00	26,900.00
Water Construction	95,000.00		15,000.00	80,000.00	15,000.00	2,900.00
Industrial Park – Highway	50,000.00		10,000.00	40,000.00	10,000.00	1,487.50
Industrial Park – Sewer	20,000.00		5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	531.25
Water Construction	300,000.00		30,000.00	270,000.00	30,000.00	15,930.00
Sewer Construction	158,000.00		33,000.00	125,000.00	25,000.00	4,500.00
Water Construction		$750,000.00	–	750,000.00	75,000.00	35,250.00
	1,903,000.00	750,000.00	253,000.00	2,400,000.00	290,000.00	100,203.75

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Sewer Construction	$367,500.00

SCHEDULE H

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1963, payable $50,000 annually 1964 to 1972 and $45,000 in 1973 Maturity date 1973	$95,000

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983 Maturity date 1983	240,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977 Maturity date 1977	90,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969 Maturity date 1988	695,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978 Maturity date 1978	80,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK – HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1975	40,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK – SEWER

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $ 5.000 annually 1969 to 1974 and

four per cent note for $2,634 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1974	15,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980 Maturity date 1980	270,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976 Maturity date 1976	125,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981 Maturity date 1981	750,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	$238,498.05	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	111,169.89	
Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association	85,844.28	
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00	
People's Savings Bank	149.47	
Plymouth Savings Bank (St. Joseph's Cemetery)	263.10	
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00	
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		$437,124.79

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,627.51	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,659.45	
		3,286.96

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		853.95

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		1,229.12

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		495.76

WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		1,248.78

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		2,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association		1,784.86

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association		800.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		3,899.59

ALICE SPOONER FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		2,924.62

FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		9,147.63

CONSERVATION FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	20,271.60	
Plymouth Savings Bank	20,170.43	
		40,442.03

PLYMOUTH–HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth-Home National Bank Stock	2,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	7,500.00	
Plymouth Savings Bank	7,500.00	
		17,000.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association	50,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	222,908.20	
Plymouth Savings Bank	107,195.50	
		380,103.70

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	1,078,533.14	
Bank Stocks	87,333.25	
Federal Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	70,000.00	
Plymouth-Home National Bank	16,497.20	
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of Dec. 31, 1971	14,231.25	
		$1,276,594.84

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1971

Equalized Valuation (Chap.58,Sec.10C)	$183,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	9,150,000
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	18,300,000
Outstanding Debt, Jan. 1, 1972:	
General–Inside Limit	270,000
General–Outside Limit	935,000
Water	1,195,000
Available Borrowing Capacity,Jan. 1, 1972:	
General–Inside Limit	8,880,000
Water	17,105,000

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1971 was a busy year for the Board of Selectmen. The year of 1971 saw a change on the Board with the election of David F. Tarantino as a new Selectmen.

Again this year, the Board installed many street lights in the Town as requested by the residents to "light a light to stop a crime."

Band concerts were held again this year and were well attended and enjoyed by all.

Shore protection was done in Plymouth Harbor with the construction of a new Bulkhead at the Town Wharf. This was built with the help of State Funds.

The renovation of the third floor of the Town Office Building was started with four offices to be situated on this floor. Offices will be occupied in early 1972.

The Selectmen held numerous hearings on street layouts which the Town will be asked to accept as Town Ways. The Board voted to declare a moratorium on street acceptances until the 1973 Annual Town Meeting so that work on previously accepted streets can be completed.

Many hearings were held on the new relocation of Route 44 into Plymouth, but at the end of the year, no decision was made as to this relocation.

The Selectmen took over the employees and maintenance of Plymouth Beach, from the Park Commissioners, which proved successful. The Board feels that 1972 will be a much better season, as more and more people are using the beach.

The Board signed a contract with Unlimited Services of America for installing trash disposal cans in the Town of Plymouth for a two year period in hopes of helping with the ecology problem.

The Board approved a Beautification Plan in Plymouth with the planting of trees on the streets of Plymouth. This tree planting has proved quite successful with trees now being planted in Manomet and North Plymouth.

Annual duties of the Selectmen include preparation of jury lists, committee and office appointments, perambulation of bounds between Plymouth, Kingston, and Carver, preparation of necessary Town Meeting and election warrants, arrangements for holidays, issuing of many licenses in the Town and billing of Town Wharf rentals and mooring locations.

Much controversary and many formal and informal hearings were held on the operating permit of the Boston Edison Company for their plant on Rocky Hill Road. These hearings continued into 1972 with many groups intervening with the Atomic Energy Commission in Washington, D.C.

Again, as last year, collective bargaining with the Town Employees has required many hours of study and conference.

The rental of the Memorial Building has averaged the same as 1970.

The Board expresses its deepest sorrow due to the loss of Walter B. Haskell, Park Commissioner and "Sixth Selectmen" of the Town of Plymouth. For 45 years Mr. Haskell attended almost every meeting of the Board of Selectmen and his presence is sadly missed.

The Board of Selectmen has worked diligently to carry out its obligations to the best of their ability and is appreciative of the cooperation of all Town Committees, Boards and Departments.

JOHN F. PRENTICE, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
PAUL W. SEARS
DAVID F. TARANTINO
Selectmen of Plymouth

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS FOR 1971

Promptly after Town election in early March 1971, at which Commissioners Walter B. Haskell and John W. Searles were re-elected and Edward Borgatti was elected, the Board organized and appointed Mr. Haskell as Chairman, Mr. Arthur Sirrico as Superintendent and Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as clerk. Subsequent to the passing of Chairman Haskell on April 4, 1971, the Board appointed, on April 12th, John W. Searles as Chairman. The other members of the Commission were O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Everett Lanman and Edward D. Borgatti.

Since the two vacancies caused by the untimely deaths of Commissioners Anthony V. Pioppi and Walter B. Haskell needed to be filled, such action was taken in joint meetings with the Board of Selectmen, at which Edward D. Borgatti was appointed to succeed Mr. Pioppi on January 20, 1971, and Vincent C. Sgarzi was appointed to succeed Mr. Haskell on June 16, 1971.

The jurisdiction and maintenance of forty-eight various parcels of Town property, comprising 246 acres, is a responsibility which the Park Board does not regard without earnest and careful consideration, and, under the careful supervision of our Superintendent and the cooperation of its employees, we feel our responsibility has been well met.

At the annual Town meeting in March 1971, it was voted to purchase, and place under the jurisdiction of the Park Board an area of 4.57 acres in Manomet, known as "Briggs' Playground" and which has been used informally as a playground for many years, by courtesy of Messrs. Robert and Clement Briggs. The Board plans to develop this area for comprehensive playground purposes over the next two or three years.

Completion of filling in the Allerton Street reservoir to provide a playground for that neighborhood has proceeded satisfactorily, and playgound equipment will be provided there in the spring of 1972.

This year the care and supervision of Plymouth Beach was placed wholly under the Board of Selectmen, thus eliminating problems such as have arisen in the past due to unclear lines of authority and responsibility on the part of both Boards. It was agreed by both Boards that there should be only one supervisory body, and Town Counsel concurred in the arrangement as noted.

During 1971, the Park Department employed ten regular, full-time, general maintenance personnel, and forty-eight summer employees. The annual Parks and Recreation Budget of $160,452 was met without the need to request any additional funds from the Advisory and Finance Committee's reserve. In addition, receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals, and other miscellaneous sources amounted to $16,438—over 10% of the budget.

The Board has submitted special articles for insertion in the 1972 Town Warrant, designed to extend, for park purposes, the "nature trail" from Newfield Street to Morton Park, along Town Brook. These articles were based on a study conducted, at no cost to the Town, by a group of young people qualified in landscape design; the necessary money being supplied by the America the Beautiful Fund. The Park Board is indebted to Miss Martha Reardon, Executive Director of the Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Commission, who made the original contact with this group, and to Mr. Lauris Bradbury of the 350th Committee who served as Chairman of the "Town Brook Beautification Committee", consisting of several public-spirited citizens of the Town who collaborated in this venture. The efforts of all are much appreciated by the Park Board.

Finally, the Park Commissioners, Superintendent Sirrico and Mrs. Zoccolante, Clerk, wish to say that our responsibilities and duties have been made much easier and effective by the substantial cooperation of the other town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Park Commissioners
JOHN W. SEARLES, *CHAIRMAN*
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI
EVERETT LANMAN
EDWARD D. BORGATTI
VINCENT C. SGARZI
ARTHUR SIRRICO, *SUPERINTENDENT*
MARION ZOCCOLANTE, *CLERK*

THE ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971, is herewith submitted.

The PCNA continues to serve the residents of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury, by providing skilled nursing cafe in the home, under the direction of a physician. A contract with the Easter SealSociety enables our patients to have physical, speech and occupational therapy at home. The Plymouth-Brockton Homemaker service has been most cooperative in supplying Home Health Aides and/or Homemakers when needed. We encourage patients to come to our office for treatments if they are able.

An active plan of health promotion and communicable disease control is carried out by the PCNA, in each of the three communities served. Our maternal and child health program includes antepartum classes, postpartum and newborn classes at the Jordan Hospital, home visits to mothers of first babies, and continuing follow-up visits, if necessary. A Well Child Conference, staffed by a pediatrician, PCNA nurses, and PCNA Board volunteers, is conducted every month but August. Immunizations and TB skin tests are offered at these conferences. At the Board of Health office in Plymouth, a monthly immunization clinic is held, except in July and August. The PCNA nurses assist Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician at these clinics.

Tuberculosis control is effected by skin-testing programs, under the direction of the Plymouth Health Department. Those persons with a positive reaction, are followed at the monthly chest x-ray clinic, which is staffed by the Plymouth County Hospital x-ray team and the PCNA staff. Other communicable diseases are referred to our agency by the local health departments and our nurses then make the necessary follow-up visits.

We have initiated a trail program of geriatric counsel-

ling at the Southfield and Castle Hill Housing for the elderly. These sessions have been well received by the residents and our nurses feel they are a valuable teaching and health promotion tool.

The PCNA participates actively in the coordinated care program at the Jordan Hospital. These visits plus a weekly meeting, by the PCNA nurse, to the hospital, help to promote a smooth transition of the patient from hospital to home.

In 1971, our nurses made a total of 8277 visits to patients in the three towns, in all categories. Of the 5857 Plymouth visits, 4445 were skilled nursing care, 1149 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Health Department; 1343 were Medicare; 1336 were Public Assistance and 183 were Plymouth Veterans' Services.

Ten Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth during the year. A total of 263 examinations were made by our WCC pediatrician, C. James Gormley. Immunizations and TB skin tests were also given at these conferences.

Eleven immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House, at which 542 various immunizations were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten chest x-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, where 274 persons were x-rayed and examined.

The Medical Advisory Committee of the PCNA, met in January, 1971, and have been most helpful throughout the year. The Professional Advisory Committee continues to give us their expertise in planning the direction of our agency, to best answer the needs of the community.

I would like to extend my sincere thanks to the nursing staff, the directors, and to the members and friends of this organization, for their continued interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) MARGARET L. MACGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

1971 was a busy year for the Tree Department as many trees in the Town were diseased and had to be removed.

The Department of Natural Resources determined the financial liability of the Town for Insect Pest and Dutch Elm Disease Control amounting to $16,565.00 which was approved by the Advisory & Finance Committee. This money was spent for the removal of all the diseased trees.

A total of 127 bad trees were removed, many of which the stumps had to be taken out.

Approximately 49 new trees were planted in the Town of Plymouth to replace the many, many trees that were removed.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was carried out. Trimming and pruning of trees, other than Dutch Elm Disease trees, that needed work was done.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Tree Warden

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT 1971

Concern for the environment has again been a factor in the Project's activities this past year. Our continued efforts will be to consider the problems of pollution and ecology while carrying out an effective mosquito control program. Obviousy, indiscriminate mass applications of hard pesticides by aircraft or ground equipment is a thing of the past. By carefully following control outlines, provided by the entomologist for the State Reclamation Board, as well as the University of Massachusetts, the Project has been able to provide adequate mosquito control in almost every area of the county.

Logically, reduction in mosquito population can best be accomplished before the mosquito becomes a flying adult. We, therefore, direct a substantial amount of monies into eliminating or controlling breeding areas. This is carried out by water management, trenching and clearing waterways, especially those that have become polluted or stagnant.

This past year throughout the county, approximately 14,505 man hours were spent working in the field. Included in this were 5,028 hours in spraying, applying a total of 20,173 gallons of spray material. 1,464 hours were given to pre-hatch, larvaciding and inspection work. In addition, 4,320 catch basins were treated.

As indicated, water management is an important part of the Project's work. With attention being given to problem areas, our two backhoes worked 1,504 hours with a total of 29,755 feet of trenching. Field crews spent 5,099 hours clearing 36,345 feet of clogged streams and ditches.

Prime consideration is always given to those areas prone to Eastern equine encephalitis. Three cases were reported in the county last year. Secondly, those sections known to have a high mosquito producing potential are considered.

The following is a brief summary of the Project's activities in your town. 1,012 hours were spent applying

4,595 gallons of spray material, 60 hours in pre-hatch and inspection, 1,336 hours in brushing and trenching 2,350 feet of ditches, making a total of 2,408 hours. The backhoe worked on the salt marsh areas which are regularly cared for by the Project. The Project also supervised the aerial spray for Greenhead Fly Control.

We have attempted to come close to the actual assessment of 15.082 percent, which is Plymouth's share of the Project's appropriation.

We express our appreciation to the various town departments for their valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
ALAN C. BAILEY
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE INSECT PEST CONTROL

In 1971 a total of 31 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease Control, a total of which all were confirmed. As of January 1, 1972 all of these trees were removed. The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Insect Pest Superintendent

THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The demand on the Department of Veterans' Services to provide services concerned with direct Federal Benefits to the veteran and his dependent was more evident in 1971 than in any past year.

The prime function of the Department continues to be that of providing services in matters of pensions, compensation, schooling and hospitalization for all veterans.

In 1971 our veteran and dependent population received $83,223.60 in new pensions and/or compensations. Together with awards of previous years we can estimate that in 1972 Plymouth residents will receive $738,838.78.

In 1971 this Department made application for V.A. Hospitalization which resulted in 978 days of inpatient care in three Massachusetts V.A. Hospitals. This is considered to have potentially saved the local tax-payers $78,240.00.

No estimate can be made of the monetary value paid to the veteran continuing schooling under the G.I. Bill; however, we are able to estimate that approximately 25 per cent of the returning veterans are utilizing some educational benefit.

In administering Veterans Benefits (a Commonwealth and Town shared function) many new applications were processed in 1971. The average veteran wants to work but with economic conditions as they are, the unemployment situation which increased considerably in 1971, will continue to show a marked increase in 1972.

This Department wishes to acknowledge the cooperation of other town departments, organizations and individuals who have helped us in our task of aiding the veterans of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN A. GODUTI
FOR CHARLES C. HENDERSON
Director

HARBOR MASTER REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER, 1971

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The harbor facilities for 1971 were sed to their full capacities, attracting many boating enthusiasts and fishermen. During the past year, four harbor and shore projects were completed, namely—the Plymouth Harbor Breakwater, Plymouth Beach Groins for the rehabilitation of the beach, a stone rip rap bulkhead replacing the old bulkhead that has been in danger of collapsing for many years; and a new sea wall from the T-Wharf to the breakwater, a shore improvement project. All these projects were completed with little or no disruption of private businesses.

PARTY BOATS—This past season 16 party boats operated from the Town Wharf making a total of 1145 trips to the fishing grounds, a slight drop from 1970. This figure includes 13 trips for tuna fish, a new venture for boats operating out of Plymouth. Approximately 36,225 people at an average cost of $7.00 per person enjoyed these trips. A scarcity of fish and a decrease of two boats in the fleet accounts for the reduction of customers.

FISHING DRAGGERS—Five draggers made Plymouth their home port for 1971, with boats from other ports using our facilities for unloading their catches; 834 trips were made by the draggers. During the winter, the Coast Guard was called 21 times to free the channels of ice.

PLEASURE BOATS—There was a 30% increase in visiting craft logged into the harbor this year, from 1013 boats in 1970 to 1302 for 1971. This figure does not include boats launched from boat ramps in the area. The majority of these boats made use of our wharves and moorings for a period of 1 day to 1 week. Due to increased night patrols and an assistant during the day hours, missing or stolen boat reports have decreased 50%. We have added additional moorings in the new area, increasing our revenue from mooring fees. Unfortunately, there were two

drownings in the outer harbor during the summer and one boat fire with a man suffering severe burns and the boat a total loss.

LOBSTER BOATS—Lobster prices remained high providing a big incentive for the lobster men to fish steadier and land their catches in Plymouth. Due to the lack of any severe storms during the fishing season, no great losses to equipment was suffered and very little loss of time.

SHELLFISH—741 licenses were issued during 1971. These were all for family use and the shellfish not to be sold commercially. Hopefully, the entire harbor area will be opened for the taking of shellfish, now that our sewage system is fully operable.

BOAT ACTIVITIES, 1971

Request to search for overdue boats	29
Boats taken in tow	83
Persons on board	261
Emergency boat calls	29
Boats reported missing and/or stolen	35
Boats recovered	18
Boats logged into harbor*	1302
Party boat trips logged out	1145
Dragger trips logged out	834
Drownings	2
Boat fires and/or explosions	1

*This figure does not include boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,
ANGELO BRIGIDA Harbor Master

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Department from January 1 to December 31, 1971:

STREET CLEANING

The Mobil street sweeper cleaned approximately six thousand curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth Kingston line was swept each day including the waterfront from Main St. Ext. to Dearn & McGrath's restaurant. The sweeper also services Manomet and Chiltonville areas. Side streets were swept in rotation until all winter sand was picked up. Heavy packed winter sand pockets were hand swept by men of the department.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: 1320' on Alden St. from Standish Ave. to Westerly Road, 1584' on Muster Field from Holmes Terrace to Robbins Road, 686' on Mt. Pleasant St. from Whiting St. to Medical Center on both sides, 200' on Dias Road, 700' on Water St. from Howland St. to the 1620 Restaurant and 300' on John Alden Road. The Department shared one-half of the cost for the cement sidewalk laid at the 1620 Restaurant by W. Maini & Co. The maintenance of sidewalks was carried out by repairing small sections of dangerous sidewalks.

DRAINS

Drainage this year includes the following: Sandwich Road, 350' of 12" ACCM pipe was laid and two manholes built to divert the water away from the Ingstrom property to the river on town property. Black Cat Road had 200' of 12" ACCM pipe laid and one manhole built near the Weymouth property.

60' of 12" ACCM pipe with one manhole was laid at

the property of Owen Tavares on Federal Furnace Road. They hydraulic basin cleaner cleaned drains in the spring and fall and pipes replaced where needed by the department.

HIGHWAY CONST. & RECONST.

The following streets were paved with 2½" depth of Type I: 235' on Hemlock St., 400' on Williams Ave., 200' on Liberty St. Ext., 300' on Clark St., 760' on Diamond St., 550' on Gate Road. Long Pond Road, a distance of 2000' from Clark Road to West Long Pond Road, was paved with funds made available at a Special Town Meeting held on October 30, 1971. The following streets received a seal coat of 3/10 gallons of asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: 7,392' of Valley Road, in the Cedarville section, 6,862' of Point Road, 5,280' of Boot Pond Road and 2,012' of Jordan Road. Under Chapter 40 Section 6I (Private ways used by the public for 50 years or more) 6,336' of Gunner's Exchange Road was sealed and penetrated with ½ gallon per square yard of asphalt and sand. 167' of Nelson Court and 248' of LeBaron Alley were paved with Type I under Chapter 40 Section 6I.

CHAPTER 768 ACTS OF 1969

Under Chapter 768 Acts of 1969, Long Pond Road for a distance of 2000', received a tack coat of asphalt and sealed with sand with the remaining funds from this chapter.

CURBINGS

New curbings was constructed at 223 Sandwich St. at the property of Kendall Estes with 75' being laid and 50' of curbing laid at the Leonardi property on Spooner St. John Alden Road had 300' of curbing reset.

FENCES

The Reliable Fence Co. of Norwell was awarded the bid for furnishing and installing the 6' chain link fence with barbed wire around the top and gates at the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road. Red Brook Road fence was repaired by the department by installing 22 rail panels and 37 I beam posts.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

A surface of 300 tons of Dense Mix with a prime coat of bitumen was laid on Court Street with a 5/8" thickness from Centennial St. to Knapp Terrace by Simeone Stone Corp. A leaching field was constructed on the property of Mrs. Ella Donovan's on Sandwich St. for drainage easment repairs. The State, County and Town share one-third cost of the Chapter 90 Maintenance funds.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas and crosswalks were painted by men of the Highway Department. Center traffic lines were painted on Federal Furnace Rd. for a distance of 3.2 miles, Long Pond Road had 2 lines seven miles long and Rocky Hill Road for a distance of 3 miles. Several signs received new sign faces and posts replaced.

MISCELLANEOUS

Equipment approved this year at Town Meeting for the Highway Department included: one heavy duty dump truck from Marty's of Kingston, Front End Loader and Cab with side mounted mower and rear rotary mower from Fisk Alden Ford Tractor Sales Inc., a new Galion grader for the outlying districts was purchased from E.J. Bleiler Equipment Co. and a new Catchbasin Cleaner from Stetco Hydraulic Crane Co. to replace a 1965 model. A 20" Homelite chain saw was bought for use in the Long Pond District. A new Good Roads snowplow was purchased from E.J. Bleiler Equipment Co. for the Long Pond District.

Permits to dig up and open the ground were issued to the local gas company and telephone company who properly guarded and repaired all openings satisfactorily.

Lines and grades for town work were supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed in his office on Lincoln St.

The work in the districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foreman.

The cutting of brush, gravelling, patching, scraping of dirt roads, applications of Calcium Chloride to lay the dust, were all given proper attention and also the plowing and sanding, by the district foreman.

All requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were taken care of as received at this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, clearing waterways, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,
RALPH L. BONNA
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1971.

There were eight non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1971.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec.31, 1970	325		
Enrolled during 1971	20		
		345	
Deaths	1		
Withdrawals	6		
Retirements	5		
Transfers from Active Membership	2		
		14	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1971			331
2. Total Inactive Membership			7
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1970	65		
Retirements	5		
		70	
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1971			70

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1970		$1,144,200.76
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	$110,183.00	
Transfer of deductions from other systems	850.47	
Appropriations from employers	191,321.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	434.94	
Income from Investments	58,022.11	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec.31,1971	14,231.25	

Profit on sale of investments	26.13	
Increase by adjustment in securities	5,677.38	
		380,746.28

2. Expenditures:

Annuity payments	22,337.83	
Pension payments	134,003.92	
Survivorship payments	10,641.86	
Disability pension payments	28,376.60	
Accidental death benefits	19,792.75	
Reimbursements to other systems	2,333.99	
Refunds to former members	7,321.52	
Transfers to other systems	4,244.36	
Administrative expenses	2,093.47	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec.31,1970	11,921.64	
Loss on sale of investments	1,309.43	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	3,974.83	
		248,352.20
Balance,Dec.31,1971		1,276,594.84

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Book value of bonds	1,078,533.14	
Book value of stocks	87,333.25	
Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	10,000.00	
Savings banks	70,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	16,497.20	

Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1971	14,231.25	
		1,276,594.84

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	916,062.32	
Annuity Reserve Fund	234,235.36	
Military Service Fund	8,184.58	
Pension Fund	117,009.87	
Expense Fund	1,102.71	
		1,276,594.84

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. O'BRIEN, Chairman
FRANCIS P. SHEA
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

As part of another active year the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission filed, in behalf of the Sewer Commission and in conjunction with the School Department, an application for federal assistance under the Public Works Impact Project, under a public law of the U.S. Department of Commerce, Economic Development Administration. The project known as the Long Pond Road Sewer Extension provides for a pumping station and a force main to connect the New Middle School and the new Municipal Skating Rink. The project cost of $375,000 was given a federal grant of $187,500 by E.D.A. Plymouth was one of three communities in Massachusetts, under this program, that was granted federal aid. The application in its entirety, including specifications and working drawings, was completed in the short period of three weeks. This amount of money represents a savings to the tax payers of two dollars on their tax rate.

Despite a high unemployment rate in Plymouth, due to lay-offs of Plymouth residents who labor out of the area, and despite a severe downturn in State and National economy, Plymouth's new and smaller type businesses suffered no reduction in their labor force and continued to grow. The majority of these new businesses are still hiring and through the efforts of the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission continue to expand and replace the jobs lost in the past through the closing of the Plymouth Cordage Company and the phase-out of the Columbia Rope Company.

A recent survey shows an additional 125 jobs added by new industries in the last fiscal year. The newest addition in the economy of Plymouth, located on land purchased from the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation on Nick's Rock Road, was Arnold Trailer, Inc., who started their 12,600 sq. ft. steel building, at a cost of $140,000, on the first of October 1971 and completed it in the month of February 1972. Arnold Trailer, Inc. started their operation before the building was

completed in its entirety, at the beginning of the year with six employees and to date this figure has been increased by 25 more local workers. Their plans call for a maximum of 60 employees during the year.

New companies added to Plymouth economy during 1971 and locating in the Plymouth Cordage Park Complex are: Metron, Inc.; Vaponics, Inc.; Plymouth Narrow Fabrics; P. & H. Chemical Co.; and Formost McKesson Co.

An application is now being processed by the staff of the PDIC for the Water Department for a federal grant which could amount to 80% of the total project cost of $1,300,000. Action on this application will be considered by EDA after June 31 of the fiscal year. If successful, this application would total an amount of over $4,000,000 received by the Town of Plymouth from federal funding in applications generated and completed through the know how and federal contacts of the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission. This amount of money saved by the tax payers of Plymouth far off-sets the $27,000 budget of the Commission. This makes the PDIC the top unit of Town Government in actual dollar savings to the tax payers.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

If 1970 was "the year of the environment", then 1971 may be known as the year of "environmental action" as the unprecedented awareness of, and concern with, the environment began to translate into a vigorous program of community action projects. Much has been done in 1971 to restore and protect the local environment, and so far in 1972 the tempo and scope of activity has quickened.

Early in 1971 this Commission set for itself a number of specific objectives for the year, and reports on each of these as follows:

1. To continue work on the broad-scoped, comprehensive *"Natural Resource Inventory Program"*. Phase one of the NRI program was completed in August, when all 120 pages were carefully reviewed for content. Printing of the manual was authorized. The program will continue into 1972 with the selection of priority neighborhood projects as indicated by need, and by land-use recommendations in the report.

2. *Outdoor Nature Program at Russell, Sawmill and Hedge Ponds.* This project was carried out by the 150 resident volunteers, plus some 140 Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts. After a hard day's work, the area was transformed into an attractive nature-park site with the addition of picnic tables, trash collectors, log-trails, brush-cutting, plantings, dam repairs, clearing and general landscape manicuring.

3. *Tree–O-Rama:* This project saw some 175 Boy Scouts from local and neighboring towns plant 5,000 evergreen trees in one day. The planting took place under the Rte. 3A power lines, in cooperation with Boston Edison Co. who supplied the trees, and with several local businessmen who donated food, drink and help for the scouts. In this one day a barren, eyesore area, six acres long was convered to an evergreen belt, which not only will please the eye, but provide the scouts with an income as the trees are harvested, sold and replanted. A worthy project.

4. *Beach Improvement:* In May some 400 volunteers, including a large group from PC High, spent a hard day planting 60,000 beachgrass blades, 800 fenceposts, 7,000 ft. of snow fencing to build the dunes, protect the beach, the terns colony and to beautify the area. This project is a huge success and will be continued this year.

5. *Land-Acquisition Program:* Out land subcommittee has been hard at work field-inspecting, studying maps and gathering records for a program to set aside lands as open space. You will hear of it at this Town Meeting. Your support is vitally necessary to the land-use program to improve the growth balance of Plymouth.

6. *Neighborhood Ecology Program:* This was only modestly successful due to a luke-warm community response; will result in a new approach in 1972.

Beyond these specific objectives, the Commission was continually swamped with the daily deluge of routine projects, which included the following: active participation in a number of *nuclear energy hearings and meetings, Conservation Night*—an evening of conservation issues at PC High for the public education, *Town Brook Beautification* programs . . . and a full program to improve the stream there (article in '72 warrant), *Ecology Workshop* at Parker River, a program designed to set up a federally sponsored ecology course in Plymouth for the entire county, run by local teachers and the US Dept. Interior, *Haskell Conservation Award,* presentation of *talks and films* to PC High and to many civic and service groups in the area throughout the year, *placement of Christmas trees* on the beach dunes for added protection, activities in re-writing the town *zoning by-laws,* in investigation of some 11 pond complaints, participation in *State and Regional Conservation Association* activities, meetings with the *Regional School Committee* to encourage inclusion of ecology courses at all academic levels, including adult evening courses, etc. etc. etc. . . the work is virtually endless, but so are the rewards.

In 1972 the work load will increase due to additional responsibilities of the Hatch Act, which now comes under

the local jurisdiction of this Commission, and by continued land development in Plymouth, and by added educational duties, and by the continuation of all on-going programs at the same time. One look at the Conservation Articles in the '72 Warrant will attest to our ambitions for 1972.

The Commission comprises of seven dedicated people of broadly balanced interests and experiences, which makes the work very interesting. Two new members have been recently appointed from some twelve applicants and it is encouraging that so many people routinely seek to serve on this Commission when an opening exists.

The Commission acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses its gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
ROBERT SHEA, Vice Chairman
WILLIAM B. STEARNS
DONALD BARBIERI
MRS. JEANETTE PIERSON
FRANK BARTLETT
SILAS WADE

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE
1971

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Town Meeting:

The Committee held regular and special meetings during the year in order to study, discuss, and make recommendations for appropriate action on problems related to the Plymouth Harbor and adjacent waterfront areas.

The new alterations, repairs and the new bulkhead at the Town Wharf, and the completion of the waterway, bridge, and breakwater, have increased the attractiveness of our waterfront. It is with forgivable pride that this Committee records the completion of the Plymouth Navigation Project (The Breakwater).

The new anchorage basin is almost filled to capacity. Recognized as a major boating center with a protected deep water anchorage, Plymouth Harbor must anticipate greatly increased activity, perhaps in direct proportion to the rapid population growth in the area.

The Plymouth Harbor Yacht Anchorage Basin is being considered for maintenance dredging to an approximate depth of 6 feet. The Basin was dug in 1937.

The construction of a public launching ramp, and a related parking area on the Plymouth shoreline, is still pending.

Amendment of Sub-Section G Fees of Section I, which was approved by the Town Meeting, has been put into effect. The fees of boats moored in dredged areas, including dockage fees, were raised 100%. A new category, known as the Business Fee, relates to business which is carried on directly from the Town Wharf. A charge for tying tenders to the Town floats is also in effect.

The Committee supported in every way possible the efforts of the Harbormaster to improve security in matters under his jurisdiction. The Committee is also studying the problems of water pollution under the State and Federal

Programs.

In the best interest of all concerned, there is no doubt that all facilities must be maintained and improved, fully adequate controls must be continued, and authority for enforcement supported.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE JESSE, Chairman
CHARLES E. WINKLEY, Secretary
ANGELO A. BRIGIDA, Harbor Master
THEODORE R. JESSE
THOMAS PRENTICE, JR.
CHRISTO COLAS
GEORGE A. DAVIS
JOHN TAVARES
FRANCIS P. GASPAR
THOMAS WILSON

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD
1971

In 1971, the activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during many special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 1 P.M., Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

On January 25, 1971 Attorney Amedeo Collari was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Alfred Almeida, and served until the Annual Election in March.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 8, 1971, Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected to the Board for a five year term and Mr. Michael F. Babini elected to the three year unexpired term. At the organization meeting held following the Town Election Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman and Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. re-elected Clerk. Mr. Richard F. Withington was appointed to represent the Board on the Plymouth Conservation Commission for one year; Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr. reappointed as a Delegate-at-Large to the Town Meeting and as representative to the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District, and Mr. Michael Babini appointed to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee as a representative from the Planning Board.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Subdivision Control Law a total of 12 plans for subdivision. Ten of these, with a total of 875 lots, were approved and endorsed; and two plans, with a total of 146 lots, are pending final action. In addition, 141 plans, involving 501 lots, were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

The Board also acted on eleven Zoning Amendment requests for the 1971 Annual Town Meeting.

The Board's study for future action on the development of the Town Wharf Area, which was approved at the

1970 Town Meeting and directed to be accomplished by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under a State aided Urban Renewal Program, was negated by a Referendum held on May 22, 1971.

The Board continued the employment of Whitman & Howard, Inc. as Consultants, to examine plans as well as the construction of all subdivisions.

The Revision of the Zoning Maps to add dimensions and clarify certain zone separations was accepted at the March Town Meeting and later approved by the Office of the Attorney General.

The March Town Meeting also voted funds for the Revision of the Zoning By-Law which, after interviews with numerous Planning Consulting firms, proved to be insufficient to do the job properly. Additional funds were voted at a Special Town Meeting in October and the firm of Dober, Paddock, Upton & Associates, Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts was employed to handle the revision work.

Some fourteen site plans were reviewed by the Board and the Consulting Engineers from Whitman & Howard, Inc. in accordance with Section V-C-5 of the Zoning By-Law and several approved for construction.

The Board was also very active with the 350th Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Committee relative to the studies for the extension of the Town Brook Park.

The year ended with the presentation of a Preliminary Plan on December 27th, showing the development of more than nine hundred acres of the Raymond property in the southern part of the Town.

It was another very active year for the Board with even greater activity guaranteed for the future due to the accelerated growth of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
ELMER R. HARLOW, JR. Clerk
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR.
MICHAEL F. BABINI

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1971, layout plans were made for an alteration of Gunners Exchange Rd., Surrey Drive, a portion of Buzzards Bay Drive, Oar & Line Rd., and a portion of Long Pond Rd. from Clark Rd. to Oar & Line Rd. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1971, and permanent concrete bounds were set on the new street lines.

A total of eight drainage easement plans on South Meadow Rd. were prepared in connection with the proposed construction of this street under the provisions of Chapter 90.

Other drainage surveys and plans were made at various locations in Town.

Surveys were made of Wareham Rd. and Bourne Rd.

Many engineering reports on various matters were made to your Board.

At the request of the Postmaster, street numbering plans were made for Nathaniel St., Burgess Rd., Morton Park Rd., Summer St., Federal Furnace Rd., and Seven Hills Rd.

Miscellaneous surveying and engineering work was done for various Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE
Town Engineer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1971:

2665	Calls made on Zoning and Planning Requirements
8	Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
2	Zoning Violations referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
62	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances and permits
422	Zoning complaints of violations investigated
422	Zoning complaints of violations corrected without court order
0	Zoning complaints of violations to be corrected by court action
6	Trailers inspected

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Zoning Agent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The care and maintenance of the several cemeteries has been carried out as usual this past year.

We continue to receive compliments on the appearance of our many cemeteries; many times from our friends and neighbors, but just as often from visitors, tourists and people who may have lived here in the past. May we continue to have the foresight in our planning that those who follow us will also receive compliments.

In the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery we have planted approximately two hundred trees. We are planning that each year will see a continuation of this beautification program. We have put sealer on the main roads, hoping to eliminate the more costly project of re-surfacing. In the Oak Grove Cemetery we had a consistent problem of bad drainage in one of the low areas. We have installed three drains which we hope will alleviate this nuisance.

At Burial Hill the Old Hearse House received a "face lifting"—a good coat of paint and the replacement of unsightly cracked window panes. This cemetery will always be one of the main tourists attractions. Winter weather does not deter the interested from reading the epitaphs on these old slate stones. We continue to have these stones encased in granite; choosing each year those that most require attention.

The driveway of the Chiltonville Cemetery has been widened to enable cars to pass, as well as improving the overall appearance. This we were able to accomplish with the cooperation of Plimoth Plantation.

General maintenance was carried on at the Manomet Cemetery under the direction of Mr. Smith. All maintenance being executed from one office has worked out very well, although we find it more expedient to have an outside contractor carry on with the openings.

During September and October the office received many phone calls relating to and in protest to the closing

of the original access road to the White Horse Cemetery. In November a delegation of interested citizens attended a meeting of the Board, to record a united protest. Because of the legal aspects of the situation, this Board was unable to come to any conclusion, other than to turn it over to Mr. Collari, Town Counsel.

No concrete progress has been shown in the development of the Parting Ways Cemetery, but plans are now formulating. We know that another year will show much accomplishment in that area.

The Commissioners would like to express their thanks to all personnel in the department for a job well done in the care and maintenance of the cemeteries and for services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Sechedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
PORTER W. LORING
BURTON A. BURGESS
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent

REPORT FROM PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
1971

Services to general aviation aircraft continued to increase during 1971, with a new high in gasoline sales of 100,000 gallons. Field maintenance, including snow plowing, grass cutting, and well kept hard topped runways, one being lighted, were kept at the usual high standard known by visiting aircraft. Convenient radio communication continued. The Civil Air Patrol has moved aboard.

The airport and its services, including Major and Minor aircraft repairs, charter flights, pilot training, scenic and historical tours, helicopter services, glider soaring flights as well as the conveniences of a new administration building, repeatedly draw compliments from visitors, and continue to make Plymouth Airport known as one of the finest and most attractive in New England.

A new access road to the administration building, costing the town $1675, but totaling $16,754., with the FAA and the MAC contributing $15,070, was completed. New plans were made for extension of the ramp at the administration building, a total cost project of $23,500.; the town to contribute $2,350. A 20 year Master Plan for the entire airport was started, at a total cost of $27,000 paid for entirely by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission.

The very urgent need for reconstruction of South Meadow Road is being held up due to necessary easements. It is hoped this will be done in 1972. Land development at a very rapid expansion continues to surround the airport.

In general, 1971 was a very good year for the town at Plymouth Airport, and it is the goal of the Commission to further expand, improve and advertise the facilities to the best advantage and interest of the Town of Plymouth.

MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman
DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG
PETER D. BARRY
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
ALBERT HOKINSON

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION

In March, 1971, Commissioner Leo Best submitted his resignation and Selectman David Tarantino was appointed to fill the unexpired term.

During the year, a new sewer line was laid on South Cherry Street, and the Nicks Rock Road, Squanto Road line was completed.

At the Special Town Meeting held October 30, 1971, Town Meeting Members approved extension of the Sewer Line to the new Middle School to be located in the Town Forest, and at the same meeting approval was given to locate a Sewage Disposal Facility in the area of the Highway Barn.

Statistics for 1971

526 million gallons of sewerage processed
27 new permits issued.

SEWER COMMISSION
JAMES L. PIERSON, Chairman
DAVID F. TARANTINO
ALVIN R. TAVARES

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIRECTORS

President ..... Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.
Vice President ..... Mr. Donald W. Heath
Clerk ..... Mrs. J. Robert Browning
Treasurer ..... Mr. J. Mason Washburn

Mr. Robert L. Waters
Mrs. David C. Crocker
Mrs. Edward M. Krensky
Mrs. Lee Gregory
Mr. Wesley A. Knight
Mrs. Henry C. Britton
Mr. Earl S. Rose
Mr. Reno L. Zammarchi
Mrs. Charles F. Vandini

The Plymouth Public Library serves the people of Plymouth in the Russell Memorial Building and the Lindens Annex on North Street, and also at the Loring Branch Library located in Cordage Park, North Plymouth. The two libraries list 52,287 books and other single library materials, and subscribe to 114 periodicals and newspapers, all meant for free use by Plymouth residents of all ages.

In 1971 there were 125,637 items taken for use from the two libraries, including 34,464 children's books, 6,849 recordings, and 615 pictures. No count can be made of the number of reference questions that are constantly being answered, nor of the number of patrons who use the libraries' facilities only in the buildings.

Plymouth continues to be well-served by the State Eastern Regional Library System, with books on Interlibrary Loan, films for registered groups, answers to reference problems, and visits by the Regional Bookmobile.

Work with Plymouth children has included several programs of story hours and puppet shows, continuous work with the schools, the preparation of book lists and exhibits, conferences with teachers and parents, and book talks.

Both libraries are benefiting from the lively and colorful exhibits prepared for the bulletin boards by Mrs. Lois M. Wood.

A collection of Large Type books and monthly visits to Nursing Homes help assure that handicapped residents will benefit from the Library.

There were 9,188 officially registered borrowers in our libraries in 1971. 2,860 of this number were under 12 years old. Many more who are not known by name are constantly using our services.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHARINE F. FREELAND
Library Director

REPORT OF THE 350th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Again, as in 1970, the 350th Anniversary Committee was active throughout 1971. The celebrations that started here on September 12, 1970, continued into 1971, with special events held to commemorate those which occured at Plimoth Plantation in 1621, as well as others that took place in the early years of the Pilgrim settlement.

On January 1, the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School band participated in the Tournament of Roses Parade at Pasadena, California. The idea was originated and the application was made in January of 1970 by John G. Talcott, Jr., Chairman of the 350th Anniversary Committee. Because of the Anniversary and the fact that the Band met the required qualifications, participation was realized to the benefit of all concerned.

On April 15, 1971, a reenactment tableau of the return of the "Mayflower" took place at the waterfront in remembrance of the departure of the ship that brought the Pilgrims, which occured 350 years ago. The significance of this event was that, although the Pilgrim band had been deleted to half its number by deaths through the winter and the captain offered free passage back to England to any of those who wished to return, "*not one went back*"!

On May 19, members of the 350th Anniversary Committee and the Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Commission attended the corn-planting ceremony at the Harlow Old Fort House on Sandwich Street and assisted in publicizing that event which takes place annually under the sponsorship of the Antiquarian Society in Commemoration of the first corn planting by the Pilgrims in 1621, who were assisted by the Indians on that occasion.

It was in May that the Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Commission became active. This Commission was established by an Act of Congress, on October 21, 1970, in recognition of the 350th Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Provincetown and Plymouth. It comprised 13 members—4 of the Senate, 4 of the House of

Representatives, and 5 appointed by the President. They were as follows: Senator George D. Aiken, Senator Edward W. Brooke, Senator Edward Kennedy, Senator John O. Pastore, Congressman James A. Burke, Congressman Silvio Conte, Congressman Harold D. Donohue, Congressman Hastings Keith, George C. P. Olsson, Ernest P. Tassinari, Richard D. Buck, Alice J. Hicks, and Burton Kenney.

Of the 5 members appointed by the President, 2 were from Plymouth, with George C. P. Olsson becoming Chairman and Ernest P. Tassinari, Treasurer. Martha Reardon was engaged by the Commission as Executive Director, Elna Hulbert as Executive Secretary, and Leonard Linnehan as Public Relations Director.

Both the Committee and the Commission used the same headquarters and worked together to carry out the purpose of both, which was to develop plans and conduct celebrations for such Anniversary. To carry out the purpose of the Act, $100,000 was appropriated by Congress.

As soon as the Commission became active, much of the remaining program was carried out by the Commission with the cooperation of the Committee. Funds to cover the cost of carrying out the 1971 program came largely from the congressional appropriation. A request for an appropriation from the Town in 1971 was denied. The Committee did realize funds from the sale of commemorative items and from individual contributions; and the County of Plymouth helped by defraying part of the cost of the November 27 parade to the amount of $2021.92. The Committee ended the year in the black.

Title to the Penn-Central Railroad property comprising six acres of land with buildings thereon was acquired on June 17, 1971, in accordance with an agreement reached in 1970. The Committee had made this property available for purchase by the Town of Plymouth at cost. Action taken at the March 1971 Town Meeting was favorable. In subsequent action, however, in the form of a referendum, the action taken at Town Meeting was rescinded. A number of offers have since been made to

buy the property, but no definite decision has been made as to whom or for what purpose it will be sold.

Continuing with the special events put on by the Committee, the next one took place on July 25 in commemoration of the first religious service held ashore at Pulpit Rock, Clark's Island. That service took place on December 20, 1620. Due to the uncertainty of harbor conditions and the cold weather in December, this commemorative service was scheduled during July, with the thought that weather conditions would be more favorable. We did not anticipate adverse conditions which, as it turned out, did deter one boat load of some 40 wishful participants. However, more than 100 people did reach the island, and the service was held and enjoyed by all who witnessed it.

The Massachusetts State Tournament Finals of Little League baseball, held in Plymouth on August 6, 7, and 8, was sponsored by the 350th Anniversary Committee, with the Plymouth Little League acting as hosts. The hosts received many compliments from State and other League officials for the way in which the Tournament was handled and for the condition of the field. Expressions of appreciation were received by the Committee for its participation.

On September 12 and 13, the Committee presented the Bible scholar and teacher, Dr. Derek Prince of Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Two evening meetings were held at the Church of the Pilgrimage and a breakfast meeting at the First Baptist Church. The theme for these meetings was "The Spiritual Forces That Shape National Destiny."

The Committee participated in the Pilgrim Fly-in that took place on the weekend of September 23–25, which was scheduled in conjunction with the Anniversary celebration. Special features included an aerial tour of Provincetown, sight-seeing, recreation, and a visit to the new Plymouth nuclear plant.

One of the major educational events of the celebration was a seminar that took place on November 18-20 in Plymouth at the Governor Carver Motor Inn and at the

home of John G. Talcott, Jr., President of the newly formed Plymouth Rock Foundation that sponsored this Thanksgiving Pilgrim Seminar. It attracted 38 representatives of colleges and educational institutions from this country and Canada. The seminar participants included presidents, department heads, and professors from 27 colleges, who gathered here to gain a deeper knowledge and appreciation of the Pilgrims and of the Puritans and Patriots, who followed in their footsteps.

The seminar's purpose was to inspire the Christian leaders in American education and to renew their commitment, as teachers, to perpetuating the Pilgrim heritage as a vital ingredient in the nurture of the nation's youth.

Through the courtesy of the Plymouth-Home National Bank, their window was used by the Committee to display gifts made to the Town and to the Committee during the celebration, as well as some of the many commemorative souvenir items, flags, brochures, and publications that were widely distributed during the celebration period. The display was in the bank window from November 19 to December 1.

On Thursday, November 25, Thanksgiving Day, the Committee and the Commission co-sponsored the presentation of "Thanksgiving 1623" in the Myles Standish Room at Memorial Hall. This was a dramatized reenactment of a Pilgrim Sabbath service with a stage setting to represent the interior of the Pilgrims' Old Fort Meeting House. The 1971 presentation was a reduced production of the same titled drama of 1970, which was prepared and directed by Charles H. Wolfe of Duxbury. The reduction allowed three performances on Thanksgiving Day, all of which were well attended and enjoyed.

Also, on Thanksgiving Day, a reception was held at Pilgrim Hall for Alderman Mrs. Dorothy F.W. Innes, Lord Mayor of Plymouth, England, who was in this country from November 19 to December 1, by reason of the Anniversary celebration. The reception was co-sponsored by the Committee and the Pilgrim Society. The Lord Mayor's interest and charm endeared her to the people

who met her—she will long be remembered.

The Thanksgiving parade held on Saturday, November 27, under the direction of Col. George W. Schilling, climaxed the 15-month series of anniversary events in Plymouth. The honorary marshal of the parade was former Governor and Senator Leverett Saltonstall. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was the parade's honorary group, with many fife and drum corps groups, bands, and military units participating.

The Commission carried out a full schedule of events beginning in July with Pilgrim Sabbath service reenactments on Sundays at Plimoth Plantation, with area churches and visitors participating through the summer to Thanksgiving Week. Pilgrim history lectures at Pilgrim Hall began on July 29 and continued through the summer and fall.

On August 29, a reenactment of the Indian Peace Treaty with Massasoit, Chief of the Wampanoag tribe, was held at Plimoth Plantation. Recognition of this occasion was proposed by the 350th Anniversary Committee because this first American peace treaty was scrupulously observed by both the Pilgrims and the Indians for 55 years.

On September 1, the U.S. Army Field Band and Chorus held two out-door concerts at the Plymouth-Carver High School athletic field under co-sponsorship of the Commission and the Spooner Fund. On September 11 and 12, the U.S. Naval Academy crew cruised the shallop from Provincetown to Plymouth—reenacting the Pilgrims' third voyage of exploration.

The Commission sponsored the New England Art/Painting and Sculpture Invitational Show at Provincetown from October 2 through 16 and in the Boston Center for the Arts Cyclorama Building from October 24 through November 6. The Commission also co-sponsored numerous harvest shows and exhibits at Boston and Cordage Park in Plymouth during October. They also held a Pilgrim heritage forum for college youth, with discussions held at the First Unitarian Church, Plymouth, on November 26 and 27.

Another Commission event, the 350th Pilgrim Thanksgiving clambake, was held at the Mayflower Inn, Manomet, with Senator Leverett Saltonstall as toastmaster, and Governor and Mrs. Frances Sargent, the Lord Mayor of Plymouth, England, Commission and Committee members, Wampanoag and Mayflower descendants, Federal and State officials, and others attending.

The Commission finalized its celebration activities with a 17th-century reception at the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., on November 30th.

During this period, many other events were held or co-sponsored by the Commission. Several were related to the American Indian whose people were so important to the peaceful settlement of the Pilgrims. There were other exhibits and receptions, one of the latter being for Plymouth's Dr. Robert M. Bartlett, whose new book, "The Pilgrim Way", was released from the publisher in November.

The Commission had a map published of early Pilgrim and Indian trails of Old Plymouth Colony with historical information on the towns that made up the Colony. This map was widely distributed, especially to schools in the "Old Plymouth Colony" area.

The celebration and Plymouth were given much publicity by newspapers, magazines, radio, television, and by lectures here and elsewhere. The large quantities of commemorative items distributed will, for the most part, be momentos of Plymouth and the Pilgrims for many years.

During the year, both the Committee and the Commission took an active part, along with other Town organizations, in the Town Brook project. The following quotation is from the recent Town Brook Study Report made by an Environmental Action Team. "Because of the rich resources in this Plymouth valley, the Pilgrims chose the land adjacent to Town Brook in 1620 as the location for their colony. Homes were built along the slopes of the Brook, and the stream itself serves as a source of water, herring, and thatch. Over the years, the functions of Town

Brook changed, leaving a rich historical heritage. Today, Town Brook is characterized by four mill ponds, a series of dams, old mill sites, herring ladders, and considerable conservation area which all form the beginnings of a green space system through the Town of Plymouth."

It is our hope that some of the recommendations in this report will become a reality so that the green spaces along the Brook will be retained in their natural state for public enjoyment.

Again, the Committee expresses its sincere thanks to the Selectmen, the County Commissioners, Town departments, especially the Park Department, the Police Department, and the custodians at Memorial Hall, the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, and to the many organizations, retail outlets, and individuals for their generous help and cooperation in planning and carrying out the celebration.

During the planning and celebration period, our activities brought us in contact with many people who are interested in the Pilgrim heritage, our historic sites, and artifacts. This interest plays an important part in the Town's economy. If, however, because of the Anniversary celebration, Americans have a greater realization of the relationship between the Pilgrims' religious faith and convictions, and the formation of the American Republic, with its unique emphasis on individual character, self-government, a fundamental written Constitution, and a private enterprise economy—then the efforts put into the celebration have indeed been worthwhile and most rewarding.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. TALCOTT, JR., Chairman
ROBERT M. BARTLETT, D.D., Vice-Chairman
LAURIS J. BRADBURY, Vice-Chairman & Treasurer
VICTOR A. SHIFF, Secretary
ERNEST P. TASSINARI, Treasurer to 5/10/71

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL GARAGE BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Plymouth Garage was completed and accepted by the Town on May 15, 1971.

After acceptance by the Town, several items that needed repairing or replacement were discovered.

The main items were: cemet floor of garage heaved in one area, fasteners for the fiber glass light panels in the west wall were of the wrong type causing the panels to become loose.

All work on and in the Garage is guaranteed for one year from date of completion.

The contractor has been notified of these faults and has agreed to repair them.

CARL C. GROETZINGER
PAUL W. HACHEY
JAMES R. KRITZMACHER
RONALD W. MCINTOSH
JOHN PETRELL, JR.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR 1971

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

At the writing of this report the Housing Authority is about to invite bids for the construction of duplex houses for large families of low income, at four sites in the town, namely Prince Street, Seaview Street, South and Wood Streets, and South Street at Braley Lane. There will be six duplex houses, providing for twelve families.

As we reported last year, we had expected to lease 25% of units now under private construction on Samoset Street, called Algonquin Heights. Unfortunately, state funds for leased housing have dried up, at least temporarily, and there is some doubt about our financial ability to lease the apartments. We have, accordingly, applied for federal funds for the same purpose. If, in fact, we can obtain these fifty apartments for sub-letting, we expect to relieve the housing shortage for less-well-off families in Plymouth.

We continue to administer forty veterans' apartments, one hundred ten for the elderly and seven leased units. The town meeting of 1971 approved the building of a further project for the elderly and preliminary work is now being done on that.

The most significant changes in our management program during the past year represent keeping up with inflation. Single elderly persons with incomes of $3500 per year or less, and couples with $4000 per year or less, are now eligible for public housing—an increase of $1000 in the limits. Veterans with large families are eligible with incomes up to $7000.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE W. STILES
FREDERICK W. WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY
Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200–1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET–DECEMBER 31, 1971

ASSETS

Administration Fund	$8,912.55	
Administration Fund Savings	14,587.75	
Petty Cash	25.00	$23,525.30
Accounts Receivable–Sundry	8,571.66	
Accounts Receivable–Tenants'	745.50	
Accounts Receivable–State Aid	6,109.04	15,426.20
Debt Service Trust Fund	668.32	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investments	2,000.00	2,668.32
Prepaid Insurance		910.57
Development Costs	447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	182,000.00	265,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$307,530.39

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		476.55
Bonds Authorized	447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	182,000.00	265,000.00
Matured Interest & Principal	9,491.05	
Debt Serv. Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,668.32	
Operating Reserve	10,102.92	38,737.30
Net Income		3,316.54
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$307,530.39

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667–C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET–December 31, 1971

ASSETS

Administration Fund	566.03	
Administration Fund Savings	77,200.66	
Petty Cash	25.00	77,791.69
Accounts Receivable–Tenants'	2.00	
Accounts Receivable–Sundry	383.00	
Accounts Receivable–200–1	476.55	861.55
Prepaid Insurance		2,740.50
Development Costs	1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	131,000.00	1,369,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,450,393.74

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	221.30	
State Withholding Taxes	107.40	328.70
Notes Authorized	1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	131,000.00	1,369,000.00
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		6.00
Matured Interest & Principal		659.45
Debt Service Reserve	27,652.00	
Operating Reserve	60,994.68	88,646.68
Net Income		(8,247.09)
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,450,393.74

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1971

ASSETS

Development Fund	43,692.03
Investments	350,000.00
Development Costs	11,667.97
TOTAL ASSETS	$405,360.00

LIABILITIES

Accrued Interest	5,360.00
Notes Authorized	400,000.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$405,360.00

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707–1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET–December 31, 1971

ASSETS

Cash	1,572.98
Accounts Receivable–Sundry	22.20
Accounts Receivable–Tenants'	38.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$1,633.18

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	2,000.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	100.00
State Aid Receivable	8,167.91
Net Deficit	(8,634.73)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$1,633.18

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Annual Report—1971

During the past year, Joseph Stefani, who has been a member of the Commission since shortly after its inception, decided not to run for re-election at the expiration of his term. The Commission has lost an experienced, devoted, public official who has been instrumental in affecting many of the advances in the various departments under our jurisdiction.

Chester Motyka was elected to the Committee, in March, 1971. He came to us after experience on the Finance Commission, which he served as chairman for the past year. At the special town meeting, the town representatives voted to petition the legislature to increase our Commission from a membership of three to five.

There have been some changes in the secretarial personnel, and it is obvious there will have to be an increase in the number of secretarial help due to the demands of federal and state governments and the accumulating pile of paper work. It is anticipated that the present office of the commission will be enlarged when the Building Inspector moves to new quarters on the third floor of the town office building.

The Police Department is one regular patrolman short of its normal complement. We anticipate asking for at least five additional regular patrolmen and one sergeant at the next regular town meeting. Unfortunately, there has been a slight increase in the total number of arrests in the year 1971 as compared to the year 1970. It is interesting to note that there has been a slight decrease in the number of crimes committed in the town of Plymouth during the year 1971. It is anticipated that we may need an additional cruiser, and there has been some discussion concerning purchasing a motor scooter for use in waterfront patrol and parking meter violations.

The equipment of the Fire Department was augmented by the delivery of our new ladder truck. One new forest fire truck was also delivered in 1971. We were

unfortunate in that the forest fire which raged in the Manomet area resulted in physical injuries to eight of our fire fighters. Two men had to be treated at the Shrine Burn Center in Boston. After definitive surgery and a long recovery, they have been able to return to regular duty. The remaining fire fighters that were involved fortunately not seriously, were restored to their work duties in a minimal length of time. Damage to the equipment has been repaired and all units are back ready for action. It will be necessary to increase the permanent fire fighter personnel because of the change in total work hours. We have been fortunate that no serious conflagration has happened and the state of equipment and personnel are at maximum level of efficiency.

The new dog pound in Manomet has been a welcome addition to our public buildings. The facilities for housing stray dogs are optimum, and considering the number of dogs licensed during 1971, we have had a small percentage of complaints.

The various inspectors involved with buildings all report a marked increase in the number of permits issued in 1971. There has been a striking increase in new construction. It is obvious that the population has increased along with the increase in new dwellings that have been erected.

The Health Department has some changes in the secretarial personnel. Our greatest problem has been the necessity to convert Cedarville into a sanitary landfill dump. We are required by court order to submit engineering plans for the construction and alteration of the Cedarville dump. We are still faced with the long term necessity of enlarging the area at the South Street dump and we are negotiating with the County Commissioners for an extension of land beyond the present area which is now being used. It is gratifying to note that the various immunization clinics have practically wiped out infectious disease such as polio, measles, german measles, mumps, diptheria, whooping cough, and tetanus. We shall continue to maintain an aggressive clinic program so that future

generations will be spared the morbidity and mortality that was so prevalent in the past with these diseases.

The Sealer of Weights and Measures reports that there were very few violations from consumers concerning the commodities they purchase.

The Commission of Public Safety wishes to thank the heads of all departments for their loyalty and cooperation, and we also extend our thanks to all the personnel within our various departments who have always shown themselves to be faithful in their endeavors and honest in their fulfillments of their tasks.

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER MOTYKA, Chairman
HYMAN DUBY, M.D.
PAUL WITHINGTON

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE	
Still Alarms	405
Box Alarms	133
Rescue & Resuscitator Calls	57
Malicious False Alarms	65
Radio Alarms	12
Mutual Aid Alarms	9
EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES	
Hose (footage used)	
¾"	18,550
1 1/8"	2,450
1½"	9,220
2½"	18,225
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,115
MILEAGE (fire duty only)	4,195
FIRE LOSSES	
Buildings: Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$382,700
Estimated Loss	$150,600
Insurance Carried (as reported)	$2,058,550
Insurance Paid (as reported)	$141,425
INSPECTIONS	
Mercantile	534
Schools	32
Kindergartens	24
Nursing and Rest Homes	27
Hospital	5
Churches and Church Property	39
Hotels and Inns	20
Oil Burners	120
All Other	93
Total Inspections	894
Investigations	11
Complaints Regulated	15

COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL	
Permanent Force	95
Call Force	94
OPEN AIR PERMITS ISSUED	164
OTHER	
Evacuation Drills Conducted	24
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	221
Extinguishers Refilled	117

All hose in department pressure tested.

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE	
Number of Alarms	319
Radio Alarms	54
Mutual Aid Alarms	7
Dump Fires	52
Mileage (fire duty only)	2,785
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	268,080
Hose (footage used)	
1 1/8 "	49,930
1½"	4,050
Total Acres Burned	257½
Largest Fire: East Line of Reservation	165 A.

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOLLOWING ARE THE REPORTS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE POLICE DIVISION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1971

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
Howard L. Smith
John P. Hanson, Jr.
George I. Pearson

PATROLMEN

Leonard J. Reynolds
Gerald M. Sullivan
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Richard J. Diodato
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Donald A. Thissell
Arthur W. Budge
Robert E. Turner
Jospeh A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Lawrence J. Mansfield
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
Kenneth A. Lahti
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino
Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters
Ronald E. Ledo
Dennis J. Carreiro (Resigned)
Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.
Thomas R. May, Jr.

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Robert W. Birkenhead
Raymond W. Burton
Jeremias P. Cabral
Joseph W. Costa
Ben Escandon, Jr.
William Fries
Amando A. Gallucci
Robert P. Green
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Raymond J. Henrion, Jr. (Resigned)
Don W. Ireland
George B. Madsen, Jr.
John H. Mahoney
Alfred C. Martin
Nicholas C. Palumbo
Frances E. Phenner
Richard J. Silva
Joseph G. Souza
Chester W. Spencer
Robert M. Teixeira
Alan R. Vecchi

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Cecilia M. Haskins
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Dena Detrani
Pauline G. Detrani
Anita Scagliarini
Genevieve L. Bresnahan

POLICE CLERKS

Sr. Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Jr. Clerk: Agnes E. Basinski (Resigned)
Jr. Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRON

Melba E. Brown

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
William Gault
Herbert J. Parkhurst
Eric A. Nelson

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	44	3	47	18	29
February	34	6	40	19	21
March	75	9	84	40	44
April	85	5	90	47	43
May	89	8	97	56	41
June	168	14	182	99	83
July	147	18	165	87	78
August	143	6	149	60	89
September	100	10	110	59	51
October	100	5	105	51	54
November	98	10	108	73	35
December	90	8	98	68	30
	1173	102	1275	677	598

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Total
Assault & Battery	31	1	32
Assault By Means of a Dangerous Weapon	4	0	4
Assault & Battery on a Police Officer	8	0	8
Attempted Larc. of a Flag	1	0	1
A.W.O.L.	1	0	1
Annoying Phone Calls	3	0	3
Attempt to Commit Larceny	3	0	3
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit A Misdemeanor	10	0	10
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit a Felony	35	0	35
B&E DT & Larc.–$100.00	7	0	7
Carrying False I.D. Card	1	0	1
Drunkenness	214	12	226
Disturbing the Peace	49	4	53
Conspiracy to Viol. Narc. Drug Law	4	1	5

Disturbance in a School Building	2	0	2
B&E DT & Larceny+$100.00	2	0	2
Evading Taxi Fare	1	0	1
Escapee	12	0	12
Attempted Rape	1	0	1
Contemptuous Use of American Flag	1	0	1
Carrying Loaded Revolver w/o Permit	1	0	1
B&E in a M.V. w/Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
Illegal Possession Narcotic Drug	22	2	24
Illegal Possession Hypo Syringe	2	0	2
Furnishing Narcotic Drugs	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Harmful Drug	1	0	1
Insanity	11	4	15
Indecent Exposure	1	0	1
Larceny + $100.00	6	0	6
Larceny of Automobile	4	0	4
Larceny by False Pretense	8	1	9
Larceny - $100.00	12	1	13
Larceny By Means Fraudulent Check	25	3	28
Larceny in a Building	20	0	20
Malicious Injury to Personal Prop. + $150.00	1	0	1
Minor Transportiong Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	7	1	8
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	24	2	26
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	11	0	11
Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Malicious Injury to Property - $15.00	3	0	3

Malicious Injury to Power Lines & Equipment	5	0	5
Non Support	8	0	8
Non Payment of Fine	6	0	6
Knowingly Present Where Narcotics Found	18	4	22
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	5	1	6
Possession Narcotics with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Possession Burglar Tools	11	0	11
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	6	0	6
Rape	2	0	2
Stubborn Child	1	4	5
Robbery, Armed	3	0	3
Receiving Stolen Property	15	0	15
Runaway	2	1	3
Using Motor Vehicle w/o Authority	17	0	17
Uttering	3	1	4
Unlawfully Giving Away Narcotic Drug	2	0	2
Weapon, Possession of a Dangerous	6	0	6
Violation of Probation	4	0	4
Trespassing	5	3	8
Unlawful Possession Hypo Syringe	1	0	1
Unlawful Sale Narcotic Drug	13	0	13
Knowingly Present Where Narcotics Kept	3	0	3
Violation Narcotic Laws	1	0	1
Forgery	2	0	2
Manslaughter	4	0	4
	702	46	748

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Totals
Allowing Improper Person to Operate	3	0	3
Attaching Plates	8	0	8
Failing to Stop for Red Light	2	0	2
No Current Inspection Sticker	11	1	12
Leaving Scene after Causing Prop. Damage	8	1	9
Operating w/o License	29	3	32
Operating to Endanger	61	5	66
Operating Under Influence	32	5	37
Going Wrong Way on 1–Way Street	1	0	1
Speeding	165	26	191
Operating Unregistered M.V.	15	0	15
Operating Uninsured M.V.	13	0	13
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	16	0	16
Failing to Keep to Right	18	3	21
No License in Possession	22	4	26
No Registration in Possession	22	4	26
Failing to Display Red Lights rear of M.V.	0	1	1
Failing to Display Numberplates	2	0	2
Operating After Suspension of License	9	0	9
Operating after Revocation	8	0	8
Operating w/o Corrective Lenses	1	0	1
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	7	0	7
Carrying Passenger, Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Minor Trans. Alco. In M.V.	4	0	4

Passing When View Obstructed	1	0	1
Allowing Excessive Smoke to Escape	3	0	3
Operating w/o Protective Helmet	2	0	2
Operating w/o Lights	1	0	1
Not Displaying Rear Numberplate	1	0	1
Operating Wrong Way on Highway	1	0	1
No Taillights	1	0	1
Operating Motorcycle w/o Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Failing to Stop at Isolated Stop	1	1	2
Leaving Scene of Accident, Personal Injury	2	0	2
	472	54	526

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	3	0	3
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	0	1	1
Runaway	2	1	3
Operating w/o License	7	2	9
Assault & Battery	4	0	4
Stubborn Child	1	4	5
Using M.V. w/o Authority	7	0	7
Larceny - $100.00	5	0	5
B&E in M.V. w/Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	1	0	1
B&E DT & Larc. -$100.00	9	0	9

Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Receiving Stolen Property	1	0	1
Unarmed Robbery	1	0	1
Larc. from Person	2	0	2
Assault w/Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
Speeding	2	0	2
No License in Possession	1	0	1
Drunkenness	6	0	6
Operating Under the Influence	2	0	2
Operating to Endanger	2	0	2
Operating Unregistered M.V.	3	0	3
Operating Uninsured M.V.	3	0	3
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	2	0	2
Disturbance in a School Building	2	0	2
Possession Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
Knowingly Being Present Where Narcotics Kept	0	1	1
Disturbing the Peace	1	4	5
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit A Felony	11	0	11
Larc. in a Building	9	0	9
Possession Burglar Tools	1	0	1
Carrying a Passenger on Learner's Permit on M.C.	1	0	1
Allowing Excessive Smoke to Escape	1	0	1
Larc. + $100.00	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	1	0	1
Contemptuous Use American Flag	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Narcotic Drug	1	0	1
B&E DT w/ Intent to Commit A Felony	9	0	9

Minor Transportating Alcoholic Beverage on Person	4	0	4
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	1	0	1
	119	13	132

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Plymouth County House of Correction	31
Filed	63
Fines	408
Dismissed	97
Nol Prosses	3
Appeal Cases	82
Barnstable House of Correction	3
T.O.T. Charlestown P.D.	4
Released	100
Youth Service Board	6
Turned over to Parents	3
Bound over to Grand Jury	41
Probation	88
T.O.T. Scituate P.D.	1
T.O.T. Boston P.D.	5
T.O.T. Hanover P.D.	1
T.O.T. Provincetown P.D.	3
T.O.T. Brockton P.D.	1
Suspended Sentences	10
T.O.T. Abington P.D.	1
Not Guilty	60
T.O.T. Wareham P.D.	1
Taunton State Hospital	13
T.O.T. Bellingham P.D.	1
Defaulted	15
No Probable Cause	1
Continued w/o Finding	13
T.O.T. North Attleboro P.D.	2
T.O.T. Barnstable P.D.	1
T.O.T. Duxbury P.D.	2
Continued for Disposition	119

T.O.T. Marshfield P.D.	3
T.O.T. Halifax P.D.	1
T.O.T. Bourne P.D.	1
Boston State Hospital	1
T.O.T. Brockton P.D.	1
T.O.T. Hanson P.D.	1
T.O.T. Superior Court	53
T.O.T. Orleans P.D.	6
Filed w/o Finding	19
T.O.T. Kingston P.D.	7
T.O.T. Air Force Police	1
T.O.T. Quincy P.D.	1
	1275

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	3512
Auto Accidents Investigated	435
Prisoners detained for Other Departments	222
Summonses served for other Departments	245
Summonses (no-fix) issued (Parking)	2174
Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	188
Bank Alarms (False)	15
Burglar Alarms	353
Fatal Accidents Investigated	11
Street Lights reported out	3
Doors found unlocked	235
Sudden Deaths	31
Fire Alarms (False)	36
Fire Alarms	99
Messages delivered (Emergency)	96
Stolen Cars	142
Stolen Cars Recovered	141
Local Summonses Served	632
Missing Persons	87
Missing Persons located	67
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	140
Emergency Trips to Hospital	313
Complaints to Dog Officer	71
Complaints to Highway Department	124

Complaints to Water Department	33
Complaints to Tree Department	13
Complaints to Plymouth Electric Light Co.	12
Complaints to Conservation Officer	4
Complaints to Health Department	1
Drownings	6
Plane Crash Investigated	1
Houses Checked	129
Cottages Checked	1503
Dogs Injured	70
Dogs Killed	17
Breakdown of Accidents:	
Property	194
Personal Property	174
Personal	14
Fatal	11
Pedestrian	20
Truck	6
Bicycle	6
Motorcycle	10
Accidents, Town of Plymouth	435

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS:

Types:	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$14.25
Revolver Licenses	$845.00
Firearm Ident. Cards	$367.00
Profit from Cigarette Machine	$4.99
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	$690.00
Amount of Fines	$8930.00
Accident reports & copies of reports on Copymaker	$2218.76
Photography	$35.00
	$13,105.00

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser No. 1	36,976
Cruiser No. 2	30,282
Cruiser No. 3	54,609
Cruiser No. 4	66,795
Cruiser No. 5	81,088
Cruiser No. 6	23,994
Cruiser No. 7	8,510
TOTAL MILEAGE	302,254

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED	$72,980.06
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED	$7,685.97

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. TRACINKA

Chief of Police

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ANNUAL REPORT—1971

New Construction	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	476	$9,071,670
Summer Dwellings	35	344,800
Multi-family Dwellings	27	3,208,600
Detached Two-Family Dwellings	4	69,200
Residential Garages	16	38,992
Commercial Garage	1	100,000
Storage Buildings	17	18,555
Stables	2	450
Comfort Stations	2	10,000
Swimming Pools	7	19,500
Elevator	1	41,873
Greenhouse	2	1,700
Mercantile Buildings—Standish Plaza	3	660,000
Transmitter Building	1	250
Cement Slab	1	2,500
Pilgrim Society-Sanitary Build.	1	5,000
Plymouth Industrial Corporation	1	65,000
Boston Edison-Shop	1	20,000
Town of Plymouth Buildings	6	
Intermediate School		5,225,000
Water Tank-Stafford St.		200,000
Water Tank-Manomet Road		103,600
Pumping Station		6,000
Mechanic Training Garage		32,000
Six Classrooms-Manomet Elementary School		170,000
TOTAL	604	$19,414,690
Cash Receipts		6,160

Alterations	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	116	$409,000
Summer Dwellings	58	144,387
Multi-Family Dwellings	9	93,500
Detached Two-Family Dwellings	3	36,500

Residential Garages	7	12,800
Greenhouses	2	2,500
Office Buildings	6	219,200
Commercial Stores	8	35,950
Restaurants	8	48,000
Motels	2	12,500
Storage Buildings	1	2,000
Girl's Camp	1	1,500
Colonial Candle	1	5,000
Salvation Army Church	1	16,000
Manomet Bird Observatory	1	9,000
New England Tel. & Tel. Building	1	355,000
Radio Station	1	5,200
	Total	$1,408,037
Demolitions	17	
	243	
Cash Receipts		$1,340

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
NEW BUILDINGS
1971

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
January	25	$428,773
February	19	270,950
March	36	565,900
April	72	1,726,095
May	50	896,786
June	58	938,192
July	79	1,604,100
August	59	1,119,345
September	61	1,799,050
October	39	625,799
November	75	8,783,900
December	31	655,800
TOTAL	604	$19,414,690

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ALTERATIONS
1971

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
January	6	$36,800
February	15	111,875
March	12	26,000
April	30	124,650
May	19	68,150
June	28	76,477
July	29	426,025
August	24	70,410
September	30	58,200
October	23	126,650
November	25	252,900
December	10	29,900
TOTAL	243	$1,408,037

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Building Inspector

72 Buildings inspected as safety hazards, condemned, or secured
22 Buildings found under construction without a permit (Warning given, no court action)
10 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
31 Elevators inspected (State Law)
2 Moving Stairways (State Law)
3 Hoistways inspected (State Law)
2 Theatres inspected (State Law)
6 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law
8 Nursing Homes Inspected
8 Schools inspected with State Inspector
20 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
6 Inspections made of House fires with structural damage
141 Form A Plans received comprising 501 new building lots
12 Form B Plans received comprising 1021 new building lots

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH –1971

Annual Report to the Commission of Public Safety and the Townspeople of Plymouth.

Board of Health
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

Dangerous Disease Report:

Chicken Pox	123
Dog Bites	63
Hepatitis – Infectious	5
Measles	2
Meningitis	3
Mumps	3
Scarlet Fever	4
Tuberculosis	5
Malaria	1
Salmonellosis	3
Others	5

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Plumbing	1735
Gas	901
Burial	317
Milk	107
Oleo	48
Methyl Alcohol	24
Stables	50
Eating and Drinking Establishments	83
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	31
Day CAre Agencies	5
Frozen Desserts	6
Funeral Directors	2
Milk Pasturization	1
Massage	1
Sewage Disposal Construction, Installers	69

Retail Stores	29
Bottling	1
Motels	23
Camps	12
Cabins	3
Swimming Pools	5
Trailer Parks	3

Inspections:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

Permits for New Systems	578
Permits for Repairs	28
Sewage Permits Issued	606
Final Sewage Inspections	379

Environmental Health Inspections

Nuisance Complaints Investigations	173
Dump Inspections	242
Eating and Drinking Establishments	211
Water Supplies and Samples	95
Milk Samples	27
Camps and Trailer Parks	48
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	23
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	97
Markets	79
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	72
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	46

Public Interview, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings

Miscellaneous Inspections	135

Joseph T. Cravalho
Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	247
Stables Inspected	48
Animals Inventoried and Reported to State	152
Dairies Inspected	1
Dogs Quarantined	42

Clinics
Frank J. Abate, Jr. M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics at Health OFfice	11
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T., Measles, Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	542
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	274
Mobile Unit (number of chest X-Rays)	812
School Tine Test	1401
Foodhandlers Certificates	702
Nurse Visits made under contract by the Plymouth Community Nursing Association	1149
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	67
Immunizations at Well Child Conferences	43

Dental Clinic
Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. – F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. Dental Hygienist

The School Dentists recommend Flouridation of our Public Water Supply as the most effective method of inhibiting tooth decay in the teeth of the school children.

Examinations	4371
Pre-School examinations	299
Treatments (fillings, extractions)	155
Completed Cases	23
Amount received for Clinical Services Rendered	$107.80
Amount Received for Sale of Toothbrushes	$35.60

Plumbing

Andrew Rae, Jr. Plumbing Inspector
LeRoy Sampson, Assistant Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	1571
Miles Traveled	8711
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	25

Gas

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Andrew Rae, Jr. Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	962
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	80

Cash Receipts

Plumbing Permits	$8863.50
Gas Permits	$5570.50
Licenses	$ 877.50

Respectifully submitted
RICHARD R. O'KEEFE, R.S.
Director of Health

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
Dog Officer

Mileage	6,650
Strays	217
Complaints Investigated	93
Injured Dogs taken to Veterinarian	11
Dogs Rescued	1
Dogs Sent to Harvard	0
Dogs Destroyed	0
Dogs Sold	93
Dogs Licensed up to December 31, 1971	1,721

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector

1,161 Wiring permits issued in 1971
506 New construction
655 Remodeling, Alterations, etc.
Total receipts for 1971 $13,652.50

Respectfully submitted,
STANLEY NOEL,
Wire Inspector

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:	
Tested	387
Adjusted	42
Sealed	380
Not Sealed	3
Condemned	4
Fees collected for sealing and turned in to the Town Treasurer:	$848.50
Inspections made where no fee is collected:	
Schools, Town-owned equipment, etc.	17
Weighing of commodities packaged for sale:	
Tested	1175
Correct	940
Underweight	48
Overweight	187

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID A. MONTANARI,
Sealer

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The 117th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and Superintendent covering the calendar year 1971.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 40.76 inches, which is about 5-inches less than the annual average. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 102.97 feet compared to 104.47 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,037,850,700 gallons which would have been much greater had water restrictions not been in force from July 1 to September 9, 1971.

The prolonged cold spell during the past winter was one of the coldest on record and caused many freeze-ups, 107 of which the Water Department was able to thaw out.

The Rockey Hill High Service System, with a pumping station located at the intersection of Rocky Hill Road and Warren Avenue, a one-million gallon tank on the Pine Hills, and 5,290 feet of 12-inch water mains, was put in operation on July 2, 1971, thus relieving one of the worst pressure problems in Town.

We wish to thank the water takers on Rocky Hill Road for their patience and kind understanding prior to the new service going into operation, when many of them had little or no water at all.

With the great amount of building throughout the Town and the fast rise in land value, it is imperative for us to continue our exploration and testing for good groundwater sources, purchase the necessary land and develop the well sites as needed.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $346,497.01.

TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION SIZE, AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID DURING THE YEAR 1971

Location	Feet	Size	Cost to Town	Remarks
South Meadow Road	1,215	12" A.C.	$7,229.91	
Old Schoolhouse Road	806	6" A.C.		By Developer
South Street	793	8" A.C.	$3,910.87	
Vinebrook Road	878	8" A.C.	$3,464.00	
North Hill Road	720	8" A.C.		By Developer
West Hill Road	355	8" A.C.		By Developer
Lantern Lane	860	8" A.C.		By Developer
Duck Hill Lane	440	8" A.C.		By Developer
Musket Road	2,400	8" A.C.		By Developer
Brook Road	936	8" C.I.	$5,176.94	
Chipmunk Lane	540	8" A.C.		By Developer
Tavern Path	1,150	8" A.C.		By Developer
Lamp Lighters Lane	780	8" A.C.		By Developer
Bay Colony Park	2,890	8" A.C.		By Developer
Warren Ave.– State Road	6,024	12" C.I.	$80,867.23	
Heather Drive	2,450	8" A.C.		By Developer
Savin Road	880	8" A.C.		By Developer

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population, 20,081 (Summer Population 4,700 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.
By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, and Ship Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:4pts,

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	722,057,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	62,575,700 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	135,498,000 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	117,720,000 gals.
Total Pumping	1,037,850,700 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 148,895,600 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average static head: 94.0 ft.
Average dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 20,081 (Summer population 24,700 estimated)

Estimated population on pipe line, 17,500

Total consumption for the year, 1,037,850,700 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,843,426 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 162

Gallons per day to each tap, 446

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, and Asbestos-cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 24,817 feet.

Discontinued, 4,200 feet.

Total now in use, 124 miles, 3,367 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, $39.91

Number of leaks per mile, 0.22.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 1,535 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 813 public and 71 private.

Stop gates added, 44; discontinued, 3; number now in use, 1,636.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 20 miles, 4,872 feet.

Service taps added, 319; discontinued, 9.

Total now in use, 6,381.

Average length of service, 21 feet.

Average cost per service, $97.00.

Meters added, 262.

Number now in use, 5,558.

Percentage of services metered, 87.1 percent.

Respectfully submitted,
BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman
ARTHUR ADDYMAN, Secretary
ALVIN R. TAVARES
FERDINAND T. EMOND
ANTONIO PROVINZANO
Board of Water Commissioners
JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971

1964 Motor Vehicle Excise

1964 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$9.90	Collected	$9.90

1965 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$9.70	Collected	$9.70

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement REscinded	$21.97	Collected	$21.97

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$79.10	Collected	$79.10

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$4,149.71	Collected	$308.40
Abatements Rescinded	122.82	Abatements	3,976.13
Refunds	12.00		
	------		------
	$4,284.53		$4,284.53

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$7,155.74	Collected	$978.62
Refunds	358.56	Abatements	336.83
		Uncollected	6,198.85
	------		------
	$7,514.30		$7,514.30

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$117,760.58	Collected	$152,870.95
Warrants	61,684.69	Abatements	22,251.82
Refunds	8,538.38	Uncollected	12,860.88
	------		------
	$187,983.65		$187,983.65

1967 Personal Property

Uncollected	$725.03	Uncollected	$725.03

1968 Personal Property

Uncollected	$1,157.91	Collected	$86.40
Refunds	2.88	Uncollected	1,074.39
	------		------
	$1,160.79		$1,160.79

1969 Personal Property

Uncollected	$1,722.08	Collected	$208.98
Refunds	34.81	Uncollected	1,547.91
	$1,756.89		$1,756.89

1971 Real Estate

Warrants	$4,810,729.14	Collected	$4,198,020.08
Refunds	23,705.36	Abatements	264,069.45
		Tax Title	17,542.73
		Taxes in Litigation	2,042.14
		Uncollected	352,760.10
	$4,834,434.50		$4,834,434.50

1971 Water Liens – Added to Taxes

Warrants	$30,145.68	Collected	$15,721.35
Refunds	119.27	Abatements	140.35
		Tax Title	705.26
		Taxes in Litigation	36.52
		Uncollected	13,661.47
	$30,264.95		$30,264.95

1967 Water Rates

Uncollected	$107.89	Abatements	$107.89

1968 Water Rates

Uncollected	$178.42	Abatements	$178.42

1969 Water Rates

Uncollected	$23,235.41	Collected	$17,036.29
Refunds	359.37	Added to Taxes	6,048.63
		Abatements	493.86
		Uncollected	16.00
	$23,594.78		$23,594.78

1969 Water Services

Uncollected	$720.00	Collected	$515.00
Refunds	4.00	Added to Taxes	201.00
		Abatements	8.00
	$724.00		$724.00

1970 Water Rates

Warrants	$146,125.05	Collected	$155,432.04
Uncollected	41,441.09	Abatements	5,686.41
Refunds	582.40	Added to Taxes	23,551.05
		Uncollected	3,479.04
	$188,148.54		$188,148.54

1970 Water Services

Warrant	$2,896.00	Collected	$5,166.00
Uncollected	2,812.00	Abatements	177.00
Refunds	12.00	Added to Taxes	345.00
		Uncollected	32.00
	$5,720.00		$5,720.00

1970 Personal Property

Uncollected	$12,521.65	Collected	$11,066.03
Refunds	294.70	Abatements	227.63
		Uncollected	1,522.69
	$12,816.35		$12,816.35

1968 Real Estate

Disclaimer	$9.28	Abatement	$9.28

1969 Real Estate

Uncollected	$111.78	Tax Title	$111.78
Disclaimer	9.72	Abatement	9.72
	$121.50		$121.50

1970 Real Estate

Uncollected	$309,020.98	Collected	$283,605.59
Refunds	9,277.18	Abatements	8,190.70
Disclaimer	8.84	Tax Title	9,955.96
		Taxes in Litigation	2,258.62
		Uncollected	14,296.13
	$318,307.00		$318,307.00

1970 Water Liens—Added to Taxes

Uncollected	$7,416.42	Collected	$7,232.42
		Abatements	64.00
		Tax Title	88.00
		Taxes in Litigation	32.00
	$7,416.42		$7,416.42

1971 Farm Animal Excise

Warrant	$1.50	Collected	$1.50

1971 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$13,740.00	Collected	$13,740.00

1971 Personal Property

Warrants	$2,656,938.55	Collected	$2,637,212.22
Refunds	1,274.24	Abatements	4,897.05
		Uncollected	16,103.52
	$2,658,212.79		$2,658,212.79

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	$736,855.60	Collected	$555,997.15
Refunds	7,231.67	Abatements	85,413.08
		Uncollected	102,677.04
	$744,087.27		$744,087.27

1971 Water Rates

Warrants	$136,053.86	Collected	$111,905.36
Refunds	42.41	Abatements	858.63
		Uncollected	23,332.28
	$136,096.27		$136,096.27

1971 Water Services

Warrant	$36,606.00	Collected	$34,733.00
Refunds	125.00	Abatements	125.00
		Uncollected	1,873.00
	$36,731.00		$36,731.00

HAROLD W. BAKER
Town Collector

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1972
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1973
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1974
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1974
Harry F. Doyle	1972
Richard J. Silva	1973

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 746-0600 - 746-0605 - 746-1959

School Physicians:
Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse
Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N., Coordinator of Nursing Services
Mrs. Jane Montanari, Elementary

Telephones:
746-6500 - Intermediate
746-2442 - Cold Spring

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Remo Lodi – Telephone – 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance
Chester F. Downie – Telephone – 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Telephone – 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist – Telephone – 746-6500

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School
(Grades 5-8) – Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal
Miss Vera Cleaves, Vice Principal

St. Peter's (5th Grade)
Mr. Sumner Brown, Head Teacher – Telephone – 746-7217

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone – 746-1661 – Oak Street Schools
Telephone – 746-0708 – Cold Spring School

Hedge School
Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal
Telephone – 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School
Mr. Robert Cummings, Principal
Telephone – 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School
Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone – 746-1097

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1972 - 1973

Opens:	Closes:
September 6, 1972	December 22, 1972
January 2, 1973	February 15, 1973
February 20, 1973	April 13, 1973
April 23, 1973	June 19, 1973

School Holidays

October 9, Columbus Day
October 23, Veterans Day
November 10, Teachers Convention
May 28, Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m.	No school for the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, Grades 5-8
8:15 a.m.	No morning session for Grades 1-4 inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring
12:15 p.m.	No afternoon session for Grades 1-4 inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.
Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.
Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Reimbursements and Receipts

From the Commonwealth:		
General Aid for Public Schools	$325,828.80	
Aid to member towns of Regional Districts	54,299.21	
Transportation	101,358.00	
Special Class	72,725.34	
Vocational Transportation and Tuition	6,812.00	
From Other Sources:		
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,555.26	
Tuition	1,023.12	
State Wards	514.08	
		$564,115.81

Expenditures

ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries:		
Supt. Asst. Supts. and Business Mgr.	49,825.26	
Office Secretaries	11,867.09	
Expenses:		
School Committee Expense	410.70	
Office Supplies	1,955.16	
Professional Books	630.53	
Auto Allowance	267.48	
Travel Expense – Asst. Supt.	495.28	
In-state Travel	106.21	
Other Expenses	345.86	
		65,903.57
OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL		836.66

INSTRUCTION

Salaries:		
Principals' Salaries	82,422.75	
Principals' Secretaries' Salaries	30,814.62	
Teachers' Salaries	1,257,149.95	
Substitute Teachers	21,543.50	
Home Instruction	2,089.50	
Intramurals	3,953.75	
Summer Recreation Program	1,917.00	
Headstart	10,054.20	
Teacher Aides	27,366.55	
Librarians'	13,620.87	
Guidance Personnel Salaries	42,684.31	
Psychological Service	10,386.94	
Expenses:		
Principals' Office Supplies	1,035.62	
Professional Memberships	74.95	
Principals' Travel	282.70	
Resource People	299.40	
Supplies	36,091.75	
Headstart Supplies	136.49	
Teachers' Travel Expense	1,636.39	
In-Service Program	1,513.31	
Professional Improvement	907.00	
Textbooks	25,485.79	
Library Supplies	194.96	
Newspapers and Magazines	381.03	
Library Books	5,742.86	
Audio-visual Supplies	1,080.87	
Films and Filmstrips	1,917.82	
Educational TV	1,485.00	
Testing Supplies	3,328.37	
Supplies	169.97	
Travel Expense	112.10	
		1,585,880.32

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Salaries:		
Attendance Officer	840.55	
Physicians, Nurses, Dental Hygienist	24,726.46	
Cafeteria Managers	9,687.60	
Noon Supervisors	12,278.94	
Headstart Cafeteria	1,303.00	
Newsletter Editor	487.12	
Expenses:		
Attendance Officer's Travel	232.74	
Mental Health	4,896.80	
Medical Supplies	410.79	
Nurse's Car Expense	373.48	
Transportation	175,948.75	
Headstart Transportation	1,499.00	
Vocational Transportation	3,372.50	
Headstart Food	735.28	
Cafeteria Supplies	10.50	
Physical Education	2,866.95	
Newsletter	143.58	
Handbook	99.08	
		239,913.12

OPERATION OF PLANT

Salaries:		
Custodians' Salaries	103,399.90	
Overtime, Substitutes	1,567.33	
Headstart Custodians	100.00	
Supervisor of Maintenance	1,678.80	
Expenses:		
Custodial Supplies	6,087.28	
Truck Expense	1,267.35	
Heating Buildings	25,315.67	
Electricity	14,643.06	
Gas	2,966.18	
Telephones	4,448.20	
Plowing & Mowing	191.75	

General Maintenance	21,496.57	
Special Repairs	11,349.00	

		194,511.09
FIXED CHARGES		
Rental of Buildings	20,097.00	
Insurance Program	3,642.20	

		23,739.20
COMMUNITY SERVICES		
Transportation to Private Schools	16,838.70	
Tuition	26,739.60	
Vocational Tuition	16,107.38	

		59,685.68
ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT		
New Equipment	9,379.04	
Replacements	1,997.10	

		11,376.14
Movie Projector		498.10
Xerox AAAS KITS		1,800.00
Duplicator		465.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

In reviewing last year's report, we find that we were well advised to alert you to the explosive nature of population growth and the consequent increases in school enrollment. In a very limited response to that need we were pleased to have your support in the addition to the Manomet School of six relocatable classrooms.

We have already explained the nature of the problems involved in that project. As the year ends, we find these classrooms busily occupied, and we hope that you will share with us a pride in the quality of the construction. Our thanks go out to the teachers, the parents, and the youngsters themselves for the forbearance that was displayed.

A good part of our work this year has been given to a careful study of the educational development that must occur if we are to respond intelligently to the evident needs of our community. We wish to extend a hearty welcome to the multitude of new families who have come to share the pleasant living of the wide spaces of this, the largest area given to any of the towns or cities of our Commonwealth. We shall try to be ready with the classrooms that their presence is to require. All of this we believe will prove itself to the eventual advantage of our Town. We ask that you bear with us in the months and years before us as we share in the suffering that must so much be a part of community growth.

Throughout our school system we are breaking down conventional grade groupings and moving towards the more individualized plans that will allow for continued progress according to the separate needs of children.

We have been particularly pleased with the curriculum development that has occurred. Primary credit for these advancements must be given to the subject area coordinators and to the excited interest of teachers in their in-service programs. Change is something that does not come easily even when its need is clearly recognized. We

are pleased to feel that our staff have accepted well their responsibilities in this important area.

There is not an area of study that is not presently subject to a comprehensive updating. Even as we are excited about the improvements in instruction of math and science and language arts, we are delighted by the broadening scope of the humanities program and the increased opportunities that have been afforded the social and physical development of each child.

Before us there is much that represents a challenge that will test our resources as a community. We promise you our continued energetic endeavor and wholeheartedly seek your continued interest in and support of our educational programs.

We know that we will not resolve the important issues before us without community understanding and citizen support. We accept our responsibilities in this regard, and we shall seek diligently to provide for you all information necessary to the processes of intelligent decision making. Let us move forward together, seeking always to determine the best interests of our Town and all its members.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – SEPTEMBER 1971

	Elementary Grades						Nathaniel Morton Intermediate			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	Total
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate					110	343	26	323	319	1121
St. Peter's					127					127
Cold Spring	27	27	26	27						
	27	27	29	28						
	27	26	24	29						
			25	29			21			399
Oak Street	18	23								41
Hedge	30	28	35	29						
	28	37	23	27						
	29	36	29	26						
	29						7			393
Manomet	31	17T	18T	38	31					
	30	37	29	37	31					
	29	36	29	33	30					
	29	35	29	33	30					
	26		30							668
Mount Pleasant	19	25	19	22						
	18		14	5						122
Total	397	354	359	363	359	343	54	323	319	2871

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE – OCTOBER 1, 1971

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
	M	43	145	14													202
I	F	47	143	3													193
	M		32	145	26												203
II	F		20	121	7												148
	M			28	129	37		1	1								196
III	F			32	110	25	1										168
	M				22	130	31	1									184
IV	F				26	136	17										179
	M					19	129	31	2								181
V	F					27	123	23	1								174
	M						17	115	42	1							175
VI	F						19	127	18	4							168
	M							26	90	44	4						164
VII	F							29	101	20	2	2					154
	M								12	99	46	2					159
VIII	F								26	124	13	2	1				166
Special	M		1	3	3	4	4	6	3	5	3						32
Ungraded	F				1	3	2		1	3	1	2					11
	M	43	178	190	180	190	181	180	150	149	53	4					1496
TOTALS	F	47	163	156	144	191	162	179	147	151	16		1				1361
																GRAND TOTAL	2857

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
PERSONNEL CHANGES

NAME	POSITION	YEARS IN SERVICE	REASON
Boddy, Jane	Science	1 year	Resigned
Fry, Russell T.	Social Studies	2 "	Resigned
Lungren, Linda	Music	1 "	Resigned
Maynard, Catherine E.	Math	1 "	Trans. to P.C.H.S.
Pimental, Diane K.	Math	3½ "	Leave of Absence
Poole, Nancy C.	Science	1 "	Resigned
Rook, Linda J.	Science	½ "	Resigned
Susman, Penny	Social Studies	1 "	Resigned
Tamber, Sue	Music	1 "	Resigned
Colpas, John	Science	½ "	Resigned
Hassell, Keitha	Art	1 "	Resigned
Yaklick, Roberta B.	Science	½ "	Resigned
Dunn, Ruth M.	Grade 3	1 "	Resigned
Nourse, Jane B.	Grade 1	1 "	Resigned
Tura, Linda M.	Grade 1	3 "	Resigned
Dobratz, Sandra	Grade 4	3 "	Resigned
Pacheco, Linda H.	Grade 5	½ "	Resigned
Werner, Pauline G.	Grade 5	4 "	Trans. to P.C.H.S.
McCarthy, Kathryn	Grade 1	41 "	Retired
Peterson, M. Louise	Grade 4	42 "	Retired
Ronshein, Patricia	Librarian	2 "	Resigned

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL – GRADES 5-8

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Micciche,Charles	B.S.,M.A.	Principal	Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ.	1968
Cleaves, Vera E.	B.S., M.Ed.	Vice Principal	Millersville St., Penn. St. Univ.	1970
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B.	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1964
Bartosiak, Isabell	B	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berman, Lawrence P.	B	Science	Boston St.	1969
Berto, Joy A.	B.	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Co.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B	Art	Bridgewater State	1962
*Bradley, Robert	A.B.	Teacher Asst.	Providence College	1971
Butterfield, Nancy	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State	1965
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1967
Cavi, Berthine P.	Diploma	Spec. Class	Hyannis State Col.	1948
Cicerone, Anthony	B.A.	Math	Acadia Univ.	1970
Cordeau, Elizabeth S.	M	Soc. St.	Univ. of Vermont, Bridgewater St.	1966
Crocker, Marion S.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater St. Col.	1961
DeCost, Marion S.	M	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Bridgewater State	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	B	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Univ. of Maine	1961
*Eisner, Miss Marilyn	M.Ed.	Math	Boston Univ.	1971
Estes, George A.	B	Science	S.E. Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969

*New Appointments

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Feldman, Carol S.	B.S.	Math	C.W. Post Col.	1970
Foley, Mary H.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater St. Col	1960
Furtado. Arlene M.	B	Reading	Bridgewater St. Col.	1962
Gately, Barbara L.	M	Lang. Arts	Univ. of N.H.	1959
*Giles, Jean	B.S.	Science	Framingham State	1971
Giovanetti, Alton A.	B.	Ind. Arts	Boston Univ.	1965
*Goodwin, Jane	B.S.	Soc. Stud	Bridgewater State	1971
Haggerty, Earl J.	M.	Math-Science	Bridgewater St.	1959
*Hanson, Gloria	M.M.	Music	Northern State Col.-So. Dakota Northwestern	1971
Hardy, Edward L.	B.S.	Science	North Adams	1971
Hassell, Keitha	BFA	Art	Ma. College of Art	1969
Heath, Marian E.	B	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1954
Henry, Mary	M	Guidance	Bridgewater State Col.	1955
Horne, Maude F.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hurney, Barbara	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Hutton, Virginia	B	English	Boston Univ., Bridgewater State	1952
Juzukonis, Lillian B.	B	Math	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John	B	Soc. St.	Brooklyn Col.	1967
*Kispert, Julia	BA	Perm. Sub.	Hiram College	1971
Lang, Donald P.	M.A.	Mixed Chorus	Temple University	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Lundy, David W.	B	Science	Boston State Col., Univ. of Ga.	1968
*Martel, Susan	BA	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
McKay, Jeannette G.	B	Home Ec	Framingham State Col.	1963
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	BS	Lang. Arts	State College of Arkansas	1970
Moyer, James J.	B	Math, Science	Bridgewater State Col.	1967
*Panza, Robert	BS	Science	Southwest Texas State Univ.	1971
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966
Petroff, Alice L.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State Col.	1961
Pioppi, Barbara E.	B	Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col., Boston U.	1929
*Rondelli, Henry A.	B.A.	Science	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
Salter, Alice	M	Lang. Arts	Lowell State Col., Bridgewater St.	1963
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B	Math	Boston Univ.	1966
Spath, Antone J.	B	Spec. Class	Tufts Univ., Bridgewater State Col.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr.	1967
*Steinberg, Robert	B.A.	Music	Long Island Univ., Brooklyn	1971
Stonkus, Albert R.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ., Bridgewater State	1970
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
*Toutain, George	M.Ed.	IMC Coord.	Boston Univ.	1971
Vandini, Elizabeth	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Boston Col.	1965
Vecchi, Paul	B	Math	Stonehill	1969
Ward, John	B	Adj. Class	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
Williams, Gemma A.	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Seton Hall, Boston Col.	1969
*Williams, Linda	B.S.	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
Zarella, Lois	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm., State Col. N.H.	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		ST. PETERS		
Brown, Sumner	M	Head Teacher	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Atwood, Margaret	B	Grade 5-Math/Science	Central Conn. St. Col.	1969
Dykeman, Marilyn	B	Grade 5 Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State Col.	1967
Tavares, Constance J.	BS	Lang. Arts/Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
*Ferazzi, Carole	BS	Lang. Arts/Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
*Finn, Diane L.	BA	Part-time	Rivier College Nashua, N.H.	1971
*Parker, Susan L.	BA	Lang. Arts/Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm., Univ. of Mass.	1971
		COLD SPRING SCHOOL		
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridgewater State Col.	1957
Busi, Jane	M	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
Corbett, Beverly R.	BS	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Grade 1	Boston Univ.	1969
Fultz, Eleanor M	B	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State Col.	1966
Herries, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1964
*Johnson, Marcia R.A.	BS	Grade 1	University of Maine	1971
Kopke, Joanna C.	M.ED.	Trainable Class	Mt. Holyoke Col.	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Lane, Celeste K.	B	Grade 4	Suny Geneseo	1969
Melahoures, Constance E.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1961
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Grade 1	Lowell State Col.	1963
Strassel, Jayne M	B	Grade 4	Keene State Col.	1970
Tarrant, Claire F.	B	Grade 4	Worcester State Col.	1970
Tassinari, David A.	B	Spec. Class	Bridgewater State Col.	1964
Tassinari, Linda H.	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1964
*Tavares, Margaret	B	Grade 4	Fitchburg State Col.	1971
		BAPTIST CENTER		
*Dugener, Joan C.	M.ED.	Spec. Cl.	Bridgewater St. Col.	1971
		OAK STREET		
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridgewater State Col.	1957
Belanger, Dorothy	BS	Grade 1-½ day	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Gordon, Florence	Diploma	Grade 1-½ day	Bridgewater State Col.	1954
Walker, Ruth B.	M	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		HEDGE SCHOOL		
Koempel, Martin	BS., MA	Principal	Monmouth Col, Newark State	1970
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	Univ. of Arizona, N.Y. Univ.	1969
Chase, Helen	BS	Grade 3	Boston State	1970
Goodwin, Dorice A.	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Gorman, Susan H.	BS	Grade 1	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1959
*Miller, Ricki I	M	Grade 1	Queens College, Boston University	1971
Page, Susan E	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1968
*Randall, Nancy	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1961
Romano, Norma	BS	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	Grade 3	University of Ma.	1962
Stinnett, Mary A.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1955
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M	Adjustment Class	Bridgewater State Col.	1965
Zaniboni, Margaret G.	M	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1958
		MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridgewater State	1966
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity Col.	1969
Barnett, N. Edith	M. Ed.	Grade 4	St. Teachers' Col. Shippensburg, Pa.	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Broman, Signe	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1960
Bushey, Eleanor	B	Grade 5	University of Ma.	1968
*Cellana, Carl L.	BS	Grade 5	North Adams State	1971
Collins, Loretta J.	B	Grade 3	Lowell State	1965
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
Gricius, Patricia	B	Grade 5	Bridgewater State Col.	1966
*Haseltine, Tacy	B	Grade 1	Southern Conn. State Col.	1971
Leveillee, Dolores	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Grade 1	Emmanuel College	1968
McLaughlin, Louise	B	Grade 4	Regis College	1966
*Nagle, Richard J.	B	Grade 5	Boston State	1971
O'Connell Mary Lou	MA	Grade 3T	Simmons College	1970
Parkhurst, Amedea	Diploma	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1946
Pratt, Candace H.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1963
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel College	1969
*Trask, Thelma L.	BS	Grade 3	Fitchburg State Col.	1971
Tura, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wade, Florence M.	M	Grade 2	Brockport State Teachers Col., N.Y.	1969
Wild, Jean	B	Grade 2	Framingham State Col.	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL		
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	University of Ma.	1958
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Grade 1	Boston University	1970
Estes, Beatrice H.	B	Grade 2	Wellesley Col., Boston University	1968
Gay, Robert L.	B	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 1	Lesley Col., Bridgewater State	1969
Murdoch, Christine	B	Grade 3	Lesley College	1968
Taylor, Maryann C.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grades 3 & 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
		P.L. 89-10 TITLE I		
Barnett, Edith	BS., M.ED.	Grade 4	St. Teachers Col. Shippensburg, Pa	1970
Wade, Florence	M	Grade 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col	1969
Zaniboni, Margaret G.	M	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1958
Higgins, Dianne	B	Remedial R	Lesley College	1969
O'Donnell, Joyce M	B	Remedial R	Middlebury College	1967
Tracy, Mary	M	Remedial M	Boston College	1966
Risney, Joan		Instructional Aide		

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		AIDES		
Black, Betty A.				
Cash, Mary M				
Maffini, Linda				
Bragdon, Carol Ann				
Gonsalves, Doris				
Hathaway, Marcia				
Heaton, Marcia				
Maffini, Jane				
Pellegrini, Wendy J.				
Bradley, Miriam				
		SPECIAL TEACHERS		
*Bachelder, Evangeline	M.M.	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon	1971
Brock, Ameilia Lee	B	Vocal Music	Boston University	1970
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1965
Moores, Marcelle M.		French/Elementary	France	1963
Murdock, Gilda J.	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Park, Ada M.	B	Supv. of Music	University of Rochester	1968
Pinstein, Harold	B	Phys. Ed.-Elem.	New York University	1963
Butterfield, Thomas	B	Phys. Ed.-Elem.	Northeastern	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		COORDINATORS		
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston College	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	M.Ed., Ed.D.	Science Coord.	University of Ma., Bridgewater St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston College, Bridgewater St.	1967
		PUPIL SERVICES		
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. of Pupil Personnel	University of Ma., Bridgewater St.	1968
		HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Abate, Frank J., Jr. MD		Physician - Boys		
Eastwood, Medora V. MD		Physician - Girls		
Bradford, Jane B., D.H.		Dental Hygiene		
Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.		Coordinator of Nursing Services		
Baietti, Mary E., R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
Montanari, Jane, R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
		SPEECH THERAPIST		
Britton, Henry C.	M		Boston University	1961

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		READING CONSULTANT		
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M		Bridgewater State College	1967
		SCHOOL PSYCHOMETRIST		
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M		Bridgewater State College	1937
		ELEMENTARY EDUCATION COUNSELOR		
Riordan, Brendan J.	B		Cardinal O'Connell Sem., Boston University	1970
		LIBRARIAN		
Fantoni, Elizabeth P.		Hedge		
Karklin, Marie		Manomet		
Toutain, George	M	IMC Coord.	Boston University	1971

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

SCHOOL CLERKS

Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Mt. Pleasant
Martin, Mrs. Florence	Hedge School
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy M.	Intermediate
Sampson, Mrs. Laura F.	Intermediate
Tavares, Mrs. Beverly	Faculty Secretary
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret	Reading Consultant – Psychometrist Secretary
Wilson, Mrs. Catherine	Manomet
Woodward, Mrs. Constance	Cold Spring School

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Lodi, Remo

CUSTODIANS

Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School	Mueller, Theodore P.	St. Peter's
Barufaldi, Harold J.	Truck Driver	Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant	Robischeau, John J.	Cold Spring
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Intermediate	Rossetti, Carmino J.	Cold Spring
Goodwin, Thomas M.	Hedge School	Rowell, Everett C. Jr.	Manomet
Livingstone, Howard	Intermediate	Ruemker, Arthur	Floating
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Intermediate	Souza, John F.	Intermediate
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet	Taddia, Armando J.	Intermediate

TEACHER AIDES

Klasky, Lois	Intermediate	O'Brien, Ruth	Cold Spring
Mullen, Regina C.	Intermediate	Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Trask, Elva T.	Intermediate	Ruggiero, Mary C.	Cold Spring
Langille, Marie	St. Peter's	Vasapollo, Marylea	Cold Spring
Bates, Ann	Hedge	Marinella, Pearl	Cold Spring
Brigida, Laura B	Hedge	Lynch, Margaret M	Oak Street
MacDonald, Marilyn	L.Hedge	Raymond, Evelyn	Oak Street
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge	Ariel, Nancy L.	Manomet
Pinto, Monica	Hedge	Bradley, Miriam	Manomet
Santos, Barbara	Hedge	Buckley, Margaret L.	Manomet
Beauregard, Thelma E.	Cold Spring	Butterfield, Carolyn	Manomet
Chantre, Carole A.	Cold Spring	Costa, Virginia C.	Manomet
Diodato, Mary	Cold Spring	Hanley, Katherine	Manomet
Eagles, Gail	Cold Spring	Joyal, Donna	Manomet
Flaherty, Anne P.	Cold Spring	Weeks, Muriel	Manomet

CAFETERIA

Bartlett, Fernanda	Intermediate	Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring
Costa, Dorothy F.	Intermediate	O'Keefe, Janis	Cold Spring
Eufrazio, Barbara	Intermediate	Zoccolante, Dora M.	Cold Spring
Motta, Mary C.	Intermediate	Ireland, Sandra	Oak Street
Pimental, Alberta	Intermediate	Ruemker, Francis E.	Hedge
Pimental, Mary	Intermediate	Santerre, Louise B.	Hedge
Pontes, Elsie	Intermediate	Pedrini, Doris	Hedge
Secondo, Bella	Intermediate	Ariel, Nancy	Manomet
Shaw, Louise P.	Intermediate	Govoni, Mary	Manomet
Vecchi, Carrie	Intermediate	Green, Kathleen	Manomet
Zucchi, Mary	Intermediate	Roth, Sara	Manomet
Woolson, Marilyn	St. Peter's	Comeau, Gloria A.	Manomet
Brown, Ann	Cold Spring	Lewis, Hilda R.	Mt. Pleasant

NOON SUPERVISORS

Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring	Healy, Jane	Manomet
Raymond, Evelyn	Cold Spring	Small, Shirley	Manomet
Riley, Lorraine	Cold Spring	Toal, Phyllis	Manomet
Bates, Ann	Hedge	Bragdon, Carol	Mt. Pleasant
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge	Lynch, Pauline	Mt. Pleasant
Pinto, Monica	Hedge	McAuley, Lois	Intermediate
Santos, Barbara	Hedge	Mello, Rose	Intermediate
Cadman, Inge	Manomet	Chantre, Carol	St. Peter's
Costa, Virginia	Manomet	Ruggiero, Mary	St. Peter's

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1974
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1973
Domingo Thatcher	1973
David A. Cappannari	1972

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday – 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephones: 746-0600 – 746-0605

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone – 746-4700

School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N.

Telephone – 746-4700. Interviews arranged at school building by appointment

School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds: Remo Lodi

Supervisor of Maintenance: Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downies

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1972-73

OPENS	CLOSES
September 6, 1972	December 22, 1972
January 2, 1973	February 15, 1973
February 20, 1973	April 13, 1973
April 23, 1973	June 19, 1973

School Holidays

October 9, Columbus Day
October 23, Veterans Day
November 10, Teachers Convention
May 28, Memorial Day

NO—SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 A.M. No School for Plymouth-Carver High School
Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 A.M.
Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 A.M.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – DECEMBER 1971

	9	10	11	12	S.C.	TOTAL
PCHS	378	355	335	278	36	1382

BALANCE SHEET – DECEMBER 31, 1971

Cash	$ 87,214.34	
Invested Funds	184,082.13	
Petty Cash – Athletics	150.00	
Petty Cash – School Lunch	100.00	
		$271,546.47
SPECIAL FUNDS:		
P.L. 88-210	453.46	
P.L. 86-864	2,628.68	
Smith-Hughes – Geo. Barden Fund	969.84	
P.L. 88-452	1,152.46	
P.L. 85-864 Title V	1,711.73	
P.L. 874	19,879.08	
P.L. 89-10	166.32	
P.L. 89-750	1,697.35	
P.L. 91-230	1,865.81	
Headstart Program	13.53	
MDTA Project No. 0028	11.12	
MDTA Project No. 1104	12,237.29	
Garage Fund	100.02	
Tennis Fund	15.00	
Lock & Laundry Fund	2,441.45	
		45,343.14
REVOLVING FUNDS:		
School Lunch	4,673.57	
Athletics	1,106.51	
		5,780.08
CONSTRUCTION BALANCE:		
Revenue	2,029.05	
Non-Revenue	3,916.36	
		5,945.41
Payroll Deductions Payable		10,510.12
Reserve for Petty Cash		250.00
Funds in Escrow – Retroactive Pay		19,617.90

Tailings Account		596.69
Surplus Revenue		183,503.13
		$271,546.47

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

Bond Issues Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	$1,315,000.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue	220,000.00	
		$1,535,000.00
Principal Payment Nov. 1, 1971		130,000.00
BOND ISSUED AND LOANS OUTSTANDING DEC. 31, 1971		$1,405,000.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The first part of 1971 was given over to the exciting and critically important task of planning both the educational program and the physical facility for our new Intermediate School. The teachers and other staff members have done a tremendous job of planning a series of truly viable learning experiences for the youngsters as they move through Grades 6, 7, and 8.

It was with this educational plan firmly formed that we invited the architect to work closely with staff to design teaching spaces and learning areas that would facilitate the purposes of our planned program. Truly, this represented a shared experience in the creative development of a school plant that would be sufficiently flexible to allow for the educational changes that are every day more upon us.

A vote of deserved approval is offered to Mr. David Crawley and his associates for the technical skill they displayed in bringing together the essential elements of sound architicural design that would prove capable of satisfying the needs expressed by educational theory.

These were the advantages provided last year by your approval of our $270,000 request for the development of plans and specifications sufficient in detail to allow for the processes of public bidding. We were able to have a building designed according to our carefully determined needs and to come before you with an accurate description of the building plan you were asked to support and firm figures to allow a community understanding of the actual costs and the impacts to be had on local tax rates.

In the brochure presented for your consideration before the Special Town Meetings we tried to do four things: 1) to present a visual conception of the school plant; 2) to alert you to the burgeoning enrolment patterns of our communities; 3) to answer objectively the questions that we had found most often asked; and 4) to provide a comprehensive breakdown of building costs and

the expenses of financing the project.

We were most gratified by the levels of support you gave to our proposal at both Town Meetings. We believe that this was the result of your being able to have facts sufficient to your development of an imformed opinion. As our year comes to an end, we are very certain that our figures will hold. The gound has been broken and the New Year will find us as underway as our New England weather will allow.

In all of our work with the Intermediate School we have not lost sight of the continued development of our High School and the ever expanding needs that must be met if we are to retain the high standards of which we have always been so proud.

Plans are presently underway for an addition to the present building. High school enrolments have placed an undue strain upon curriculum development. Once again we shall develop a comprehensive plan for your consideration. These are community schools. It is our intention that they shall have the continued support of the citizens of Carver and Plymouth even as they continue to serve the educational needs of our Towns.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
MRS. ADELINE KELLER
JOHN J. PACHECO
KENNETH E. PECK
DOMINGO THATCHER
ERWIN K. WASHBURN

ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

The year 1971 proved to be a year of continuing growth. Pupil enrolment continued to increase from 1298 students in September 1970 to 1402 students in September 1971.

Among the professional staff there was less than a 20% turnover. Mr. Andrew Dietlin of the Foreign Language Department and Mr. Silas Wade of the Science Department returned from sabbatical leaves. Mr. John Smith, English Department Head, returned from Crewkerne, Somerset, England where he participated in a Foreign Exchange Teacher Program. Miss Linda Bartoccini replaced Miss Carol Stern in the Guidance Department.

The staff also grew in number as a direct result of curriculum development and improved teaching conditions. A third Special Education teacher, a Remedial Reading teacher, a full-time drafting teacher and the implementation of an Automotive Program augmented the competency of the staff.

There were significant events which highlighted the year 1971. "Man and His World" is a unique educational experience now in its first year at Plymouth-Carver High School. It was developed by our own teachers who involved students in the planning process. The course is taught by a team of four teachers, one each from the English, social studies, art and music fields. These teachers range widely, exposing the youngsters to a heady mixture of materials and ideas within the flexible structure of a double class period. Great emphasis is placed on "doing" rather than merely listening, on discovering, rather than accepting passively. Hopefully this humanistic, integrated approach will "help the student develop an awareness and an appreciation of the relationship that exists between man and his environment, particularly as that relationship pertains to aggression, love, and justice."

In expanding the present Home Economics program an off-campus Child Care Center has been formulated at

the Parish House of the Unitarian Church as a pilot project. It is felt that skills required in our everyday living are much more meaningful and relevant if they can be directly applied and integrated into a program of study which does not attempt to isolate skills without practical application. In addition, follow-up studies of recent Plymouth-Carver High School classes indicate that 25% of the girls and 15% of the total class are married within one year after graduation and 76% of the girls and 53% of the total class are married within five years of graduation. This program would provide for a complete integration of skills built around the central theme of child development and care. Mrs. Nancy Larose, teacher of Home Economics at Plymouth-Carver High School, will assume responsibility for the instruction and general supervision of the off-campus program. She will be assisted by a Boston University counselor-intern who is both certified in Home Economics and has had previous teaching experience in a similar program. The program will also be supported with services provided by the pupil personnel staff.

The National Honor Society of Plymouth-Carver High School, with Miss Karen Martin as its advisor, has been busy during the school year organizing two major programs; one for the benfit of students, and one for the benefit of the local elderly. The Cultural Enrichment Program, aimed at broadening the experiences of students outside of the school, consists of eight well-planned day trips, focusing on places (Sturbridge Village), on experiences (Shakespearean play), significant in our culture. A typical cultural trip, and one enjoyed in November by sixty students, was the Freedom Trail, the open air North End market, Durgin Park restaurant, and the New England Aquarium in Boston. The responsibility for successfully operating these trips lies with members of the National Honor Society.

The second major effort the Honor Society sponsored was a "Happening" comprised of students particularly talented in the musical or comic field. Again Honor Society students assured a successful outcome of the show

by making tactful suggestions to peforming students during their rehearsal sessions. The "Happening" proved overwhelmingly successful and its profits were put to good use: two Xmas trips, one to Edaville railroad in Carver and one to Arthur Fiedler's "Nutcracker Suite" in Boston were organized for the elderly. The remainder of the profits was sent to the Plymouth Unit of the Taunton State Hospital to buy Xmas gifts and necessities for those who would be receiving none.

Last year we started a program in the automotive field to produce a graduate with technical background. The academic portion of the auto mechanics class consists of English, Related Math, Drafting, and Related Science. These courses provide specific training related to the auto service industry.

The shop portion deals with tools and equipment, both hand and power, used in the auto industry; identification and parts selection; general service and lubrication; tire changing; and topics generally related to service stations and garages in the first year. Second year students study the mechanical aspects of engines and drive trains, including the actual rebuilding of engines and transmissions.

This year there are 14 juniors and 14 seniors participating in the program. Of the seniors 6 are already employed part-time in the auto field, and the local dealerships have asked about employing others upon graduation. This employment will be the ultimate judge of the program's effectiveness.

This year Plymouth-Carver High School again gave juniors and seniors two days off from regularly scheduled activities to explore areas of interest to the students. For the most part the project is student directed under the sponsorship of Mrs. Urann. Many of the seminar leaders were former students, namely, Mr. Brooks Johnson, Reverend Peter Gomes, and Mr. John Andrews. Other distinguished guests were Mr. Richard Govone, Executive Director of Camps for deserving boys and girls; Mr. Joseph McCormack, former Chairman of the Massachusetts Parole

and Advisory Board; Dr. Ruth Fox, Fellow, Child Psychiatry, Harvard College; Miss Basilla Neilan, Consultant, Norfolk County District Attorney's Drug Abuse Program; Father Bernard Lane, Founder, Adolescent Counseling Alienated and Drug Dependent Youth; Mr. Steven Minter, Commissioner, Public Welfare; Miss Sue Ann Chan, Youth Advisor, U.S. Delegation United Nations; Mr. Jeffrey Newman, Staff Member, Association of Indian Affairs.

The subjects ranged from Race Relations, Peace, The Effect of the News Media, To-Day's Hang Ups, and the Crisis in Family Life to Commitment Instead of Protest—Involvement Instead of Evasion. The success of the program was clearly indicated by the students' enthusiastic participation as well as by the comments of the guests. Mr. Jeffrey Newman, of the Association of Indian Affairs wrote as follows: "Your Operation: RAP was an excellent program and I continue to be impressed with the taste and quality with which it was produced. Plymouth-Carver High School must surely be a leader in this most important kind of activity." We, in turn, are grateful for the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, without whose support such quality programs would not be possible.

The Class of 1971 received $65,924 from scholarships and financial aid. Of the total received $53,832 is being accepted and $23,387 is the amount of the local program. To you, the loyal citizens of Plymouth and Carver, we express our deepest gratitude for your warm generosity, support, and faith in our young people.

The progress made I consider to be a tribute to the faculty and the student body who made it possible. We consider ourselves fortunate to have had the continued support of the citizens of our communities, and are deeply appreciative for the support of the superintendent's office and community agencies. We offer you the very singular promise of continued service towards a sound education as the only heritage that we can leave our students.

Respectfully submitted,
WILBERT P. CINGOLANI, Principal

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES 1970 - 1971

The 1970-71 school year has offered a continued challenge to the Pupil Personnel staff of the Plymouth-Carver schools. In most cases, meeting the challenge was a rewarding experience. However, increased sschool population has placed a greater demand on the frequency of staff services required and we are sometimes left with a feeling of frustration in the attempt to provide for the individual needs of some students. It is with this objective in mind that we continue to stress parental and community involvement in the educational process. The importance of the significant adults in each child's life plays a major role throughout the formative years a child spends in school. The pupil personnel staff has devoted many hours during the past year to the improvement of communication between home, community and school. Some of the specific activities directed toward this end during the past year are: the formulation of parent discussion groups in the Plymouth schools with additional groups to be formed in Carver in the very near future; in-service programs for teachers studying the individual needs of children; increased frequency of home visits by counselors and nurses; evening counseling sessions available to the community twice a month at Plymouth-Carver High School; increased orientation programs for parents and students at both the elementary and secondary grades; expanded inter-agency cooperation between the schools and the various local and state social agencies; the development of a more refined referral procedure for those students who require in-depth study and individual assessment; and increased utilization through coordination, cooperation, and consultation of the area medical and mental health personnel. It is hoped that we can continue to make significant progress through the cooperative efforts of the community especially as it concerns the welfare of our students.

There have been several staff changes and additions

during the past year. Mrs. Edith Whiting, R.N., tendered her resignation as an elementary school nurse for the Plymouth schools in June and Mrs. Joan Stevens, R.N., elected to submit her resignation as head school nurse in the Plymouth schools in January. We wish them both well and thank them for their dedicated service. Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N., was appointed to the position of Nurse Coordinator in addition to her duties at the Nathaniel Morton School. Mrs. Mary Baietti, R.N., and Mrs. Jane Montanari, R.N., were appointed to fill the health staff vacancies in the Plymouth schools. The increased enrollment of Plymouth-Carver High School necessitated the addition of a part-time health aide in the person of Mrs. Cecilia Borgatti to assist Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N., in the performance of her duties.

The Carver schools added their first full-time counselor in September. It is felt that this increased service greatly expands the total staff potential for the future and that Mrs. Virginia Delaney has to date proved to be a valuable addition to the staff of the Governor John Carver School. Miss Muriel Stern resigned her counseling position at Plymouth-Carver High School to return to Watertown in a similar capacity. Miss Linda Bartoccini joined the high school staff in August with sound experience in both school counseling and social work. In order to provide a more efficient guidance and counseling service at Plymouth-Carver High School, Mrs. Jean Patenaude was appointed as Head Counselor. This new position provides for a more coordinated effort as the responsibilities of the Director of Pupil Personnel Services expand requiring more time away from the high school. It is anticipated that as the school population grows increased student, parent, and community needs will demand a greater number of personalized services for our population. Every attempt is being made to assess these needs in preparation for the future.

Post secondary placement of the Class of 1971 is as follows:

CLASS OF 1971

Number of Graduates 264

	Number of Students	Percentage
Four-year Colleges	81	30.6
Jr. College, Transfer Program	7	2.6
TOTAL	88	33.2
Nursing, R.N.	3	1
Jr. College, Business Schools (terminal)	26	9.8
Technical Schools—Two-Year	10	4
Vocational Schools	15	5.7
Apprentice Programs	2	1
Art Schools—Two-Three years	3	1
Short-term Schools—One year or less	3	1
L.P.N. Programs	4	1.5
Hairdressing	2	1
Special-private music study	1	.4
TOTAL JUNIOR COLLEGE & OTHER	69	26.4
TOTAL POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	157	59.6
Armed Services	11	4.2
Army	3	
Navy	4	
Air Force	3	
Marines	1	
Work	83	31.3
Homemaking	7	2.6
Undecided	6	2.2
TOTAL	264	100%

Again, I would like to express my appreciation and gratitude to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver whom I feel are to be commended for their sincere effort in providing a rich educational environment which is devoted to the recognition of the individual child in a time of increasing austerity.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, Director
Pupil Personnel Services

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
PLYMOUTH–CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M.Ed.	Principal	Boston University	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M.A.	Vice Principal	Univ. of Ma., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul	M.Ed.,M.A.	Asst. Principal	Merrimack College, Boston Univ. Assumption College	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French III,IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Alho, Burton C.	B.	English	Bridgewater State College	1969
Angell, Margaret C.	B	Science	Bridgewater State College	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Class	Boston Col., Bridgewater State	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Business Ed.	Salem State College	1944
Axon, Arthur J.	B.S.	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg College	1970
Baden, Paul A.	M	Civics	Harvard College	1965
Barbeau, Marion G.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1969
Barlow, David E.	M	Biology	Univ. Rhode Island	1948
Berry, Patrick P.	M	Art	Bridgewater St. Col., Ma. Col. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M	U.S. History	Worcester State Col., Clark Univ.	1948
Briggs, Richard L.	M	English	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Clark, William H.	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg State Col., Bridgewater St.	1966
*Clarke, Peter	B.A.,M.A.	English	Amherst Col., Univ. of Ma.	1971
Cohee, Vincent L.	B.C. Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Boston University	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Ma., Rutgers Univ.	1966
Collings, Nancy	B.A.	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College	1970
Comiskey, Patricia	B	French	Boston College	1966
Crociati, Mario E.	M	Band & Music	Boston University	1967
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B	Phys. Ed.,Boys	Panzer College	1959
*Dangelo, William F.	B.A.	French & Span.	University of Maryland	1971
Davis, Carol F.	B	French & Span.	Boston College	1969
DeAbreu , Joyce M.	B.A.	Math	American Int. Col.	1970
*DeLano, Joan	B.A.	Math	Bridgewater State College	1971
Dennull, Muriel	B	Biology	SMTI, No. Dartmouth	1967
DeSisto, Joseph R.	B	History	Fordham University	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	M	Latin	Boston Col., Bridgewater State Col.	1952
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr.Media Coord.	Boston Col., Boston University	1968
Draghetti, Janet A.	B	Eng.,Speech Ply Production	Emerson College	1963
Dugan, Sheila M.	B	U.S. History	Regis College	1968
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Science	Elon College, Springs College	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M	Math.	N.H. State College	1963
Fairbanks, William C.	B	Ind. Arts	Lowell Technical	1969
Gadbois, James J.	A.M.	Latin	Boston College	1970
*Gerrior, Paul M.	B.S. Ed.	Ind. Arts	Firchburg State College	1971

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Gomes, Ronald G.	B	Science	Bridgewater State College	1960
Gorman, Mary T.	B	English	Boston College	1969
Haigh, Bernice H.	B	Rem.Reading	University of Maine	1965
*Hatch, Benjamin W.	B.A.	Soc.Sci.	Aurora College	1971
Hebden, Dorothy A.	B	Art, Des.	R.I. School of Design	1968
*Henderson, Clair	B.A.,MAT	French &Span.	Wells College, Wesleyan U.	1971
Hughes, Perrin C.	B	Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M	U.S.Hist.	Bridgewater State College	1946
*Johnston, Jeanne D.	B.A.,M.F.A.	English Bkkp.Typ.	Michigan State Univ., Ohio Univ.	1971
Jowdry, Earle E.	B.	Data Proc.	Univ. of Maine	1964
Lang, Donald	M.A.	Music	Temple University	1970
LaRose, Nancy L.	M.Ed.	Home Econ.	Suny College, Albany, N.Y.	1970
*Lee, John	B.S.	Math.	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
Long, Thomas M.	B	Latin	Stonehill Col., Bridgewater State	1966
*Lukach, Christine	B.A.	Spanish	Emmanuel College	1971
MacDuffee, Nancy E.	B	Phys.Ed.,G.	University of Ma.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald	B	Drafting, Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ., Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	Ger.,Eng.	Valparaiso University	1964
Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Tufts University	1969
Martin, Robert J.	M	Science	Tufts University, Boston Univ.	1965

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Maynard, Catherine E.	B	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
McNamara, John B.	B.A.	Perm.Sub	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridgewater State Col.	1967
*Menzel, Helen A.	A.B.	Math	Bridgewater State College	1971
Merrifield, Robert D.	M	English	Lowell State, Univ. of Ma.	1966
Mims, Robert	B.S.	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Mondeau, Willard E.	M	Business	Northeastern, Bridgewater State	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B	English	Westfield State College	1962
Murphy, Janet	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield Col.	1970
Nagle, William V.	B.	Civics, U.S.Hist.	Boston College	1966
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Orton, Nancy P.	B	English	Smith College	1969
Pearson, Linda	B	Bus. Ed.	Salem State	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	B	Ind.Arts	Fitchburg State College	1969
Perry, James J.	B	Math, Perm.Sub	Providence College	1969
Randall, Russell W.	M	Math	Boston University	1960
Robertson, Barbara J.	B.S.	Spec.Class	Fitchburg College	1970
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Civics, Geography	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Me.	1960
Rogers, Harold E.	M	Phys.Ed.	Boston University	1960

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Romano, Mario J.	M	Phys. Ed., Math	Boston College	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B	Enlgish	Swarthmore College	1963
Seaman, Richard	BFA	Art	State College Fitchburg	1970
Seaver, Gwenn	B	English	Kent State University	1968
Shea, Henry A.	B	Civics	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary E.	B	Science	Regis College	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts College, Boston University	1966
Souza, Brian A.	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. College	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Salem State	1968
Swartz, Leona	M	Bkkp. Steno, Typing	Boston University	1958
Tarantino, David F.	B	Civics,	Providence College	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater State	1962
Thompson, Alba C.	M	English	Bridgewater State, Asia Inst.	1969
Turpin, William T., Jr.	M	Typing, Gen.Bus.	Salem State	1962
Urann, Alice F.	B	Eng., Dean of Girls	Bridgewater State College	1942
Wade, Robert A.	B	English	Willimantic College	1942
Wade, Silas C.	B	Science	Rennselaer Poly. Inst., Bridgewater State	1965

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Walker, Tommie V.	M	Physics	Central State Univ., Univ. of Conn.	1969
Ward, Richard F.	B	Phys.Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	B	Rem. Read.	Bridgewater State	1967
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St., N.Y. Univ.	1969
Farrell, Margaret	M.Ed.,Ed.D.	Science Coord.	University of Ma., Bridgewater State	1970
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M	Librarian	Boston State	1964
		GUIDANCE		
Biissonnette, Victor, Jr.	M	Dir. of Pupil Perssonel	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater State	1968
Calvin, Edwin E.	M	Guidance	Kent State University	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	1945
Turner, Horace	M	Guidance	Bates College, Harvard Grad.	1965
*Bartoccini, Linda B.	Ed.M.	Guidance	Syracuse Univ., Boston Univ.	1971

*New Appointments

SECRETARIES

Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library	Testoni, Edith R.	IBM
Hock, Carol	Faculty	Usher, Betty A.	Main Office
Pereira, Dora L.	Guidance	Whiting, Marion	Main Office
Roncarati, Doris	Guidance		

CUSTODIANS

Lodi, Remo J. — Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Curtis, Ralph J. — Supervisor of Maintenance

Freyermuth, Harry
Gordon, Thomas A.
Ledo, Flora B.–Matron
Lombardi, Frank J.
Merada, Charles W.
Pedrini, Columbo
Taddia, Louis J.
Viera, John

CAFETERIA

Bartlett, Barbara B., Manager

Borghesani, Rose
Jones, Alice
LeFrancois, Joan
Maki, Ruth
Neal, Florence
Nelson, Pauline
Salgado, Leopoldina
Sarnelli, Laura
Sirrico, Lois
Zanotti, Dorothy

PLYMOUTH–CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

PERSONNEL CHANGES

NAME	POSITION	YEARS IN SERVICE	REASON
Bartlett, Gudrun L.	French	6	Retired
Clark, Elizabeth A.	Spanish	1½	Resigned
Ellis, Gerald R.	English	1	Exchange Teacher
Jesse, Elizabeth A.	Math	3	Resigned
Mims, Robert M.	Math	1	Resigned
Searle, William R.	Art	1	Resigned
Stern, Muriel E.	Guidance Counselor	1	Resigned
Sylva, Joseph	Math	2½	Resigned

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Increased appropriations over 1970 of $19.57, less new valuation amounting to $11.33 accounted for an increase in the Rate of $8.24. However, 15 Million extra valuation from Boston Edison accounting for $17.04, resulted in a decrease in the tax rate of $8.80.

The state reimbursements decreased another $7,118.56, while the state and county payments increased $26,369.66.

Appropriations	$9,211,758.15
Overlay Deficits	14,925.11
State Tax	87,740.05
County Tax	403,549.26
School Lunch–Libraries	23,282.11
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	2,790.90
Overlay	308,488.07
Gross Amount to be Raised	$10,052,533.65
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,591,833.41
Net Amount to be Raised	$7,460,700.24
Personal Property	$2,652,162.55
Real Estate	4,808,537.69
Total	$7,460,700.24

	Valuation	Increase
Personal	$33,317,475.00	$13,080,825.00
Real Estate	60,411,290.00	11,896,415.00
Total	$93,728,765.00	$24,977,240.00

		Decrease
General Rate	$43.77	$8.76
School Rate	35.83	.04
Tax Rate	$79.60	$8.80

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number of Cars	14,734
Value	$11,987,488.00
Commitment	$736,835.60

Rate $66.00 on a $1,000.00

EXEMPTIONS

Veterans' Clause 22	292
Over 70–Clause 41	451
Widows–Clause 17	51
Blind Clause 37	7
Police Widow–Clause 42	1

EXEMPTED–SECTION5, CHAPTER 59

Real	$31,186,625.00
Personal	7,810,340.00
Total	$38,996,965.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS
ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman
JOHN F. SHEA
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

INDEX

Airport Commission 288
Assessors, Board of 390
Cemetery Commissioners 286
Collector's Report 337
Community Nurse 259
Conservation Commission 277
Housing Authority 300
Industrial Commission 275
Library 290
Municipal Garage Commission 299
Park Department 256
Personnel Board 158
Planning Board 282
Public Safety Commission 306
Board of Health 327
Building Inspection 323
Dog Officer 331
Fire Department 309
Forest Fire 310
Police Department 311
Sealer of Weights & Measures ...332
Wire Inspector 331
350th Anniversary Commission 292
Plymouth School Report 342
Administration 342
Calendar 344
Distribution of Ages 352
Enrollment 351
Financial Statement 345
Instructional Personnel 354
No School Signal 344
Personnel Changes 354
School Committee and
Superintendent's Report 349
Special Teachers 362
Plymouth-Carver Regional
School Report 368
Committee Report 392
Instructional Personnel 382
Principal 374
Personnel Services 378
Retirement, Board of 272
Selectmen's Department 254
Engineer, Town 284
Harbor Committee 280
Harbor Master 266
Insect Pest Control 263
Plymouth County
Mosquito Control 262
Veterans Services 264
Sewer Commission 289
Superintendent of Streets..... 268
Town Accountant's Report 162
Schedule A
(Cash Receipts and Payments) 164
Schedule B (Appropriations)....184
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) 240
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .241
Schedule E
(Excess and Deficiency) 243
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) 244
Schedule G (Indebtedness) 249
Schedule H
(Funded Indebtedness) 250
Schedule I (Trust Funds) 251
Schedule J
(Calculation of Credit) 253
Town Clerk's Report 3
Annual Town Meeting 19
Births 137
Deaths 150
Marriages 121
Officers 3
Special Town Meeting 107
Town Meeting Members 111
Tree Warden 261
Water Department 333
Zoning Agent 285

10/18/2010
T 212237 1 14 00
HF GROUP-IN